

**Descendants of  
Alexander Baker (1805-1865)  
And  
Rebecca Murphree (1808-1877)**



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Alexander Baker**<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (M), son of **William Robert Baker**<sup>4</sup> and **Elizabeth Brown**<sup>4</sup>, was born in 1805 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1865 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 60.

Alexander showed up in Blount County, Alabama, deed book C (1839-1841) pg 10 Abstract where he bought land on 26 Dec 1838. Recorded 6 Feb 1839.

At the time of the 1850 census, Alexander was a farmer in Blount County, Alabama. He had real estate valued at \$2000. At the time of the 1860 census, he was still farming in Blount County, Alabama. He had real estate valued at \$1000 and personal assets of \$1000.

Had about 10 acres and a house at his death. It wasn't enough to settle his debts and his estate was judged insolvent.

State of Alabama

Blount County

Personally appeared before me J. W. Moore Probate Judge for said County Robert L. Ingram who being by me first duly sworn saith that he will well and truly discharge the duties of administrator of the Estate of Alexander Baker Decd, and make due and prompt return of the same as the law directs and requires to the best of his ability -

Sworn to & Subscribed before me        R. L. Ingram

This 23rd day of Dec 1865.

J. W. Moore P. Judge

The State of Alabama

Blount County

To the Honorable the Probate Court of said County, The undersigned Administrator of the Estate of Alexander Baker Deceased returns the following unto your Honor as a Inventory and appraisement of the real Estate of said decedent which he asks your Honor to receive record and file to wit: The East half of the South East qr of Section twenty seven, also the west half of South West qr of Section (26), and South East qr of the South West qr of Section twenty six, all in Township twelve of Range three 12 10 November 2006 west, also the South W ¼ of the NE qr of Section 35 in Township (12) of Range 3 west. Also all of other portion of land containing of about 0 acres more or less, Also one lot of land lying at Sapps X Roads containing one acre commencing at the point where the road from the Blount Springs to Baltimore crosses the road leading from Elyton, thence an East course along said mentioned road to a point of the well of J. B. Byars, thence due north so far as to include.....

Amount total.....

The foregoing Appraisement sworn to & subscribed before me this Dec 29th 1865

H M Heanna        K Gamble

J. P. B. C.        Alfred Burns appraisers

W A. Sapp

Minutes of the Probate Court of Blount County, for the Dec. Term commencing December 8th 1873

NOTE: Margin note: Recorded in Sale Record A, page 50]

Alexander Baker, decd, Estate of        In Probate Court December Term

Application to Sell Land        January first 1874

To pay debts & c.        Present, the Hon. J. W. Moore Judge

And now on this day comes Hannible H. Gillispie the Administrator General for Blount County, and as such, Administrator of the Insolvent Estate of Alexander Baker, deceased, and presents to the Court his petition in writing and under oath and praying for an order to sell the lands hereinafter described for the purpose of pay the debts of the said deceased. Viz: The South half of North East Quarter of Section Thirty-five, Township Ten of Range Three West, a portion of land lying North of the Said tract and South of the Warrior river containing ten acres, more or less, and on acre of land including the house and

---

1. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

3. 1860 United States Federal Census, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

4. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Still house built by Lewis & Beeson, at Sapps Cross Roads in said County, Starting at the intersection of the Stout\*\*\*s and Baltimore Roads, thence Eastwardly along the Blount Sprigs Road to a point opposite site the well of J. B. T. Byars, thence South so far as to include one acre by a line running at right angles to the said Stout Road, thence along said Road to the beginning point, and the East half of the South East quarter, and all that portion of the west half of North East quarter of Section Two Township thirteen Range Three West, lying South of the Mulberry Fork of the Warrior River and the portion of said lands allotted and set off to the widow of said Alexander Baker deceased containing ten acres, and which is more particularly described in the proceedings for the allotment of dower recorded in this Court to be subject to the life interest therein, Alleging that the Personal property of the Estate of Said deceased is insufficient to pay the debts of said Estate.

And said petitioner further represents that the names, ages residences and condition of the heirs and distributees of said deceased are as follows to wit: Rebecca Baker, widow of decedent, over twenty-one years of age, and resides in said County of Blount; Sarah Ann Chamblee, daughter of decedent. Wife of William M. Chamblee, over twenty-one years old and resides with her said husband in Blount County Alabama, Adaline Ingram, daughter of decedent, over twenty-one years of age, and resides with her husband A. J. Ingram in Blount County, Alabama. William D. Baker, son of decedent of full age and resides in Blount County Alabama, Jane I. Ingram, daughter decedent, over the age of twenty-one years, wife of Robert L. Ingram and resides with her said husband in Blount County Alabama, Mahala Dean, daughter of decedent of full age, and wife of John Dean and resides with her husband in Blount County, Alabama, Ascenath Head, wife of James P. Head, both of full age and reside in the State of Texas, County and Post Office unknown, Rebecca Gamble, daughter of decedent, of full age, of full age and resides with her Husband, Jackson Gamble, in this County, and Stephen A. Baker, son of decedent of Full age and resides in the state of Texas, County and Post Office unknown.

And it appearing that the said petitioner has heretofore returned to the Court the inventory and appraisalment and the report of sale of the personal property of said deceased, and the Court having examined said petition it is ordered that the same be filed and that the 16th day of February 1874 be set as the day for hearing said petition and that notice of this application and of the day above set for hearing be given for three other public places in Blount County, Alabama, and that citations be issued and duly served at least ten days before the said day of hearing on the said Rebecca Baker, Sarah Ann Chamblee, Adaline Ingram, William D. Baker, Jane I. Ingram, Mahala Dean, and Rebecca L. Gamble, adult heirs residing in this State, and upon the husband of the said Sarah Ann, Adaline, June I, Mahala, and Rebecca L. Viz: William M. Chamblee, A. J. Ingram, Robert L. Ingram, John 13 10 November 2006 Dean, and Jackson Gamble, citing them to be and appear before this Court on said day to how cause, if any, why the prayers of said petitioner should not be granted. And it is further ordered that to the said Ascenath Head and her husband James B. Head and Stephen A. Baker, adult heirs and distributees residing out of this State and whose Post Office is unknown, notice of this application and of the day above set for hearing be given by written notice sent to each of these by mail postage paid.

J. W. Moore  
Probate Judge

The State of Alabama  
Blount County

In Probate Court in the matter of the Estate of Alex Baker

Your petitioner Hanable A. Gillispie would respectfully represent unto your Honor that he is administrator de bonis non in the Court of the insolvent Estate of Alexander Baker deceased, that said decedent at the time of his death was seized and possessed in this own right of the following described real estate to wit: The S ½ of the NE ¼ of Sect. 35 12 R3 West a portion of land lying north of the said track and south of Warrior River containing ten acres more or less, and on acre of land including the house & store house built by Lewis Beeson at Sapps Cross Roads in said County, and the E ½ of Se ¼ and all the portions of the west half of NE ¼ of section two township 13 Range 3 West lying in South East of Mulberry Fork of the Warrior River. That on the 22nd day of December 1865 letters of administration of said decedent were granted to Robert L. Ingram who thereupon qualified as said administrator and entered upon his duties as such administrator that from a statement in writing filed for record among the papers of said Estate it appears that upon the application of said Robert L. Ingram as administrator aforesaid, R. W. Dial, E. D. Sanders, and Samuel M. McPherson did on the first day of May 1867 lay off and allot the following described land as the portion allowed the widow & children of deceased by statute to wit: East ½ of SE ¼, and all that portion of the W ½ of NE ¼ of Sec. 2 T13 R3 West lying south of the Mulberry fork of the Warrior River and valued the same at five hundred dollars said statement marked Exhibit \*\*\*\*\* is here to attest and prayed to be taken a part of this petition.

Your petitioner further requests unto your Honor that upon the same day to wit the first day of May 1867 an order of this Court was made confirming said report and ordering the same to be filed and recorded a copy of said order is hereto attached

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

and prayed to be taken a part of this petition marked Exhibit \*\*\*\*\*. Your petitioner alleges that the action of said Ingram and said Dial Sanders & McPherson and the order of this warrant confirming said report are null & void for the following among others recordeth; First said appraiser were not required and appointed by the Probate Court as required by law, Second said appraisers were not sworn before making said appraisement as required by [statile?], Third said lands so set off allotted to the widow and children of decedent were of the value of two thousand dollars where the [statile?] only authorized five hundred dollars worth to be allotted to her and the minor heirs, Fourth it does not appear that said lands include the homestead or such portion thereof as could be [setieled?] without [trying] to the remaining portion of the Estate not that this would be [?] done as required by [statistion]; Fifth it did not appear from said report or order of Probate Court confirming the same that the Estate was insolvent and that it was necessary to sell the lands for the purpose of debts.

Your petitioner therefore prays your honor that a day may be set to hear this application what due notice of this application and the day set for hearing the same may given Rebecca Baker the widow of decedent who resides in Blount County Alabama & Stephen A. Baker minor child [members?] resides in Texas at the time of the death of decedent and whose Post Office is unknown of his family and the said attachment by said appraisers Dial, Sanders & McPherson and the order of this Court confirming the same may be [included] & held for [many let] and as in [dublebond] he will never pray. Sworn to & subscribed me the 17th day of March 1874

J. W. Moore Probate Judge  
Hanable A. Gillispie  
Adm debonis non<sup>5</sup>

Descendant Narrative Report: here.

Alexander married **Rebecca Murphree**,<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> daughter of **Daniel Murphree III**<sup>7,10</sup> and **Sarah Ellis**,<sup>7,10,11</sup> about 1828 in South Carolina. Rebecca was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69. They had eight children: **Sarah Ann**, **Mary Adaline**, **William D.**, **Jane Isabella**, **Asenath Catherine**, **Rebecca Lay**, **Mahala M.**, and **Stephen Alexander**.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, her age was reported as 45. She was listed as 54 in the 1860 census. She was listed as 66 on the 1870 census. She had \$800 in real estate and \$200 in personal assets.

**Rebecca Murphree**<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> (F) was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69.

Rebecca married **William Marion Chamblee**<sup>7</sup> about 1850 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. William was born about 1825 and died in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had five children: **Isham Houston**, **James Alexander**, **Sena Elizabeth**, **William**, and **Nancy Esabelia**.

His father was Isham Chamblee.

He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1829.<sup>5</sup>

He served in the military Captain Skinner's Company under General Withers, Co. G, 28th Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army in the Civil War.<sup>5</sup>

**Sarah Ann Baker**<sup>7</sup> (F) was born on 9 Aug 1829 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>12</sup> died on 18 Dec 1881 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>12</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>13</sup>

---

5. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

6. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

7. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

8. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

9. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

10. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 18, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 92; Image: 186. Repository: Ancestry.com.

11. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 1 096; Image: 454. Repository: Ancestry.com.

12. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

13. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Sarah married **Mary Elizabeth Rhodes**<sup>5,7</sup> on 3 Sep 1874 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Mary was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Oct 1882 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>12</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>13</sup> They had four children: **Cena Lee Done Viana**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Alice L.**, and **Dicie Ann**.

She has conflicting birth information of 22 Oct 1854 and Marion, Perry County, Alabama, United States.<sup>14</sup>

She has conflicting death information of 16 Dec 1882.<sup>14</sup>

**Mary Elizabeth Rhodes**<sup>14,15</sup> (F) was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> died on 16 Oct 1882 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>17</sup>

Mary married **Gilbert Barnes**.<sup>14</sup>

**Mary Elizabeth Rhodes**<sup>14,15</sup> (F) was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> died on 16 Oct 1882 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>17</sup>

**Mary Elizabeth Rhodes**<sup>14,15</sup> (F) was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> died on 16 Oct 1882 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>17</sup>

Mary married **Joseph B. Calvert**.<sup>15</sup> Joseph was born on 16 Dec 1872 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>15</sup> died on 28 Dec 1958 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>15</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Philadelphia Cemetery, Locust Fork, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>15</sup>

**Mary Elizabeth Rhodes**<sup>14,15</sup> (F) was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> died on 16 Oct 1882 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>17</sup>

Mary married **Flemmon Pinkey**.<sup>14</sup>

Sarah next married **Dulcey A. Putman**<sup>14,15</sup> on 10 Jan 1883 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Dulcey was born about 1860 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had one son: **William Yancey**.

**William Yancey Chamblee**

William married **Kitty Viola Webb**. They had one daughter: **Pauline**.

**Pauline Chamblee**

Pauline married **John Gordon Spradling**. They had one daughter: **Deborah Sue**.

**Deborah Sue Spradling**

Deborah married **Eddie Kilgore Sr**. They had one son: **Eddie**.

**Eddie Kilgore Jr**

**Sarah Ann Baker**<sup>15</sup> (F) was born on 9 Aug 1829 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>16</sup> died on 18 Dec 1881 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>16</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>17</sup>

---

14. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbctm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

15. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

16. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

17. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Sarah married **Sarah Ann Beavers**.<sup>14</sup> They had three children: **Cleveland Clifton**, **Walter Earl**, and **Pearl May**.

## **Cleveland Clifton Chamblee**

Cleveland married **Lora Balles**. They had one daughter: **Bessie Ruth**.

## **Bessie Ruth Chamblee**

Bessie married **Junior Wilson Alldredge**. Junior was born on 4 Sep 1934 and died on 4 Nov 2014, at age 80. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

## **Alldredge**

married **McGee**. They had one daughter: **Amanda**.

## **Amanda McGee**

## **Walter Earl Chamblee**

Walter married **Mary Catherine Moon**. They had one daughter: **Louise**.

## **Mary Catherine Moon**

Mary married **Lewis Washington Street**, son of **Daniel Arthur Street** and **Amy Allena Zellie Wagnon**. Lewis was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Etowah County, Alabama, United States and died on 2 Sep 1988 in Attalla, Etowah County, Alabama, United States, at age 67. They had one daughter: **Carolyn**.

## **Carolyn Street**

Carolyn married **Donald Ray Brown**. Donald was born on 28 Sep 1942, died on 1 Mar 1989, at age 46, and was buried in Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery, Fyffe, DeKalb County, Alabama, United States. They had two children: **Lisa** and **Jeffery Dwayne**.

## **Lisa Brown**

Lisa married **Ledford**.

## **Carolyn Street**

Carolyn next married **Barry Joseph Lindsay**. BJ was born on 2 Feb 1943, died on 1 Jul 2011, at age 68, and was buried in Altoona-Walnut Grove Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama, United States. He was usually called BJ.

Carolyn next married **Hamilton**.

## **Sarah Ann Beavers**<sup>18</sup> (F).

Sarah married **Walter Elgin McGowan**. Walter was born on 1 Oct 1894 and died on 15 Jul 1966, at age 71. They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **James Francis**, **William T.**, and **Burrel**.

## **McGowan**

## **McGowan**

**Pearl May Chamblee** (F) died on 1 Apr 1981 in Alabama, United States.

---

18. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE111.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Pearl married **Eliza Mary Christopher**. Eliza was born on 3 Jan 1924 in Indiana and died on 29 Apr 1970 in Indiana, at age 46. They had one son: **R.**

**R. McGowan**

**William T. McGowan**

**Burrell McGowan**

**Sarah Ann Baker**<sup>19</sup> (F) was born on 9 Aug 1829 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>20</sup> died on 18 Dec 1881 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>20</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>21</sup>

Sarah married **William Y. Adams** on 6 Mar 1882 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>22,23</sup>

**Sarah Ann Baker**<sup>19</sup> (F) was born on 9 Aug 1829 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>20</sup> died on 18 Dec 1881 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>20</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>21</sup>

**Sarah Ann Baker**<sup>19</sup> (F) was born on 9 Aug 1829 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>20</sup> died on 18 Dec 1881 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>20</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>21</sup>

**Rebecca Murphree**<sup>19,24,25,26</sup> (F) was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, her age was reported as 17.

Rebecca married **Major Augustus John Ingram**,<sup>19,20,22,27</sup> son of **Council Bruton Ingram** and **Sarah Bostic**,<sup>28,29</sup> about 1851 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Gus was born on 3 Mar 1830 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States,<sup>30</sup> died on 15 Mar 1901 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>30</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>21</sup> Another name for Gus was Andrew J. Ingram.<sup>27</sup> He was usually called Gus. They had nine children: **Council Bruton, Sarah Jane, Mary E., Rebecca L., Chloe G., Rufus A., Joanna C., Ludie Beatrice**, and **Martha F.**

At the time of the 1880 census, he was a farmer in Blount County, Alabama. He organized and operated the Ingram Land Company in 1888 and was its president. Largely through his efforts, the town of Oneonta was incorporated on February 18, 1891. He was a member of the Methodist Church. He served as a Captain in the Confederate Army, and as Mayor of Oneonta.

---

19. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

20. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

21. *FindAGrave.com*.

22. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

23. *Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957*, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M59311-4 System Origin: Alabama-EASy GS Film number: 1034799. Repository: MyHeritage.com.

24. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

25. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

26. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

27. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

28. *1870 United States Federal Census*, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 338A; Image: 109; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

29. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

30. *Tombstone*.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He served in the military Major, Company B, 12th Battalion, Alabama Cavalry 26 Jul 1862-25 Jul 1865 in the Civil War.<sup>31</sup>

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>31,32,33,34</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>35</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>35</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>36</sup>

He was a farmer and Methodist Circuit Rider.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mary married **Martha Cyrena Armstrong**,<sup>33</sup> daughter of **Henry S. Armstrong**<sup>33</sup> and **Eunice Marilda Hallmark**,<sup>33,37</sup> on 20 Feb 1878 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States. Mattie was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie. They had ten children: **Isaac Lane, Ralph, Cora Jean, Lavona Mae, Ora Belle, John Augustus, Celia Adeline, Clifton Henry, Jessie Marilda, and Roy Bruton**.

They have conflicting marriage information of 10 Feb 1878.<sup>31</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 15 Dec 1859.<sup>31</sup>

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>33</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

When Isaac registered for the WWI draft, he was farming for himself in Ellis County, Texas. His wife, India Mabry, was his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of 30 Nov 1879.<sup>38</sup>

He has conflicting death information of 23 Jan 1934.<sup>35</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mattie married **India Mabry Burnett**,<sup>33,39,40,41,42</sup> daughter of **John Burnett** and **Sarah Leveran**, on 21 Dec 1902 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas. India was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>43</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>43</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>43</sup> They had ten children: **Elvin Marquis, Veda Lorene, Alpha Dalma, James Otwell, Culma Verelle, Mary Lavonia, Leota Imogene, Martheda Dazell, Robert Lane, and Dorothy Evalea**.

---

31. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX [rbakerbtcm@aol.com](mailto:rbakerbtcm@aol.com) Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

32. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

33. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, [beachmouse@gulftel.com](mailto:beachmouse@gulftel.com), [Rootsweb.com](http://Rootsweb.com) Gedcom Allison1.

34. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

35. *Tombstone*.

36. *FindAGrave.com*.

37. The Southern Democrat, 26 Nov 1914, *Obituary of Eunice Marilda Armstrong*.

38. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 1604.

39. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

40. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

41. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

42. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: , Ellis, Texas; Roll: T627\_4027; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 70-37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

43. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49891.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>44,45,46,47,48</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>49</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>49</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>49</sup> Social Security had his last residence as Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>44,45,46,47,48</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>49</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>49</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>49</sup>

At the time of the 1940 census, Veda was divorced and living in Oklahoma City with her two children, Dale and Doris. She had her own business as a beauty operator.

India married **Robert Hinkle**<sup>44,50,51</sup> about 1923. The marriage ended in divorce. Robert was born on 22 Nov 1903 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>52</sup> and died in Mar 1974 in Oklahoma,<sup>52</sup> at age 70. They had two children: **Allen Dale** and **Doris**.

At the time of the 1930 census, Robert was a salesman for a bakery in Oklahoma City. Social Security had his last residence as Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

**Veda Lorene Ingram**<sup>45,46,51,53</sup> (F) was born on 22 Dec 1904 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, died in Nov 1981 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, at age 76, and was buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.<sup>54</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 23 Nov 1920.<sup>55</sup>

Veda married **Elsie Arends**. The marriage ended in divorce. Elsie died about 1959. They had two children: **Sheryl Ann** and **Terry Allen**.

**Sheryl Ann Hinkle**

**Terry Allen Hinkle**

Veda next married **Velma** on 23 May 1959.<sup>56</sup> Velma was born on 25 Jan 1908,<sup>57</sup> died on 10 May 1986 in Euless, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>57,58</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>59</sup> Another name for Velma was Veda Lorene Ingram.

---

44. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

45. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

46. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

47. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

48. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Census Place: , Ellis, Texas; Roll: T627\_4027; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 70-37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

49. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49891.

50. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbctm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

51. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1919; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 619.0; FHL microfilm: 2341653. Repository: Ancestry.com.

52. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 440-05-9338; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

53. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627\_3345; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 78-99. Repository: Ancestry.com.

54. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 82110684.

55. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 442-14-9007; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

56. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

57. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-22-7636; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

58. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

59. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 15399389.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

The Texas Birth Index had 3 children born to Velma Lorene or Lorena Ingram and J. B. Pierce. These may be hers. Social Security had her last residence as Euless, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Velma Hinkle.

Veda next married **Lela C. Dunn** on 13 Dec 1966 in Imperial County, California.<sup>60</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Lela was born about 1909. Another name for Lela was Lela C. Dunn.

They were divorced on 29 Sep 1971 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>61</sup>

Veda next married **Bea Reel**.

## Doris Hinkle

India next married **Henry Gray**.<sup>62,63</sup>

India next married **Basil L. Weldon**.<sup>62,63</sup>

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>63,64,65,66,67</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>68</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>68</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>68</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.

India married **Eva Sisly Raburn**.<sup>63</sup> Eva was born on 18 Jan 1899,<sup>69</sup> died on 29 Oct 1980 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>69,70</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>71</sup>

They had three children: **James Alford**, **Marvin Eugene**, and **Carol Ann**.

## James Alford Ingram

**Eva Sisly Raburn**<sup>63</sup> (F) was born on 18 Jan 1899,<sup>69</sup> died on 29 Oct 1980 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>69,70</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>71</sup>

He served in the military US Navy in Korea.

Eva married **Josie Alline Rogers**. They had three children: **Linda Jean**, **Michael Joe**, and **Laura Ann**.

## Linda Jean Ingram

## Michael Joe Ingram

## Laura Ann Ingram

## Carol Ann Ingram

---

60. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

61. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

62. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

63. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

64. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

65. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

66. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

67. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: , Ellis, Texas; Roll: T627\_4027; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 70-37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

68. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49891.

69. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-88-3152; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

70. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

71. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>72,73,74,75,76</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>77</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>77</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>77</sup>

He was a salesman and restaurant owner.

India married **Elsie Mae Lipps**<sup>72,78</sup> Elsie was born on 23 May 1908 in Kansas<sup>79</sup> and died on 5 Jan 1996 in Los Angeles County, California,<sup>79,80</sup> at age 87. They had two children: **George Byron** and **Judy Lane**.

Social Security had her last residence as Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Tucker.

**George Byron Ingram**

**Judy Lane Ingram**

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>72,73,74,75,76</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>77</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>77</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>77</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

India married **Dorcas Edmonia Laws**<sup>72,78</sup> They had one son: **Charles Verelle**.

**Dorcas Edmonia Laws**<sup>72,78</sup> (F).

Social Security had his last residence as Richardson, Dallas County, Texas.

Dorcas married **Jeanne Esther Patterson**. They had three children: **Helen Dorcas**, **Lee**, and **Charles Dean**.

**Helen Dorcas Ingram**

**Lee Ingram**

**Charles Dean Ingram**

India next married **Audie Agnes Walker**<sup>72,78</sup> on 5 Apr 1935 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. Audie was born on 1 Jul 1907<sup>81</sup> and died on 3 May 1986 in Gray County, Texas,<sup>81</sup> at age 78.

Social Security had her last residence as Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>72,73,74,75,76</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>77</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>77</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>77</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Richardson, Dallas County, Texas.

---

72. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

73. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

74. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

75. 1930 United States Federal Census, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

76. 1940 United States Federal Census, Census Place: , Ellis, Texas; Roll: T627\_4027; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 70-37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

77. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49891.

78. Descendants of William Baker (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

79. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 567-32-0642; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

80. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Social Security Number: 567-32-0642. Repository: Ancestry.com.

81. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-42-6840; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

India married **Walter Marion Starr Tucker**.<sup>72,78</sup> They had two children: **Wayne Warner** and **Donna Gail**.

**Wayne Warner Tucker**

**Donna Gail Tucker**

Donna married **Doyle Wayne Martin**. They had one son: **Doyle Wayne**.

**Doyle Wayne Martin Jr**

Doyle married **Wanda C. Yurchak**.

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>82,83,84,85,86</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>87</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>87</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>87</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

India married **Royal Louis Dawson**.<sup>82,88</sup> They had one son: **Donald Lane**.

**Donald Lane Dawson**

India next married **Maurice Birch Pollard**.<sup>82,88</sup> Maurice was born on 22 Feb 1902 in Tyler County, Texas<sup>89</sup> and died on 7 Jan 1969 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas,<sup>89,90</sup> at age 66. They had one daughter: **Betty June**.

Social Security had his last residence as Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

**Betty June Pollard**

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>82,83,84,85,86</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>87</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>87</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>87</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Seattle, King County, Washington.

India married **Philip Allen Benson**.<sup>82,88</sup>

India next married **Hearach Harrison**.<sup>82,88</sup>

India next married **Raymond Veidt**<sup>82,88</sup> on 26 Jun 1965 in Seattle, King County, Washington. Raymond was born on 28 Sep 1917 in Montana and died on 1 Mar 2000 in Seattle, King County, Washington, at age 82.

**India Mabry Burnett**<sup>82,83,84,85,86</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>87</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>87</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>87</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.

---

82. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

83. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

84. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

85. 1930 United States Federal Census, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

86. 1940 United States Federal Census, Census Place: , Ellis, Texas; Roll: T627\_4027; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 70-37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

87. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49891.

88. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

89. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-07-6073; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

90. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He served in the military TEC 5, US Army 7 Oct 1943- in World War II.<sup>91</sup>

## Dorothy Evalea Ingram

Dorothy married **O. L. Forrest Tennant**.<sup>92,93</sup> O. was born on 13 Sep 1907<sup>94</sup> and died on 28 Apr 1990 in Smith County, Texas,<sup>94,95</sup> at age 82. They had three children: **Marthadah Elaine**, **Vena Marilyn**, and **Forrest Dewey**.

## Marthadah Elaine Tennant

Marthadah married **James Howard Kinsel**.

## Vena Marilyn Tennant

Vena married **Ben Edward Wofford**.

## Forrest Dewey Tennant

Forrest married **Wanda L. Hock**.

Forrest next married **Laura Lee Harris**.

Forrest next married **Carol Colleen Marrs**.

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>93</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

He was a cook.

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>93</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

Listed as Cora Jane Gross Martin on the death certificate and as widowed.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mattie married **John Milton Gross**<sup>92,93</sup> about 1903. John was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>96</sup> died on 29 Sep 1941 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>96</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 30 Sep 1941 in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>97</sup> They had four children: **Grady Clark**, **Osie**, **Curtis**, and **Edith Mattie Belle**.

When John registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was teaching at Chillicothe High School, Chillicothe, Hardeman, Texas. His wife, Cora J., was his nearest relative.. His son Grady was the informant on the death certificate and listed John's mother in law as his mother. John's last residence was Denton, Denton County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 17 Jan 1878.<sup>98</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

91. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

92. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX [rbakerbtcm@aol.com](mailto:rbakerbtcm@aol.com) Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

93. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, [beachmouse@gulfnet.com](mailto:beachmouse@gulfnet.com), Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

94. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-07-7170; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

95. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

96. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40995.

97. *FindAGrave.com*.

98. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Hardeman County, Texas; Roll 1953522; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Cora Jean Ingram**<sup>99,100</sup> (F) was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>101</sup> died on 19 Jan 1951 in Denton County, Texas,<sup>101</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>102</sup>

He was living in Las Cruces, New Mexico, in 1941. Social Security had his last residence as San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Cora married **Mary Jacquelin Edwards**.<sup>99</sup> They had two children: **Grady Clark** and **Jannie Broun**.

**Mary Jacquelin Edwards**<sup>99</sup> (F).

Grady's WWII army enlistment showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was shown as skilled welder and flame cutter. He was single without dependents. He was living in Kitsap County, Washington. Social Security had his last residence as Del Mar, San Diego County, California.

He served in the military US Army during World War II.<sup>103</sup>

**Jannie Broun Gross**

**Cora Jean Ingram**<sup>99,100</sup> (F) was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>101</sup> died on 19 Jan 1951 in Denton County, Texas,<sup>101</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>102</sup>

**Cora Jean Ingram**<sup>99,100</sup> (F) was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>101</sup> died on 19 Jan 1951 in Denton County, Texas,<sup>101</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>102</sup>

**Cora Jean Ingram**<sup>99,100</sup> (F) was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>101</sup> died on 19 Jan 1951 in Denton County, Texas,<sup>101</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>102</sup>

Cora married **J. D. Moore**.<sup>104</sup> They had three children: **John Dennis**, **William James**, and **Cora Jo**.

**John Dennis Moore**

**William James Moore**

**Cora Jo Moore**

Mattie next married **Martin**.<sup>105</sup>

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>99</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

---

99. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

100. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbctm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

101. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 6755.

102. *FindAGrave.com*.

103. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 2 Jun 1945; Enlistment City: Fort Lewis, Washington. Repository: Ancestry.com.

104. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for John, William, and Cora. Repository: Ancestry.com.

105. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 6755 for Cora Jane Gross Martin.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Mattie married **Oscar C. Gilbreth**,<sup>99,100</sup> son of **Obidiah Gilbreth** and **Louisa Hollingsworth**, on 24 Aug 1902 in Maypearl, Ellis County, Texas. Oscar was born on 4 Mar 1881 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>106</sup> died on 15 Jun 1960 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>106,107</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Mason Cemetery, Mason, Mason County, Texas.<sup>106</sup> They had five children: **Arlos L.**, **Olgie**, **Johnnie**, **Bernice C.**, and **Troy Comer**.

He was a grocery store operator. His last residence was Mason, Mason County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Lavona Mae Ingram**<sup>108,109</sup> (F) was born on 30 Jan 1887 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>110</sup> and died on 17 Sep 1985 in Mason, Mason County, Texas,<sup>107,110</sup> at age 98.

Social Security had his last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

**Lavona Mae Ingram**<sup>108,109</sup> (F) was born on 30 Jan 1887 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>110</sup> and died on 17 Sep 1985 in Mason, Mason County, Texas,<sup>107,110</sup> at age 98.

She was living in Denton, Texas, in 1971. Social Security had her last residence as El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Lavona married **Ben Ivy Sr.**<sup>111</sup>

**Lavona Mae Ingram**<sup>108,109</sup> (F) was born on 30 Jan 1887 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>110</sup> and died on 17 Sep 1985 in Mason, Mason County, Texas,<sup>107,110</sup> at age 98.

She was living in San Antonio, Texas, in 1971.

Lavona married **Fred Maly**.<sup>111</sup>

**Lavona Mae Ingram**<sup>108,109</sup> (F) was born on 30 Jan 1887 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>110</sup> and died on 17 Sep 1985 in Mason, Mason County, Texas,<sup>107,110</sup> at age 98.

She was living in Lindale, Texas, in 1971. Social Security had her last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

Lavona married **Frank Thomas Collins**.<sup>108,109</sup> Frank was born on 4 May 1907<sup>112</sup> and died on 19 Feb 1996 in Denton County, Texas,<sup>112</sup> at age 88.

Social Security had his last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

**Lavona Mae Ingram**<sup>108,109</sup> (F) was born on 30 Jan 1887 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>110</sup> and died on 17 Sep 1985 in Mason, Mason County, Texas,<sup>107,110</sup> at age 98.

Troy was captured by the Japanese in Indonesia on 27 Feb 1942 and taken to Camp Fukuoka #1 (Pine Tree Camp) Kashii on Kyushu Island.

Abilene Reporter News, 10 Feb 1944, page 6 reported that Troy Gilbreth, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Gilbreth was taken as a prisoner of war by the Japanese.

19 Oct 1944, page 17, the same paper reports that Troy Gilbreth son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Gilbreth is still being held prisoner by the Japanese. The family reportedly lived in Hawley, Texas.

---

106. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38854.

107. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

108. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

109. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

110. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-72-1802; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.

111. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Troy Comer Gilbreth.

112. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-20-8484; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Obit in Abilene Reporter stated that he was a member of the "Lost Battalion of Corregidor Island" in the Philippines and was a Japanese prisoner of war for 44 months. (The 2nd Battalion which he was part of is referred to as the "Lost Battalion" but didn't go to Corregidor Island or the Philippines according to unit information on the prisoner of war site. They were sent to Pearl Harbor, Australia, and Indonesia.)

He was released 15 Oct 1945.

He was a merchant. Social Security had his last residence as Mason, Mason County, Texas. He had been a resident there for 25 years.<sup>113</sup>

He served in the military MSgt, US Army, 2nd Battalion, 131st field field artillery unit, Service #20814013 in Indonesia.<sup>113</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Lavona married **Edna Pauline Polk**.<sup>114</sup> Edna was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Mason, Mason County, Texas, died on 30 Jun 2004 in Mason, Mason County, Texas, at age 87, and was buried in Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason County, Texas.<sup>115</sup>

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>116</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, her last 20 years. Mrs. J.B. Gately was the informant on her death certificate.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mattie married **John Julian Self**,<sup>116,117</sup> son of **Nathaniel Self** and **Mattie Abbott**, in Jun 1905 in Texas. John was born on 3 Nov 1886 in Alabama, United States,<sup>118,119</sup> died on 10 Apr 1964 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>118,120</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 13 Apr 1964 in Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. They had seven children: **Velma, Vera Lee, Lois, Jack, Valerie, J. J., and Douglas R.**

When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was living in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He had a wife and children. He was self employed as a tailor.

**Ora Belle Ingram**<sup>116,117,121</sup> (F) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>121</sup> died on 24 Oct 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>121</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 25 Oct 1943 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>121</sup> Another name for Ora was Belle Ingram.

Ora married **Harley Preston**.<sup>116,117</sup>

**Ora Belle Ingram**<sup>116,117,121</sup> (F) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>121</sup> died on 24 Oct 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>121</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 25 Oct 1943 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>121</sup> Another name for Ora was Belle Ingram.

Ora married **Roy Allen Cartwright**.<sup>116,117</sup> They had two children: **Gary Donald** and **Gail**.

---

113. *Honored Texans--World War II Prisoners of War* ([http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txclapor/GovtMilitary/TXWWIIPOWMIA\\_GAB-GUZ.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txclapor/GovtMilitary/TXWWIIPOWMIA_GAB-GUZ.htm)).

114. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Troy Comer Gilbreth.

115. *FindAGrave.com*.

116. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

117. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

118. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-07-1653; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

119. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Taylor County, Texas; Roll 1983673; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

120. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

121. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 45753.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Gary Donald Cartwright**

Gary married **Mary J.**

Gary next married **Phyllis A. McCallie.**

**Gail Cartwright**

**Ora Belle Ingram**<sup>122,123,124</sup> (F) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>124</sup> died on 24 Oct 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>124</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 25 Oct 1943 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>124</sup> Another name for Ora was Belle Ingram.

**Ora Belle Ingram**<sup>122,123,124</sup> (F) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>124</sup> died on 24 Oct 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>124</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 25 Oct 1943 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>124</sup> Another name for Ora was Belle Ingram.

**Ora Belle Ingram**<sup>122,123,124</sup> (F) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>124</sup> died on 24 Oct 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>124</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 25 Oct 1943 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>124</sup> Another name for Ora was Belle Ingram.

Ora married **Henry Goukas**.<sup>122,123</sup>

**Ora Belle Ingram**<sup>122,123,124</sup> (F) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>124</sup> died on 24 Oct 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>124</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 25 Oct 1943 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>124</sup> Another name for Ora was Belle Ingram.

**Ora Belle Ingram**<sup>122,123,124</sup> (F) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>124</sup> died on 24 Oct 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>124</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 25 Oct 1943 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>124</sup> Another name for Ora was Belle Ingram.

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>122</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

When John registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a laundryman working for his father in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. He was married. Social Security had his last residence as Glenhaven, Lake County, California.

He has conflicting birth information of Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States.<sup>123</sup>

Mattie married **Werta Beatrice Cooke**<sup>122,123</sup> on 5 Sep 1915 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. Werta was born on 29 Jul 1897 in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>123</sup> died on 12 Jun 1968 in Clearlake Highlands, Lake County, California,<sup>125</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Lower Lake Cemetery, Clearlake Highlands, Lake County, California.<sup>123</sup> They had three children: **John Arron**, **Frank Van Cleve**, and **David Elizabeth**.

Her mother's maiden name was Crawford.

She has conflicting birth information of 29 Jul 1898.<sup>125</sup>

**John Arron Ingram**

---

122. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

123. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

124. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 45753.

125. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 569-01-3109 (her husband's number). Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Werta Beatrice Cooke**<sup>126,127</sup> (F) was born on 29 Jul 1897 in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>127</sup> died on 12 Jun 1968 in Clearlake Highlands, Lake County, California,<sup>128</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Lower Lake Cemetery, Clearlake Highlands, Lake County, California.<sup>127</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Veneta, Lane County, Oregon. Death date shown as Dec 1988. The Oregon Death Index had 29 Nov 1988.

Werta married **Lena Belle Hale** on 17 Jun 1943 in Kentucky. Lena was born on 22 Dec 1923 in Alexandria, DeKalb County, Tennessee and died on 2 Feb 1998 in Shelton, Mason County, Washington, at age 74. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

## Ingram

### David Elizabeth Ingram

Dee married **Robert Symonds**.<sup>126,127</sup> Robert was born in 1921 and died in 2012, at age 91.

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>126</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

Social Security had her last residence as Kermit, Winkler County, Texas.

Mattie married **Charles Edward Morgette Sr.**,<sup>126,127</sup> son of **Philip Eugene Morgette** and **Mary Jane Satterfied**, on 15 Jul 1913 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. Charles was born on 16 Nov 1887,<sup>129</sup> died on 1 Apr 1971 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas,<sup>129,130,131</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 2 Apr 1971 in Kermit Cemetery, Kermit, Winkler County, Texas.<sup>131</sup> They had four children: **Charles Edward, Son, Janie Belle**, and **Celia Mary**.

When Charles registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a tailor in Hanna, McIntosh County, Oklahoma. He had a wife and 2 children. He had been a sergeant for 1 month in Oklahoma. His card showed that he was born in Oxford, England, but he claimed to be a natural born citizen. Social Security had his last residence as Kermit, Winkler County, Texas. His last occupation was tailor in the cleaning business.

He has conflicting birth information of 16 Nov 1888 and Mississippi.<sup>131</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 16 Nov 1888 and Oxford, , Oxfordshire, England.<sup>132</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

### Charles Edward Morgette Jr

Charles married **Betty L. Kerr**.

### Son Morgette

### Janie Belle Morgette

Janie married **Russell Delaney Barnes Sr.** They had two children: **Sandra Jan** and **James Wayne**.

### Sandra Jan Barnes

---

126. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

127. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

128. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 569-01-3109 (her husband's number). Repository: Ancestry.com.

129. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-12-1398; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

130. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

131. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24850.

132. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: McIntosh County, Oklahoma; Roll 1851809; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**James Wayne Barnes**

**Celia Mary Morgette**

Celia married **Albert Barry Pender**. They had three children: **Daniel Barry**, **Dennis Alan**, and **David Michael**.

**Daniel Barry Pender**

**Dennis Alan Pender**

**David Michael Pender**

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>133</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

Social Security had his last residence as South Gate, Los Angeles County, California.

Mattie married **Esther Catherine Speed**<sup>134</sup> on 2 Mar 1918 in Texas. Esther was born on 24 Oct 1899 in Oklahoma<sup>135</sup> and died on 24 Mar 1991 in Orange County, California,<sup>135,136</sup> at age 91. They had two children: **Billy** and **Beverly Joann**.

Her mother's maiden name was Abbitt.

**Billy Ingram**

**Beverly Joann Ingram**

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>133</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

Social Security had his last residence as Farwell, Parmer County, Texas.

Mattie married **William M. Harrison**.<sup>133,134</sup>

**Martha Cyrena Armstrong**<sup>133</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, at age 85. She was usually called Mattie.

Social Security had his last residence as Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Mattie married **Myrtle Hunter**<sup>133,134</sup> in Texas. Myrtle was born on 19 Jun 1908<sup>137</sup> and died in Sep 1986 in New Mexico,<sup>137</sup> at age 78. They had two children: **Phyllis Raye** and **Wilda Faye**.

Used Myrtle Herndon on Wilda's Texas birth record. Social Security had her last residence as Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

**Phyllis Raye Ingram**

**Wilda Faye Ingram**

---

133. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

134. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbctm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

135. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 546-48-7932; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1952-1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

136. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 546-48-7932. Repository: Ancestry.com.

137. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 585-16-4727; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>138,139,140,141</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>142</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>142</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>143</sup>

By the time of the 1900 census, Sarah had borne 7 children with 6 still living.

Mary married **John Bannister Allgood**,<sup>139,144,145,146,147,148</sup> son of **Rev DeForest Allgood**<sup>139,144,145,149,150</sup> and **Arena Tidwell**,<sup>139,144,145,149</sup> on 3 Dec 1873 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. John was born on 23 Jul 1852 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>142,147</sup> died on 22 Mar 1923 in Aubrey, Denton County, Texas,<sup>151,152</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 23 Mar 1923 in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>143</sup> They had seven children: **Emma Della, Jane, Gussie Adeline, John Finch, Fred Elgin, Stephen Oliver, and Ella.**

They have conflicting marriage information of 12 Mar 1873.<sup>140</sup>

At the time of the 1880 census, John was a farmer in Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama. He moved to Texas between 1890 and 1894. At the time of the 1900 census, he was farming in Ellis County, Texas. He owned his farm free of mortgage. By the time of the 1910 census, he was widowed. He was farming in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas, with the 3 youngest children still at home.

He has conflicting birth information of 23 Jul 1851.<sup>151</sup>

**Sarah Jane Ingram**<sup>139,140,146,147</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 14 Sep 1908 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>143</sup>

Sarah married **William Barnett Armstrong**,<sup>139,140</sup> son of **Thomas Benton Armstrong** and **Sarah Pearson**. William was born on 5 Jul 1871 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>153</sup> died on 25 Mar 1951 in Maypearl, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>153</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>143,153</sup> They had six children: **Milton, Ruthie Lee, Letha Jane, W. Orbie, Grady Benton, and Ubah Estella.**

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

138. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

139. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

140. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

141. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

142. *Tombstone*.

143. *FindAGrave.com*.

144. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653\_2; Page: 1106; Image: 460; Family History Library Film: 803002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

145. *1870 United States Federal Census*, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M593\_3; Page: 310A; Image: 53; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

146. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

147. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T623\_1630; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28. Repository: Ancestry.com.

148. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 522; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

149. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 18, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M432\_2; Page: 117B; Image: 239. Repository: Ancestry.com.

150. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

151. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 8016.

152. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 8016. Repository: Ancestry.com.

153. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 12499.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Emma Della Allgood**<sup>154,155,156</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jul 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 21 Mar 1909 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 33, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>157</sup>

**Emma Della Allgood**<sup>154,155,156</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jul 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 21 Mar 1909 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 33, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>157</sup>

**Emma Della Allgood**<sup>154,155,156</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jul 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 21 Mar 1909 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 33, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>157</sup>

Emma married **Eli Russell Cunningham**.<sup>155</sup> They had two children: **Pattie Letha** and **Eli Russell**.

**Pattie Letha Cunningham**

**Eli Russell Cunningham Jr**

**Emma Della Allgood**<sup>154,155,156</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jul 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 21 Mar 1909 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 33, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>157</sup>

**Emma Della Allgood**<sup>154,155,156</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jul 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 21 Mar 1909 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 33, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>157</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.

Emma married **Mattie Lou Hays**.<sup>155</sup> Mattie was born on 24 Jun 1902<sup>158</sup> and died on 14 Aug 1979 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>158,159</sup> at age 77. They had two children: **Infant daughter** and **Lucrecia Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

**Infant daughter Armstrong**

**Lucrecia Ann Armstrong**

**Emma Della Allgood**<sup>154,155,156</sup> (F) was born on 27 Jul 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 21 Mar 1909 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 33, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>157</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.

Emma married **Cloyd Franklin Stiles**.<sup>155</sup> Cloyd was born on 15 Feb 1903<sup>160</sup> and died on 15 May 1986 in Dallas County, Texas,<sup>160</sup> at age 83. They had four children: **Billy John**, **James Richard**, **David Edwin**, and **Cloyd Carmon**.

Social Security had his last residence as Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.

---

154. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

155. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

156. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

157. *FindAGrave.com*.

158. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-02-0057; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969. Repository: Ancestry.com.

159. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

160. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-16-6868; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Billy John Stiles**

**James Richard Stiles**

**David Edwin Stiles**

**Ubah Estella Armstrong**<sup>161</sup> (F) was born on 21 Nov 1905 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas<sup>162</sup> and died on 22 Feb 1991 in Ellis County, Texas,<sup>162,163</sup> at age 85.

Ubah married **Beatrice Loleta Duckett**<sup>161</sup> on 5 Sep 1947 in Tarrant County, Texas. Beatrice was born on 9 Apr 1925 in Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas and died on 13 Nov 2016 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 91. They had two children: **Susan Renee** and **Nancy Gay**.

**Beatrice Loleta Duckett**<sup>161</sup> (F) was born on 9 Apr 1925 in Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas and died on 13 Nov 2016 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 91.

Username mercymild9827 is an AncestryDNA match to Rose Lee Head with 6 cM shared in one segment.

Beatrice married **James R. Wilkins**.

**Nancy Gay Stiles**

Nancy married **Craig Douglas Bergvall**.

**Sarah Jane Ingram**<sup>161,164,165,166</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 14 Sep 1908 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>167</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas. Death date listed differs by one day from the death certificate.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Sarah married **Francis Luther Gross**.<sup>164</sup> Francis was born on 9 Jul 1875 in Tennessee,<sup>168</sup> died on 29 Jan 1943 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>168</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 31 Jan 1943 in Midlothian Cemetery, Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>167,168</sup>

His father was William H. Gross, born in Tennessee. When Francis registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas. His wife, Jennie, was his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of 1 Jul 1875.<sup>169</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

161. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

162. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-76-2178; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

163. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

164. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

165. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

166. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T623\_1630; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28. Repository: Ancestry.com.

167. *FindAGrave.com*.

168. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 1730.

169. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Ellis County, Texas; Roll 1953275; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Sarah Jane Ingram**<sup>170,171,172,173</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 14 Sep 1908 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>174</sup>

Sarah married **William Watt Curry**<sup>170,171</sup> in 1899 in Texas. William was born about 1875.

**Sarah Jane Ingram**<sup>170,171,172,173</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 14 Sep 1908 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>174</sup>

**Sarah Jane Ingram**<sup>170,171,172,173</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 14 Sep 1908 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>174</sup>

At the time of the 1900 census, Fred was a farm laborer, probably for his father, in Ellis County, Texas. When Fred registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Aubrey, Denton County, Texas. He had a wife and one child, but did not claim an exemption.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Sarah married **Susan Annis Jackson**,<sup>170,171</sup> daughter of **Henry Anthony Jackson** and **Mary T. Winscott**. Sudie was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Maypearl, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>175</sup> died on 18 Dec 1960 in Denton, Denton County, Texas,<sup>175</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Green Valley Cemetery, Denton County, Texas.<sup>175</sup> She was usually called Sudie. They had two children: **Hershel** and **Peggie Fred**.

Her obituary as transcribed at FindAGrave.com (Denton Record Chronicle, Monday, December 19, 1960:

Mrs. Sudie Algood of 111 Sawyer, a Denton resident for 50 years, died Sunday at 8:15 pm in her home. She was 70.

Mrs. Algood was born in Maypearl and was a member of the Green Valley Methodist Church. She was the widow of F. E. Algood.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 pm Tuesday in the Schmitz Floyd Hamlett Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in the Green Valley Cemetery north of Denton.

Survivors include one son, Hershel Algood of Denton; two daughters, Mrs. G. A. Lloyd of Denton and Mrs. Bill Tucker of San Antonio; Mrs. W. I. Burrow of Waxahachie; two brothers, Don Jackson of Dallas and John Jackson of Orange Cove, California and one grand child.

Note: I believe Mrs. Burrow must be a sister. This is the way it was in the newspaper.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Susan Annis Jackson**<sup>170,171</sup> (F) was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Maypearl, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>175</sup> died on 18 Dec 1960 in Denton, Denton County, Texas,<sup>175</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Green Valley Cemetery, Denton County, Texas.<sup>175</sup> She was usually called Sudie.

---

170. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

171. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

172. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

173. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T623\_1630; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28. Repository: Ancestry.com.

174. *FindAGrave.com*.

175. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 71268.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had his last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

He has conflicting death information of 20 Mar 1988 and Denton County, Texas.<sup>176</sup>

## Peggie Fred Allgood

**Sarah Jane Ingram**<sup>177,178,179,180</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 14 Sep 1908 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>181</sup>

When Stephen registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a stock keeper for Butler Brothers in Dallas, Texas. He claimed an exemption based on the need to support his wife. Social Security had his last residence as Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Sarah married **Ama Gae Wix**.<sup>177</sup> Ama was born on 6 May 1907,<sup>182</sup> died on 27 Oct 1991 in Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>176,182</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>181</sup> Another name for Ama was Ama Gae Nix.<sup>178</sup> They had two children: **Patricia** and **Donald**.

Ama Fae Wix was on Patricia's birth record, but Ama G. Allgood was on the death record and Gae on the tombstone.

## Patricia Allgood

## Donald Allgood

**Sarah Jane Ingram**<sup>177,178,179,180</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, died on 14 Sep 1908 in Ellis County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>181</sup>

Social Security had her last benefit as Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

She has conflicting birth information of 13 Oct 1898 and Texas.<sup>183</sup>

Sarah married **Ward Harvey Wakefield**.<sup>177</sup> Ward was born on 10 Feb 1896 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas<sup>184</sup> and died on 26 May 1979 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>176,185</sup> at age 83.

When Ward registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917 he was a farmer in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas.

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>177,178,186,187</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>188</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>188</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>181</sup>

---

176. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

177. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

178. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

179. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

180. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T623\_1630; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28. Repository: Ancestry.com.

181. *FindAGrave.com*.

182. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-44-8811; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

183. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-48-5266; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

184. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Grayson County, Texas; Roll 1953402; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

185. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 703-10-8044; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

186. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

187. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

She has conflicting birth information of 1855.<sup>189</sup>

Mary married **Aristotle California Patterson**<sup>189,190</sup> on 12 Mar 1874 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Bud was born in 1850 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States. He was usually called Bud. They had ten children: **Luther, Linda, Dorothy, Clarence, Emmet, Minnie, Hubert Tilden, Saletha Euphemia, Emma F., and C. J.**

His father was Henry Patterson.

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>190</sup>

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>190</sup>

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>190</sup>

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>190</sup>

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>190</sup>

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>190</sup>

Mary married **Joe Bob Taylor**.<sup>189,190</sup> Joe was born about 1873 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>190</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 1874.<sup>189</sup>

Mary married **Effie Robinette**.<sup>189,190</sup> Effie was born about 1875 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>190</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>190</sup>

Mary married **Walter Bell**.<sup>189,190</sup> Walter was born about 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had one daughter: **Ruby Faye**.

**Saletha Euphemia Patterson**<sup>189,190</sup> (F) was born about 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.

---

188. *Tombstone*.

189. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

190. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Saletha married **Cecil Olin Jenkins**. Cecil was born in 1911 and died in 1993, at age 82. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

## Jenkins

married **Eulus Hayes Mangum**, son of **George W. Mangum** and **Mary Ollie Bell**. Eulus was born in 1938 and died in 1986, at age 48.

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>191,192</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>191</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>191</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>191</sup>

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>191,192</sup> (F) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>191</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>191</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>191</sup>

Mary married **Exie M. White**. Exie was born on 17 Feb 1893 and died on 8 Nov 1972, at age 79. They had one son: **L. Harvey**.

**Exie M. White** (F) was born on 17 Feb 1893 and died on 8 Nov 1972, at age 79.

Exie married **Bertha I. Walker**. Bertha was born on 1 Jan 1924 and died on 16 Sep 2006, at age 82. They had one son: **Dean**.

## Dean Patterson

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>191,192,193,194</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>195</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>195</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>196</sup>

Mary married **George Alfred Green**<sup>191,192</sup> on 25 Nov 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>191</sup> George was born on 19 Nov 1859 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>191</sup> died on 21 Jan 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>191</sup> at age 29, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>196</sup> They had three children: **Essie**, **Stella**, and **Zenie K**.

**Rebecca L. Ingram**<sup>191,192</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1858 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>195</sup> died on 2 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>195</sup> at age 28, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>196</sup>

Rebecca married **Dr Jesse Brown**.<sup>192</sup>

**Rebecca L. Ingram**<sup>191,192</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1858 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>195</sup> died on 2 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>195</sup> at age 28, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>196</sup>

Rebecca married **Sam Rudder**.<sup>192</sup>

---

191. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

192. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

193. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

194. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

195. *Tombstone*.

196. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Rebecca L. Ingram**<sup>197,198</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1858 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>199</sup> died on 2 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>199</sup> at age 28, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>200</sup>

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>197,198,201,202</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>199</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>199</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>200</sup>

By the time of the 1900 census, Chloe had borne 8 children with 7 still living. By the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 9 children with 8 still living.

Mary married **Orlando Kenneth Murphree**,<sup>197,198,203,204,205,206,207</sup> son of **Rev Daniel F. Murphree**<sup>197,203,209</sup> and **Mary Bynum**,<sup>197,203,209</sup> on 15 Oct 1884 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>208</sup> Orlando was born on 7 May 1863 in Murphree Valley, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>210</sup> died on 29 Nov 1936 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas,<sup>210,211</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 30 Nov 1936 in McLean, Gray County, Texas.<sup>210</sup> They had nine children: **Bertie L., George Clifton, Charles Frederick, Felix Lloyd, Mary Florence, Essie Eunice, Ruby Adeline, Augustus Harry, and Chloe Irene.**

At the time of the 1880 census, Orlando was a laborer on the farm in Blount County, Alabama. At the time of the 1900 census, he was a farmer in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama. He rented his farm. A 20 year old black farm laborer, Luke Cornelius, was listed with his household. By the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Collingsworth County, Texas, where Orlando rented a farm. A 15 year old farm laborer, John R. Dodson, was listed with the family. At the time of the 1920 census, Orlando was farming a general farm in McLean, Gray County, Texas. He rented. His wife and youngest daughter were listed with him. Orlando was listed alone on the 1930 census, shown as widowed, on a rented truck farm in Gray County, Texas,

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>197,198,202,204,205,206</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

Chloe married **Small**. They had two children: **William Dwight** and **Cleo**.

**Bertie L. Murphree**<sup>197,198,204</sup> (F) was born in Dec 1885 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Bertie married **Syble Faye Marable**. Syble was born on 21 Mar 1916 and died on 20 Feb 1998, at age 81. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

---

197. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

198. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

199. *Tombstone*.

200. *FindAGrave.com*.

201. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

202. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

203. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 406.1000 and 406.2000; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

204. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

205. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 550. Repository: Ancestry.com.

206. *1920 United States Federal Census*, McLean, Gray, Texas; Roll T625\_1808; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 83. Repository: Ancestry.com.

207. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Gray, Texas; Roll 2336; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 561.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

208. *Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

209. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 1081; Image: 435; Family History Library Film: 803002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

210. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 54566.

211. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 54566. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Small

married **Glasgow**. They had one daughter: **Deanna**.

## Deanna Glasgow

Deanna married **Hoisington**.

**Bertie L. Murphree**<sup>212,213,214</sup> (F) was born in Dec 1885 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Bertie married **Clifford McMahan**. They had one son: **Clinton**.

## Clinton Newman

Bertie next married **Newman**.

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>212,213,214,215,216,217</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

When George registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a pipe fitter for L & N Railroad Company in Boyles, Alabama. He was married.

He has conflicting birth information of Mar 1887.<sup>214</sup>

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>212,213,214,215,216,217</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

At the time of the 1910 census, Charley was a farm laborer on the home farm in Collingsworth County, Texas. When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for J. W. Bradley in Memphis, Hall County, Texas. He claimed an exemption because of a dependent father, wife, and two sisters.

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>212,213,214,215,216,217</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

At the time of the 1910 census, Felix was a farm laborer working for Henry S. Cook in Collingsworth County, Texas. The rest of his family was listed on a farm nearby. When Felix registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a stationary (unclear) engineer for Texas Gas & Electric Co in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. He had a wife and child. At the time of the 1920 census, Felix was a farmer in Good Night, Armstrong County, Texas. He rented his home. Social Security had his last residence as Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He lived there 50 years. His last occupation was maintenance for a laundry. He was divorced. The informant on his death certificate was a daughter Mrs. Ernest Best.

He has conflicting birth information of 14 Oct 1891.<sup>218</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

212. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

213. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

214. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

215. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

216. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 550. Repository: Ancestry.com.

217. *1920 United States Federal Census*, McLean, Gray, Texas; Roll T625\_1808; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 83. Repository: Ancestry.com.

218. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Donley County, Texas; Roll 1953189; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Chloe married **Lela Melton**<sup>219,220</sup> about 1916. Lela was born on 2 Oct 1900 in McLennan County, Texas<sup>221</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1980 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma,<sup>221</sup> at age 80. They had two children: **Audrey P.** and **George R.**

Lela's father was born in Texas, her mother in Kentucky. (according to her census responses) At the time of the 1930 census, Lela and her children were living in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma with her new husband Homer Henderson. She was a laborer in a laundry. Social Security had her last residence as Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma. Listed as Lela Hill.

**Lela Melton**<sup>219,220</sup> (F) was born on 2 Oct 1900 in McLennan County, Texas<sup>221</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1980 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma,<sup>221</sup> at age 80.

**Lela Melton**<sup>219,220</sup> (F) was born on 2 Oct 1900 in McLennan County, Texas<sup>221</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1980 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma,<sup>221</sup> at age 80.

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>222,223,224,225,226,227</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

At the time of the 1910 census, Florence was a farm laborer on the home farm in Collingsworth County, Texas.

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>222,223,224,225,226,227</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

At the time of the 1910 census, Essie was a farm laborer on the home farm in Collingsworth County, Texas.

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>222,223,224,225,226,227</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

At the time of the 1910 census, Ruby was a farm laborer on the home farm in Collingsworth County, Texas.

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>222,223,224,225,226,227</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

Social Security had his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

Chloe married **Ethel Betha Richardson**.<sup>222</sup> They had one son: **Gleen Harry**.

## Gleen Harry Murphree

Chloe next married **Eva Ellis**,<sup>222</sup> daughter of **William Russell Ellis** and **Ida S. Bynum**. Eva was born on 10 Nov 1896 in Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>228</sup> and died on 19 May 1992 in El Paso County, Texas,<sup>228,229</sup> at age 95.

Eva's parents were William Russell Ellis and Ida S. Bynum. Social Security had her last residence as Fabens, El

---

219. 1920 United States Federal Census, Good Night, Armstrong, Texas; Roll: T625\_1773; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 709. Repository: Ancestry.com.

220. 1930 United States Federal Census, Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma; Roll: 1899; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 354.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

221. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 443-26-5699; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

222. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

223. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtc@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

224. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

225. 1900 United States Federal Census, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

226. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 550. Repository: Ancestry.com.

227. 1920 United States Federal Census, McLean, Gray, Texas; Roll T625\_1808; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 83. Repository: Ancestry.com.

228. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 467-23-4548; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

229. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Paso County, Texas.

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>230,231,232,233,234,235</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died before 1930.

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>230,231,232,236</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>237</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>237</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>238</sup>

At the time of the 1900 census, Rufus was an engine fireman. He rented his home in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama. At the time of the 1910 census, Rufus was a house carpenter. He rented his home in Jonesboro, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Mary married **Frances Edna Carnes**,<sup>230,231,239,240,241</sup> daughter of **James M. Carnes**<sup>230</sup> and **Narcissus Elizabeth Sanders**,<sup>230</sup> on 27 Nov 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>231</sup> Frances was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>230,239</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>230</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>230</sup> They had seven children: **Kate, Gladys, Eva Mable, Ruby, Faris L., Glenn, and Katherine C.**

By the time of the 1900 census, Edna had borne 3 children with all still living. By the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 7 children with 5 still living. At the time of the 1930 census, she was living with daughter Katherine and her husband Robert Lenoir in Jefferson County, Alabama.

**Frances Edna Carnes**<sup>230,231,239,240,241</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>230,239</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>230</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>230</sup>

Frances married **Clarence Gibson**.<sup>230,231</sup> Clarence was born about 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Esther Frances**.

## Mary Elizabeth Gibson

Mary married **Samuel Elias Houston**. Samuel was born on 21 Feb 1895 in Alabama, United States and died on 12 Jan 1968 in Lipscomb, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 72. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

## Houston

married **Wyatt**, daughter of **David Claude Wyatt** and **Bennie Maurene Springer**. They had one daughter: **Allison**.

---

230. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

231. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

232. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

233. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

234. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 550. Repository: Ancestry.com.

235. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, McLean, Gray, Texas; Roll T625\_1808; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 83. Repository: Ancestry.com.

236. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

237. *Tombstone*.

238. *FindAGrave.com*.

239. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

240. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Jonesboro, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T624\_17; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 49.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

241. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 2, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll 22; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 41.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Allison Houston**

Allison married **Olson**.

**Esther Frances Gibson**

Esther married **Fred Copeland Fritts**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

**Fritts**

married **Andrew John Colpack**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

**Colpack**

**Frances Edna Carnes**<sup>242,243,244,245,246</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242,244</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>242</sup>

Frances married **Ollie B. Terrell**.<sup>242,243</sup> Ollie was born about 1890 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had one son: **Jack**.

**Gladys Ingram**<sup>242,243,244,245</sup> (F) was born in May 1895 in Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>244</sup> and died in 1990, at age 95.

Gladys married **Betty May Hardiment**. Betty was born in 1925 and died in 2002, at age 77. They had one daughter: **Susan**.

**Susan Terrell**

Susan married **Halil**.

**Frances Edna Carnes**<sup>242,243,244,245,246</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242,244</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>242</sup>

**Frances Edna Carnes**<sup>242,243,244,245,246</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242,244</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>242</sup>

Frances married **Will Jackson**.<sup>242,243</sup> Will was born about 1885 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Frances Edna Carnes**<sup>242,243,244,245,246</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242,244</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>242</sup>

**Frances Edna Carnes**<sup>242,243,244,245,246</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242,244</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>242</sup>

**Frances Edna Carnes**<sup>242,243,244,245,246</sup> (F) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242,244</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>242</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>242</sup>

---

242. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

243. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

244. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

245. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Jonesboro, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T624\_17; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 49. Repository: Ancestry.com.

246. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Beat 2, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll 22; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 41.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Frances married **Robert F. Lenoir**<sup>247,248</sup> about 1928. Robert was born about 1906 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had one son: **Larry F.**

At the time of the 1930 census, Robert was a grocery salesman in Jefferson County, Alabama. He owned his home valued at \$2200. His mother in law, Edna F. Ingram, lived with them and a lodger Dudley Powell.

## Larry F. Lenoir

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>247,249,250,251</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>252</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>252</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>253</sup>

She has conflicting death information of 2 Dec 1926.<sup>250</sup>

Mary married **Elijah Bynum**,<sup>247</sup> son of **Solomon Bynum**<sup>247</sup> and **Susannah Prater**,<sup>247</sup> in 1892 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Elijah was born in 1834 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>250</sup> died on 13 May 1920 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>250</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama, United States.<sup>253</sup> They had three children: **Infant**, **Essie**, and **Rex**.

**Joanna C. Ingram**<sup>247,251</sup> (F) was born on 28 Dec 1867 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>247</sup> died on 26 Nov 1926 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>247</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>253</sup> Another name for Joanna was Joe Ann Ingram.<sup>254</sup>

**Joanna C. Ingram**<sup>247,251</sup> (F) was born on 28 Dec 1867 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>247</sup> died on 26 Nov 1926 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>247</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>253</sup> Another name for Joanna was Joe Ann Ingram.<sup>254</sup>

Her memorial at FindAGrave.com is under Essie Bynum, not Hamilton.

Joanna married **Hamilton**.<sup>247</sup> Hamilton was born about 1900.

**Joanna C. Ingram**<sup>247,251</sup> (F) was born on 28 Dec 1867 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>247</sup> died on 26 Nov 1926 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>247</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>253</sup> Another name for Joanna was Joe Ann Ingram.<sup>254</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.

Joanna married **Beulah Mae Jackson**<sup>247,250</sup> on 23 Dec 1933. Beulah was born on 10 Jun 1913 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>255</sup> died on 7 Mar 2004,<sup>255</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama, United States.<sup>253</sup> They had five children: **Nancy Alice**, **Bobby Rex**, **Stanley David**, **Edward Joyce**, and **Mary Joan**.

Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

---

247. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

248. 1930 United States Federal Census, Beat 2, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll 22; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 41.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

249. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

250. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

251. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

252. *Tombstone*.

253. *FindAGrave.com*.

254. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

255. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 423-60-6485; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Nancy Alice Bynum**

**Bobby Rex Bynum**

**Stanley David Bynum**

Stanley married **Terry**. They had one daughter: **Stacie**.

**Stacie Bynum**

Stacie married **Heath**.

**Beulah Mae Jackson**<sup>256,257</sup> (F) was born on 10 Jun 1913 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>258</sup> died on 7 Mar 2004,<sup>258</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama, United States.<sup>259</sup>

**Beulah Mae Jackson**<sup>256,257</sup> (F) was born on 10 Jun 1913 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>258</sup> died on 7 Mar 2004,<sup>258</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama, United States.<sup>259</sup>

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>256,257,260,261</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>262</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>262</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>259</sup>

By the time of the 1900 census, Ludie had borne 3 children with all still living.

A Good Woman Has Gone To Rest

The ruthless hand of death has darkened the happy home of John H. Donehoo, of Champion, and taken from him his beloved wife. Mrs. Donehoo was born at Chepultepec forty-three years ago, and died March 15th, 1912. She was married to John H. Donehoo August 1891 and the good Lord trusted to their care four children - three sons and one daughter. She leaves a heart-broken husband, two sisters, two brothers and a host of relatives and friends to mourn their loss. She professed faith in Christ and joined the M.E. Church, South, while very young and lived a worthy member up to the time of her death. She was truly a devoted wife, a loving sister, a patient, tender mother and a good neighbor. Before her marriage she was Miss Ludie Ingram, daughter of the late Capt. A. J. Ingram. May God comfort the bleeding hearts. The funeral services were conducted at the Methodist church in Oneonta Saturday morning, after which the remains were laid to rest in Liberty cemetery.

She has conflicting birth information of Feb 1868.<sup>263</sup>

Mary married **John Hiram Donehoo**<sup>256,257,263</sup> on 19 Apr 1891 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. John was born on 21 Sep 1864 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States,<sup>262,263</sup> died on 23 Mar 1912 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>262</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>259</sup> They had four children: **John Clinton**, **Clyde Augustus**, **Robert Floyd**, and **Mary Elizabeth**.

John's parents were born in Georgia. At the time of the 1900 census, he was superintendent of ore mines. The family

---

256. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

257. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

258. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 423-60-6485; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

259. *FindAGrave.com*.

260. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

261. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

262. *Tombstone*.

263. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

lived in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.

**Ludie Beatrice Ingram**<sup>264,265,266,267,268</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>269</sup> died on 15 Mar 1912 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>269</sup> at age 42, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>270</sup> Another name for Ludie was Lucy Beatrice Ingram.

When John registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a shipping clerk for Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railway Company in Pratt City, Alabama. He was single. He lived in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He listed military schooling at Auburn, Alabama Polytechnic Institute.

He has conflicting birth information of Oct 1891.<sup>268</sup>

Ludie married **Esther Pumeroy**.<sup>265</sup>

**Ludie Beatrice Ingram**<sup>264,265,266,267,268</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>269</sup> died on 15 Mar 1912 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>269</sup> at age 42, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>270</sup> Another name for Ludie was Lucy Beatrice Ingram.

When Clyde registered for the WWI draft on 31 May 1917, he was a teacher of civil engineering at Lawrence College, Appleton, Wisconsin. He was single. His card was signed by a registrar in Appleton, Wisconsin, but recorded in Oneonta, Alabama.

Ludie married **Majorie Crumpler**.<sup>265</sup> They had one son: **Clyde Augustus**.

## Clyde Augustus Donehoo Jr

**Ludie Beatrice Ingram**<sup>264,265,266,267,268</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>269</sup> died on 15 Mar 1912 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>269</sup> at age 42, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>270</sup> Another name for Ludie was Lucy Beatrice Ingram.

When Robert registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1918, he was employed by the Alabama Poly. Institute in Auburn, Alabama. He was living in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama. He listed his brother C. A. Donehoo (Clyde Augustus) in Fort Morgan, Alabama, as his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of Feb 1897.<sup>268</sup>

Ludie married **Derah Chamblee**.<sup>264,265</sup> Derah was born on 9 Nov 1904 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>264</sup> died on 19 May 1992 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>264</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>270</sup> They had three children: **Infant**, **Robert Floyd**, and **John Clinton**.

**Derah Chamblee**<sup>264,265</sup> (F) was born on 9 Nov 1904 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>264</sup> died on 19 May 1992 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>264</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>270</sup>

## Robert Floyd Donehoo Jr

---

264. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

265. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

266. Southern Democrat, 21 Mar 1912, *Obituary of Ludie Beatrice Ingram Donehoo* (as copied on FindAGrave.com memorial).

267. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

268. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

269. *Tombstone*.

270. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## John Clinton Donehoo

**Ludie Beatrice Ingram**<sup>271,272,273,274,275</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>276</sup> died on 15 Mar 1912 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>276</sup> at age 42, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>277</sup> Another name for Ludie was Lucy Beatrice Ingram.

Ludie married **Jacob Howard Durham**.<sup>271,272</sup> Jacob was born on 11 Dec 1901,<sup>271</sup> died on 30 Aug 1982 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>277</sup> They had two children: **Dian** and **John**.

## Dian Durham

Dian married **Robert Louis Stephens**.

## John Durham

John married **Peggy Noah**.

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>271,272,274,278</sup> (F) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>276</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>276</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>277</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 1872.<sup>272</sup>

Mary married **Isaac Lycarius Patterson**<sup>271,272</sup> on 22 Oct 1891 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Isaac was born on 31 Oct 1867 in Springville, St. Clair County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> died on 19 Aug 1900 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>277</sup> They had four children: **Bernice**, **Howard Isaac**, **Clifford Reuben**, and **Hoyt Lawrence**.

**Martha F. Ingram**<sup>271,272,274</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1871 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> died on 13 Sep 1906 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>277</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

She has conflicting death information of 9 Jan 1992.<sup>272</sup>

Mattie married **Liga S. Lowrey**.<sup>271,272</sup> Liga was born about 1890 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Another name for Liga was Liga S. Lowry.

**Martha F. Ingram**<sup>271,272,274</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1871 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> died on 13 Sep 1906 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>277</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

**Martha F. Ingram**<sup>271,272,274</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1871 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> died on 13 Sep 1906 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>271</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>277</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

When Clifford registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a driver for Sou. Express Company in Birmingham, Alabama. He was single. Social Security had his last residence as Birmingham, Jefferson County,

---

271. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

272. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

273. Southern Democrat, 21 Mar 1912, *Obituary of Ludie Beatrice Ingram Donehoo* (as copied on FindAGrave.com memorial).

274. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

275. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

276. *Tombstone*.

277. *FindAGrave.com*.

278. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Alabama.

**Martha F. Ingram**<sup>279,280,281</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1871 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>279</sup> died on 13 Sep 1906 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>279</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>282</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

**Rebecca Murphree**<sup>279,283,284,285</sup> (F) was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, his age was reported as 15. He was listed as a farmer in Blount County, Alabama. At the time of the 1860 census, his age was given as 26. He was listed as a farm laborer with \$200 in personal assets. In the 1870 census, he was reported as 36. At the time of the 1880 census, his age was given as 46. He had a wife and 5 children and was farming in Blount County, Alabama. By the time of the 1900 census, the family had moved to neighboring Jefferson County, Alabama. His birth date was given as Jul 1832 and age as 67. He was farming a rented farm.

He has conflicting birth information of 1834.

Rebecca married **Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**,<sup>279,280,286,287,288</sup> daughter of **Benjamin Reneau** and **Mary McAnnally**, about 1870. Sarah was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had eight children: **Sidney A., Dora, Brett, Laurette, Mary Etta, Adeline, Luella, and William Alton**.

Her age was reported as 26 in the 1880 census and 54 in the 1900 census. By the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 9 children with 8 still living.

She has conflicting birth information of Jun 1846.

**Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**<sup>279,280,286,287,288</sup> (F) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

His occupation was listed as carpenter in the 1900 census. At the time of the 1910 census, Sidney was renting his home in Jefferson County, Alabama. He was working as a carpenter. In 1920, the family was listed in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Sidney was renting his home and working as a carpenter. His mother was listed with the family.

Sarah married **Lela**<sup>287,288,289</sup> about 1895. Lela was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama, United States. They had seven children: **Zephyr, Alice, Hallie, Mary, S. Elizabeth, Waldrop, and William**.

Her parents were born in Alabama. By the time of the 1910 census, Lela had borne 8 children, with 6 still living.

**Lela**<sup>287,288,289</sup> (F) was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama, United States.

Lela married **Gober**. They had one daughter: **Lois Mae**.

---

279. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

280. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

281. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

282. FindAGrave.com.

283. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

284. 1860 United States Federal Census, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

285. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

286. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 496.1000; ED: 11. Repository: Ancestry.com.

287. 1900 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T623\_20; Page: 13B; E D: 90. Repository: Ancestry.com.

288. 1920 United States Federal Census, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T625\_22; Page: 15B; E D: 18; Image: 651. Repository: Ancestry.com.

289. 1910 United States Federal Census, Precinct 33, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T624\_17; Page: 3A; E D: 126; Image: 1482. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Zephyr Baker**<sup>290,291</sup> (F) was born in Oct 1897 in Alabama, United States.

Zephyr married **Wayne Leslie Armstrong**. Wayne was born on 30 Jun 1920 and died on 12 Sep 1996, at age 76. They had one daughter: **J. S.**.

**J. S. Armstrong**

J. married **Boyd**.

**Lela**<sup>290,291,292</sup> (F) was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama, United States.

**Lela**<sup>290,291,292</sup> (F) was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama, United States.

She was listed as 9 in the 1910 census and as 20 in the 1920 census. If the report of 9 was an error in 1910, Hallie may be the same person as Alice. She was working as a laundry marker in 1920.

**Lela**<sup>290,291,292</sup> (F) was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama, United States.

Mary was working as a laundry marker in 1920.

**Lela**<sup>290,291,292</sup> (F) was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama, United States.

Elizabeth was working as a telephone operator in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, in 1920.

**Lela**<sup>290,291,292</sup> (F) was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama, United States.

At the time of the 1930 census, 12 Apr 1930, Waldrop was an inmate in the Jefferson County Jail, in Birmingham, Alabama. He had married within the past year. His occupation was electrician at the power company.

**Lela**<sup>290,291,292</sup> (F) was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama, United States.

**Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**<sup>290,292,293,294,295</sup> (F) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Sarah married **William Fletcher Cantrell**. William was born on 2 Jun 1876 and died on 15 Oct 1915, at age 39. They had four children: **Audrey Marie**, **Mary Jane**, **Conway H.**, and **Celia**.

**Dora Baker**<sup>293,294,295</sup> (F) was born in 1873 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1905, at age 32. Another name for Dora was Bell Baker.

Dora married **Ernest Osco Hamilton**. Ernest was born on 6 Oct 1888 and died on 14 Jun 1964, at age 75. They had one son: **Ernest Osco**.

**Audrey Marie Cantrell** (F) was born on 22 Jan 1895 and died on 26 Apr 1986, at age 91.

Audrey married **Elinore Josephine Feurance** in 1936. Elinore was born on 28 Feb 1919 and died on 21 Jul 2005, at age 86. Another name for Elinore was Eleanor Josephine Feurance. They had two children: **Ernest Osco** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Elinore Josephine Feurance** (F) was born on 28 Feb 1919 and died on 21 Jul 2005, at age 86. Other names for Elinore were Eleanor Josephine Feurance and Ernest Osco Hamilton III.

---

290. 1900 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T623\_20; Page: 13B; E D: 90. Repository: Ancestry.com.

291. 1910 United States Federal Census, Precinct 33, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T624\_17; Page: 3A; E D: 126; Image: 1482. Repository: Ancestry.com.

292. 1920 United States Federal Census, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T625\_22; Page: 15B; E D: 18; Image: 651. Repository: Ancestry.com.

293. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 496.1000; ED: 11. Repository: Ancestry.com.

294. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

295. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Hamilton

married **Charles William Pritchett**. Charles was born on 13 Oct 1934 and died on 3 Nov 2002, at age 68. They had one son: **Joseph William**.

## Hamilton

**Dora Baker**<sup>296,297,298</sup> (F) was born in 1873 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1905, at age 32. Another name for Dora was Bell Baker.

**Dora Baker**<sup>296,297,298</sup> (F) was born in 1873 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1905, at age 32. Another name for Dora was Bell Baker.

**Dora Baker**<sup>296,297,298</sup> (F) was born in 1873 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1905, at age 32. Another name for Dora was Bell Baker.

**Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**<sup>296,297,298,299,300</sup> (F) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**<sup>296,297,298,299,300</sup> (F) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**<sup>296,297,298,299,300</sup> (F) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

She was listed as Mattie in the 1880 census and as Mary in the 1900 census.

Sarah married **William Fredrick Costello** in 1907. William was born on 14 Feb 1882 in Louisiana and died in Oct 1966 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 84. They had seven children: **Jennie B., Gladys Madge, Mary E., Millie M., Hazel Lee, Ernest Monroe, and Genevie Louise**.

**Mary Etta Baker**<sup>296,297,298,299</sup> (F) was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 53. She was usually called Mattie.

Mattie married **William Patton**. William was born about 1906 in Alabama, United States.

**Mary Etta Baker**<sup>296,297,298,299</sup> (F) was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 53. She was usually called Mattie.

**Mary Etta Baker**<sup>296,297,298,299</sup> (F) was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 53. She was usually called Mattie.

**Mary Etta Baker**<sup>296,297,298,299</sup> (F) was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 53. She was usually called Mattie.

**Mary Etta Baker**<sup>296,297,298,299</sup> (F) was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 53. She was usually called Mattie.

Mattie married **Gerald Victor Purvis**. Gerald was born on 5 Jan 1922 and died on 18 Jul 1969, at age 47. They had one daughter: **Jeannene**.

## Jeannene Purvis

---

<sup>296</sup>. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 496.1000; ED: 11. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>297</sup>. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

<sup>298</sup>. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

<sup>299</sup>. 1900 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T623\_20; Page: 13B; E D: 90. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>300</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T625\_22; Page: 15B; E D: 18; Image: 651. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Jeannene married **Obrien**.

**Mary Etta Baker**<sup>301,302,303,304</sup> (F) was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 53. She was usually called Mattie.

**Mary Etta Baker**<sup>301,302,303,304</sup> (F) was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 53. She was usually called Mattie.

Mattie married **Robert Buford Hill Jr.** Robert was born on 8 Mar 1920 and died on 20 Jun 1984, at age 64. They had one daughter: **Danny**.

**Danny Hill**

Danny married **Hazen**.

**Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**<sup>301,302,303,304,305</sup> (F) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

She has conflicting birth information of Feb 1882.<sup>302</sup>

**Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**<sup>301,302,303,304,305</sup> (F) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**<sup>301,302,303,304,305</sup> (F) was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

When William registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Cullman County, Alabama. He was single, but his mother was partially dependent on him. Social Security had his last residence as Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama.

He has conflicting birth information of Apr 1887.<sup>302</sup>

**Rebecca Murphree**<sup>303,306,307,308</sup> (F) was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69.

Rebecca married **Rev Robert L. Ingram**,<sup>303,309</sup> son of **Council Bruton Ingram** and **Sarah Bostic**,<sup>310,311</sup> in 1852 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Robert was born on 25 Dec 1835 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>312</sup> died on 6 Jun 1897 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>312</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>313</sup> They had six children: **Mary Matilda**, **Martha C.**, **Sarah Adelia**, **Thomas Boswell**, **Lemuel Eugene**, and **John W**.

Robert L. Ingram, minister and land promoter; 1835-1897; son of Council Brewton and Sara Bostic Ingram of Manchester, Tennessee. The family moved to Blount County. His first marriage was to Jane Isabella Baker. Their children were Mary,

---

301. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 496.1000; ED: 11. Repository: Ancestry.com.

302. 1900 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T623\_20; Page: 13B; E D: 90. Repository: Ancestry.com.

303. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

304. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbctm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

305. 1920 United States Federal Census, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T625\_22; Page: 15B; E D: 18; Image: 651. Repository: Ancestry.com.

306. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

307. 1860 United States Federal Census, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

308. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

309. FindAGrave.com, memorial.

310. 1870 United States Federal Census, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 338A; Image: 109; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

311. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 5.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

312. Tombstone.

313. FindAGrave.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Martha, Sara Adelia, Boswell, and Eugene. His second marriage was to Naomi Elizabeth Lea, daughter of Rev Benjamin Franklin Lea Their children were Pearl, Benjamin L., Paul, and Osmond Kelly Ingram. He served in the Confederate Army and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery.

He served in the military Confederate Army in the Civil War.<sup>314</sup>

**Jane Isabella Baker**<sup>314,315,316</sup> (F) was born on 16 Sep 1836 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>317</sup> died on 9 Nov 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>317</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>318</sup>

Jane married **Thomas Hutcherson Dickerson**<sup>316,319</sup> on 11 Nov 1874 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>320</sup> Thomas was born about 1837 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States and died in 1904 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States, about age 67. They had eight children: **Robert Luther, Henry H., Ledona B., Ethel, Gertrude, Rosa J., Lilly, and John Frank.**

**Mary Matilda Ingram**<sup>314,316,319</sup> (F) was born about 1855 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1934, about age 79.

**Mary Matilda Ingram**<sup>314,316,319</sup> (F) was born about 1855 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1934, about age 79.

He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1874.

**Mary Matilda Ingram**<sup>314,316,319</sup> (F) was born about 1855 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1934, about age 79.

**Mary Matilda Ingram**<sup>314,316,319</sup> (F) was born about 1855 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1934, about age 79.

**Mary Matilda Ingram**<sup>314,316,319</sup> (F) was born about 1855 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1934, about age 79.

Mary married **Chesley Smith** on 24 Sep 1898 in Ellis County, Texas. Chesley was born in 1881. They had three children: **Hazel C., Othel, and Ellford Braxton.**

**Gertrude Dickerson**<sup>316,319</sup> (F) was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 30 Jan 1967, at age 84.

**Gertrude Dickerson**<sup>316,319</sup> (F) was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 30 Jan 1967, at age 84.

**Gertrude Dickerson**<sup>316,319</sup> (F) was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 30 Jan 1967, at age 84.

---

314. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

315. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

316. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

317. *Tombstone*.

318. *FindAGrave.com*.

319. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

320. *Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957*, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M59311-4 System Origin: Alabama-EASy GS Film number: 1034799. Repository: MyHeritage.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Gertrude married **Myrth Ardis Juvinal** on 12 Nov 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Myrth was born on 19 Jul 1908 and died on 8 May 1994, at age 85. They had three children: **Chesley Edward**, **Shirley Jean**, and **Ella Joan**.

**Myrth Ardis Juvinal** (F) was born on 19 Jul 1908 and died on 8 May 1994, at age 85.

**Myrth Ardis Juvinal** (F) was born on 19 Jul 1908 and died on 8 May 1994, at age 85.

Myrth married **Robert Howard Lawton** on 4 Jan 1959 in Nevada. Robert was born on 25 Mar 1928 and died on 16 Jan 2003, at age 74. They had two children: **Mike** and **Jenny E**.

**Mike Lawton**

**Shirley Jean Smith** (F) was born on 25 Dec 1931 and died on 7 Oct 2000, at age 68.

**Myrth Ardis Juvinal** (F) was born on 19 Jul 1908 and died on 8 May 1994, at age 85.

**Mary Matilda Ingram**<sup>321,322,323</sup> (F) was born about 1855 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1934, about age 79.

**Mary Matilda Ingram**<sup>321,322,323</sup> (F) was born about 1855 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1934, about age 79.

She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1878.

**Mary Matilda Ingram**<sup>321,322,323</sup> (F) was born about 1855 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1934, about age 79.

Mary married **Monte Simpson**. They had one son: **Ralph**.

**Ralph Dickerson**

Ralph married **Ruth Sappington**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Dickerson**

married **Morris**. They had one son: **Danny**.

**Danny Dickerson**

**Jane Isabella Baker**<sup>321,323,324</sup> (F) was born on 16 Sep 1836 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>325</sup> died on 9 Nov 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>325</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>326</sup>

Jane married **George H. Mitchell**<sup>321,322</sup> on 12 Nov 1879 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. George was born in 1859 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had seven children: **Jenny**, **Charlsie**, **Grace**, **Florence**, **George**, **William**, and **Edward**.

---

321. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

322. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

323. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

324. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

325. *Tombstone*.

326. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Martha C. Ingram**<sup>327,328,329</sup> (F) was born in 1859 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Martha C. Ingram**<sup>327,328,329</sup> (F) was born in 1859 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Martha C. Ingram**<sup>327,328,329</sup> (F) was born in 1859 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Martha C. Ingram**<sup>327,328,329</sup> (F) was born in 1859 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Martha C. Ingram**<sup>327,328,329</sup> (F) was born in 1859 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.

The William Baker report has this person as Georgia Mitchell.

**Martha C. Ingram**<sup>327,328,329</sup> (F) was born in 1859 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Martha C. Ingram**<sup>327,328,329</sup> (F) was born in 1859 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Jane Isabella Baker**<sup>327,329,330</sup> (F) was born on 16 Sep 1836 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>331</sup> died on 9 Nov 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>331</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>332</sup>

She has conflicting death information of 17 Jan 1935.<sup>328</sup>

Jane married **Nicholas J. Carnes**,<sup>327</sup> son of **James M. Carnes**<sup>327</sup> and **Narcissus Elizabeth Sanders**,<sup>327</sup> on 17 Oct 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Nicholas was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>327</sup> died on 30 Apr 1921 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>327</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>332</sup> They had six children: **Lula, James Arthur, Vera, Kate, William Fred, and Minnie.**

He has conflicting death information of 5 May 1921.<sup>328</sup>

**Sarah Adelia Ingram**<sup>327,329</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>327</sup> died on 12 Jan 1934 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>327</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>332</sup>

Sarah married **George Moats**.<sup>328</sup>

**Sarah Adelia Ingram**<sup>327,329</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>327</sup> died on 12 Jan 1934 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>327</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>332</sup>

When James registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a farmer in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. His wife, Mary Elizabeth, was his nearest relative.

Sarah married **Mary Elizabeth Patterson**.<sup>327,328</sup> Mary was born on 28 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>327</sup> died on 3 Aug 1957 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>327</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>332</sup> They had one son: **James Arthur.**

---

327. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

328. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

329. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

330. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

331. *Tombstone.*

332. *FindAGrave.com.*

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Mary Elizabeth Patterson**<sup>333,334</sup> (F) was born on 28 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> died on 3 Aug 1957 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>335</sup>

Mary married **Buenita**.<sup>333</sup> Buenita was born on 20 Jul 1913 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> died on 10 Jul 1968 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>336</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26811758.

**Sarah Adelia Ingram**<sup>333,337</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> died on 12 Jan 1934 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>335</sup>

**Sarah Adelia Ingram**<sup>333,337</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> died on 12 Jan 1934 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>335</sup>

Sarah married **Edward Morris**.<sup>334</sup>

**Sarah Adelia Ingram**<sup>333,337</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> died on 12 Jan 1934 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>335</sup>

**Sarah Adelia Ingram**<sup>333,337</sup> (F) was born on 6 Sep 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> died on 12 Jan 1934 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>333</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>335</sup>

Sarah married **Jack Jones**.<sup>334</sup>

**Jane Isabella Baker**<sup>333,337,338</sup> (F) was born on 16 Sep 1836 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>339</sup> died on 9 Nov 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>339</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>335</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1865.<sup>334</sup>

Jane married **Sarah E. Carnes**,<sup>333,334</sup> daughter of **Green Berry Carnes** and **Nancy A. Sanders**, on 22 Jan 1888 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>340</sup> Sally was born in Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>339</sup> died in Nov 1899 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>339</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>335</sup> Another name for Sally was Sarah J. Carnes. She was usually called Sally. They had four children: **Susan**, **Ruth**, **James Hugh**, and **Sally**.

**Sarah E. Carnes**<sup>333,334</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>339</sup> died in Nov 1899 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>339</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>335</sup> Another name for Sally was Sarah J. Carnes. She was usually called Sally.

Sally married **Walter Webb**.<sup>333,334</sup> Walter was born about 1885 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

---

333. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

334. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

335. FindAGrave.com.

336. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 26811758.

337. FindAGrave.com, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

338. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

339. *Tombstone*.

340. FindAGrave.com, memorial.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Sarah E. Carnes**<sup>341,342</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>343</sup> died in Nov 1899 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>343</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>344</sup> Another name for Sally was Sarah J. Carnes. She was usually called Sally.

Sally married **Fred Davis**.<sup>341,342</sup> Fred was born about 1885 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Sarah E. Carnes**<sup>341,342</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>343</sup> died in Nov 1899 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>343</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>344</sup> Another name for Sally was Sarah J. Carnes. She was usually called Sally.

Sally married **Ruth Alene Davidson**.<sup>341,342</sup> Ruth was born on 9 Oct 1896 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 7 Jan 1985, at age 88. They had two children: **Sarah Ruth** and **Frances Alene**.

## **Sarah Ruth Ingram**

Sarah married **George Gorham San Filippo**. George was born on 1 May 1923 and died on 25 Mar 1984, at age 60. They had one daughter: **Sandra**.

## **Sandra San Filippo**

**Ruth Alene Davidson**<sup>341,342</sup> (F) was born on 9 Oct 1896 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 7 Jan 1985, at age 88.

Ruth married **Robert Melvin Lemley**. Robert was born on 30 May 1917 and died on 7 Mar 1980, at age 62. They had one daughter: **C. G.**

## **C. G. Lemley**

**Sarah E. Carnes**<sup>341,342</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>343</sup> died in Nov 1899 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>343</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>344</sup> Another name for Sally was Sarah J. Carnes. She was usually called Sally.

Sally married **Ralph Howe**.<sup>341,342</sup> Ralph was born about 1890 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Jane Isabella Baker**<sup>341,345,346</sup> (F) was born on 16 Sep 1836 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>343</sup> died on 9 Nov 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>343</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>344</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1869.<sup>342</sup>

Jane married **Ethel Patterson**.<sup>341</sup> Ethel was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had nine children: **Rex Francis**, **Lily Susan**, **Lex**, **Roy Lee**, **Arlie**, **Estelle**, **Harold**, **Robert**, and **Nell**.

She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1862.<sup>342</sup>

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>341</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **Bennetta Woolwine**.<sup>342</sup> They had three children: **Frederick**, **Ralph Howe**, and **Hugh**.

---

341. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

342. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

343. *Tombstone*.

344. *FindAGrave.com*.

345. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

346. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Frederick Ingram**

**Ralph Howe Ingram**

**Hugh Ingram**

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>347</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **Lindsay Watson**.<sup>348</sup> They had two children: **Cadie Frances** and **William Lindsay**.

**Cadie Frances Watson**

**William Lindsay Watson**

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>347</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **Homer Clint Carder**.<sup>348</sup> They had three children: **Homer Clint**, **Eugene Dowe**, and **Sue**.

**Homer Clint Carder Jr**

**Eugene Dowe Carder**

**Sue Carder**

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>347</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **Lucille Prosch**.<sup>348</sup> They had two children: **Margaret** and **Barbara**.

**Margaret Ingram**

**Barbara Ingram**

Ethel next married **Cleo Howard**.<sup>348</sup>

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>347</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **Virginia Griffith**.<sup>348</sup> They had two children: **Virginia Arlene** and **Martha Ann**.

**Virginia Arlene Ingram**

**Martha Ann Ingram**

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>347</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **Lennie Little**.<sup>348</sup> They had one daughter: **Janie**.

**Janie Little**

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>347</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **Betty Freeman**.<sup>348</sup> They had one daughter: **Anne**.

**Anne Ingram**

---

<sup>347</sup>. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

<sup>348</sup>. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>349</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **Esther Sellers**.<sup>350</sup> They had one daughter: **Glenda Faye**.

**Glenda Faye Ingram**

**Ethel Patterson**<sup>349</sup> (F) was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Ethel married **George Shorey**.<sup>350</sup>

**Jane Isabella Baker**<sup>349,351,352</sup> (F) was born on 16 Sep 1836 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>353</sup> died on 9 Nov 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>353</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>354</sup>

**Rebecca Murphree**<sup>349,351,355,356</sup> (F) was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69.

Found her name spelled Asenith, Aseneth, and Asenath with the same husband and children.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, her age was reported as 12.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 48169655.

Rebecca married **James Blakely Head**,<sup>357,358,359,360,361,362,363</sup> son of **Sampson Head**<sup>357,358,359,365,366,367,368,369,370,371,372,373</sup> and **Betty Ann Blakely**,<sup>353,357,358,369,370,371</sup> on 19 Aug 1855 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>364</sup> James was born on 31 Dec 1830 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>353</sup> died on 10 Aug 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>353</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>374</sup> They had 13 children: **Clinton Alexander, Newton, Margaret Isobel, Sarah Adaline, William Eli, Martha Ann, James Samuel, Calvin Madison, John Jasper,**

---

349. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

350. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

351. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

352. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

353. *Tombstone*.

354. *FindAGrave.com*.

355. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

356. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

357. *1840 United States Federal Census*, Eastern Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Page: ; Image: 872; Family History Library Film: 0002332. Repository: Ancestry.com.

358. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 125; Image: 252. Repository: Ancestry.com.

359. *Alabama State Census, 1820-1866*, 1855, Blount. Repository: Ancestry.com.

360. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

361. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

362. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

363. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

364. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

365. *1830 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama, Page: 4; NARA Roll: M19-1; Family History Film: 0002328. Repository: Ancestry.com.

366. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907*, Accession Number: AL1290\_\_392; Document Number: 6698. Repository: Ancestry.com.

367. *Alabama State Census, 1820-1866*, 1850, Blount. Repository: Ancestry.com.

368. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907*, Accession Number: AL3780\_\_456; Document Number: 20847 and 20848. Repository: Ancestry.com.

369. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Leon, Leon, Texas; Roll M653\_1299; Page: 276; Image: 560. Repository: Ancestry.com.

370. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 598; Image: 589. Repository: Ancestry.com.

371. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Alvarado, Johnson, Texas; Roll T9\_1313; Fam Hist Film: 1255313; Pg: 330.3000; ED: 84. Repository: Ancestry.com.

372. *Johnson County History*, pages 139-144. Repository: Cleburne Public Library, 302 West Henderson Street, Cleburne, TX 76033-5494.

373. *Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880*, Census Alvarado, Johnson, Texas; Archive Collection Number: T1134; Roll 30; Page: 33; Line: 9; Schedule Type: Agriculture. Repository: Ancestry.com.

374. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 46681745.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Christopher Columbus, Bertha Corintha, Laura Gertrude, and Mary Catherine.**

The marriage was performed by A. M. Gibson, Justice of the Peace.

A letter from James to his sister Sarah Ann:  
Walker Co Ala. April 11th 1853

Dear Sister

I recd the letter you sent by Miss Gill which gave me great satisfaction to hear that you were all well. We are well and doing well; we have become somewhat naturalized to Walker, and the people, so that we are better satisfied than we expected to be. There is preaching in the country in reach of us every Sunday. We were at the quarterly meting across the river on Saturday and Sunday only five miles from our place of residence.

They had a tolerable lively meeting, and we enjoyed ourselves finely with the GIRLS. These hills are alive with them. I can in one hour find any sort that I would wish to behold.

If you have any more dishwater news send it on. I have five dollars to pay for the transportation. Finally, give Bens a kiss for me and tell him that I will come to see him the first of June riding an old blind white horse with a straw hat on my head and a pair of Brogans on my feet and bare leged with hickry bark suspenders and wooden pegs for buttons.

I have the honour to remain respectfully yours.

J. B. Head

(M.B.) I wrote in a letter dated the 18th March which I suppose you did not get directing a bedstid to be made immediately and be deposited at Gills. If it is not made already have it made as soon as possible and deposit as before directed.

James Blakely Head had been a teacher in Alabama. He was listed in the 1860 census as a farmer in Freestone County, Texas. He had \$798 in personal assets. He was listed in the 1870 census as a farmer in Johnson County, Texas. He had \$700 in real estate, \$600 in personal assets. He moved his family to Hamilton County near Center City in 1876. He was listed in the 1880 census as a farmer in Hamilton County, Texas. J.B. Head was appointed the first judge of Mills County when it was organized in 1887. He served from 1887-1888 and from 1890-1892. At the time of the 1900 census he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and he was widowed.

He served in the military Pvt, Company F, Texas 20th Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army in the Civil War.<sup>375</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 46681745.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>376,377,378,379</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>380</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>380</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>381</sup>

C.A. Head's primary interests were in raising cattle, horses, sheep and goats, and in growing the necessary grain and hay to feed the livestock. He also served as a county commissioner in Mills County. He was instrumental in bringing some of the first angora goats to Mills County. He also operated one of the first steam powered thrashing machines in the area. There were six children born to this couple: Jimmy W., Viola (Chappell), Wesley W., Ellis, Nora (Mitchell), and J. Barton.

In the 1880 census, he was listed as a farmer in Hamilton County, Texas. In the 1900 census, his birth year was reported ten years off. He was reported as a farmer who owns his farm in Mills County, Texas. In the 1910 census, he

---

375. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

376. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

377. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

378. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

379. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

380. *Tombstone*.

381. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 48169655.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

was shown as a general farmer in Mills County, Texas. By the time of the 1920 census, he was running a stock farm in Mills County, Texas.

The Clint Head family gave strong leadership to the Methodist Church and the community of Center City. There is a stained glass window in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Clint A. Head at Center City United Methodist Church.<sup>382</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901708.

Asenath married **Missouri Elizabeth Welch**,<sup>383,384,385,386,387,388,389,390</sup> daughter of **Peter Stubbs Welch** and **Elizabeth J. Raines**, on 17 Nov 1881. Missouri was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>391</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>391,392</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>391,393</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>394</sup> They had nine children: **Infant son #1, Infant son #2, Infant son #3, James Welch, Viola Jane, William Wesley, Robert Ellis, Nora Catherine**, and **John Barton**.

Missouri's parents were Peter Stubbs Welch and Elizabeth J. Rains, both born in Tennessee. Her death certificate showed her birth place as Bell County, Texas, but the family wasn't shown in that county until the 1870 census. When she was less than 1 year old the family was living in Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas. From the birth places of the children it is apparent the family came to Texas from Tennessee between 1842 and 1848. Missouri's siblings were Mary J., William Henry, Mary A., Eveline, John R., Cynthia, Martha, and Tennessee.

Excerpt from "Mills County Memories":

It was May, 1877 when P.S. Welch bought his first parcel of land, fifteen acres in all, to begin cotton and cattle production. He eventually added five hundred fifty five acres. Helping him on his farm were his wife and five children, one being Missouri, who married C.A. Head,

At the time of the 1880 census, Missouri was living with her parents and sisters Eveline and Martha in Hamilton County, Texas. A farm laborer, Jeff D. McDaniel was part of the household.

In the 1900 census, Missouri reported that she had borne 9 children with 6 still living. Her sister, Martha Welch, lived with the family at the time of the 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930 census. Her father was given as P. F. Welch on her death certificate. The name on her death certificate was Missouri Elizabeth Head. Her youngest son Barton Head was the informant.

## OBITUARY

Mother Head, wife of the late C. A. Head, departed this life April 24, 1943. She was living at her son's, J. W. Head, at

---

382. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head and page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

383. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292. Repository: Ancestry.com.

384. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 87B; Image: 178; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.

385. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380B and 381C; Enumeration District: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

386. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

387. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

388. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

389. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

390. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.

391. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70590.

392. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

393. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901686.

394. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Lometa at the time of her going. She had lived to a ripe old age and was known and loved by many friends.

She was born in Bell County November 13, 1859, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Welch. She moved to Mills County with her parents and spent the most of her life here.

In 1881 she was married to C. A. Head. To this happy couple nine children were born. Three died in infancy and the remaining are: J. W. Head of Lometa, Mrs. Viola Chappell of Fort Worth, W. W. Head of Goldthwaite, R. E. Head of Eastland, Mrs. T. M. Mitchell of Bruni, Texas, and J. B. Head of Brownwood. These were all at the bedside when her spirit left the body.

The funeral was held in the old home Methodist Church at Center, Bro. Washington and B. Johnson officiating. The remains were laid to rest by the side of her beloved husband at the close of a glorious Easter Sunday.

Thus ended a long and useful life here to be carried amid the wide expanse of the heavenly mansions.

## **Mrs. C. A. Head**

Saturday, April 24, the spirit of Grandmother Head passed away at the home of her son, J. W. Head, in Lometa.

Missouri Ellen Welch was born on November 13, 1859, in Bell County and was last of her generation to join the Heavenly family.

On November 17, 1881, she was united in marriage to Clinton Alexander Head and they lived together nearly 60 years. He preceded her in death two years. To this union nine children were born, of whom three died in infancy. The children who survive are J. W. Head of Lometa, Mrs. Viola Chappell of Fort Worth, W. W. Head of Center City, R. E. Head of Eastland, Mrs. T. M. Mitchell, and J. B. Head of Brownwood. All the children were at her bedside when the end came. Besides these 21 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren survive. She had five grandsons with the armed forces.

Grandmother Head spent most of her life at Center City, where her memory is revered as a faithful wife, a loving mother and a friend to all.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church at Center City on Easter Sunday with appropriate messages honoring her memory. Bro Washington, pastor of the Methodist Church in Lometa, assisted by Bro. Johnston, pastor of the church, had charge of the services. The body was laid to rest in the Center City Cemetery beside the grave of her husband.

Pallbearers were Messrs. Hardy Collier, Stacy McCasland, Thomas Atchison, Bill Lucas, Z. Karnes, and Sherwood Owens.

## **Center City**

Easter Sunday the frail body of Grandmother Head was brought from Lometa and rests in the cemetery here. She was 83 years, 5 months and 11 days old at her death. Grandmother Head had lived here for many years and all who knew her loved her. All her children attended the services.<sup>395,396</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901686.

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>395,397,398,399,400,401,402,403</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>404</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>404,405</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>404,406</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>407</sup>

---

395. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.

396. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 30 Apr 1943. Copy reprinted on page 192 and 193 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

397. 1860 United States Federal Census, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934226.

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>398,399,400,401,402,403,408,409</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>404</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>404,405</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>404,406</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>407</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934226.

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>398,399,400,401,402,403,408,409</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>404</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>404,405</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>404,406</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>407</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934226.

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>398,399,400,401,402,403,408,409</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>404</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>404,405</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>404,406</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>407</sup>

When James registered for the WWI draft, he was a self-employed farmer in Mills County, Texas. His mailing address was Goldthwaite. (The birth date shown looks like 8 Dec 1883, but it is unclear. It could be 5 Dec.) At the time of the 1920 census, James owned his home free of any mortgage. He was farming in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, the family lived in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas. James rented his home for \$25 a month. He was a retail merchant of feed.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Missouri married **Lucy Fannie Owens**,<sup>402,410,411,412</sup> daughter of **James Thurman Owens**<sup>410,411,414</sup> and **Amanda Elizabeth Davis**,<sup>410,411,414,415</sup> on 26 Apr 1911 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>413</sup> Lufa was born on 10 May

---

Repository: Ancestry.com.

398. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 87B; Image: 178; Family History Library Film: 553074.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

399. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380B and 381C; Enumeration District: 70.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

400. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

401. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

402. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

403. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

404. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70590.

405. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

406. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901686.

407. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

408. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

409. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.

410. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

411. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

412. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

413. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 3, 1905-1912, page 277.

414. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

415. *1880 United States Federal Census*, McLennan, Texas; Roll 1318; Family History Film: 1255318; Page: 262D; Enumeration District: 120.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

416. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-9806; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

417. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

1889 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>416</sup> died on 4 Jun 1977 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>405,416</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>417</sup> She was usually called Lufa. They had six children: **Vonnie Mae, Eleanor, Ola B., Lucy Nadine, Thurman Alexander, and Ruby Carene.**

F. M. Jackson, pastor of the Methodist Church, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, performed the marriage ceremony.

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, her family lived in Mills County, Texas, where her father farmed.

Social Security had her last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

**Lucy Fannie Owens**<sup>418,419,420,421</sup> (F) was born on 10 May 1889 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>422</sup> died on 4 Jun 1977 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>422,423</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>424</sup> She was usually called Lufa.

At the time of the 1930 census, Vonnie was living with her great uncle William Eli Head and his wife, her aunt Sarah Elizabeth Owens Head, in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. Vonnie was a teacher in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

Lufa married **Silas M. Price**,<sup>425,426,427,428</sup> son of **Silas G. Price** and **Hattie B.** Silas was born on 8 Feb 1908<sup>429</sup> and died on 6 Jun 1982 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>423,429</sup> at age 74. They had no children.

Silas's parents were Silas G. and Hattie B. Price. Everyone in the family was born in Texas, although the father's birth place was given as Alabama once on the 1920 census. At the time of the 1910 census, the family was living in Hamilton County, Texas, where his father farmed. At the time of the 1920 census, they lived in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas, where his father farmed. In 1930, they were listed in Lampasas County, Texas. His father was a stock farmer. Silas's siblings were Wayne J., Sarah Edna, Maurice, and Louise. Social Security had his last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

**Lucy Fannie Owens**<sup>418,419,420,421</sup> (F) was born on 10 May 1889 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>422</sup> died on 4 Jun 1977 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>422,423</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>424</sup> She was usually called Lufa.

She began her teaching career in Lometa and retired from the Casis School in 1974, after 41 years. It was a demonstration and research school of the University of Texas. She always taught the 4th grade. She also worked on many publications for the University of Texas.

She was an active member of First United Methodist Church of Lampasas, where she taught adult Sunday school classes for 45 years. She taught herself to play the organ and practiced every day.

---

418. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

419. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

420. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

421. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

422. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-9806; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

423. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

424. *FindAGrave.com*.

425. *Frances Osborne* (over 50 year companion of Eleanor Head), phone interview 7 Dec 2009.

426. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 796. Repository: Ancestry.com.

427. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll T625\_1826; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 146; Image: 904. Repository: Ancestry.com.

428. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 1092.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

429. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-42-3757; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had her last residence as Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

## **Eleanor Head**

Ms. Eleanor Head, age 95, of Lampasas, died Tuesday, December 1, 2009 at her residence. Eleanor was born in Mills County, Texas, the daughter of James Welch Head and Lufa Owens Head. Eleanor graduated from Lometa High School in 1930, then graduated from San Angelo Jr. College in 1932, went on to earn her Bachelor of Arts degree at The University of Texas (with Honors), she then earned her Master of Arts degree from The University of North Texas. Eleanor's 41 year teaching career began in Lometa and later in Devine, Texas. She then moved to Austin where she enjoyed 31 years of educating students. She retired in 1974. Her Church work was important to her having taught adult Sunday School classes for 45 years. She was a devoted volunteer, having worked at the local Love Center for many years. She was an active member and former President of the Retired Teacher's Association, Bud and Blossom Club, Church Women United and United Methodist Women. She taught a women's Bible study and attended Mt. Wesley schools of Christian Mission. She also enjoyed travels to Europe, Hawaii, Alaska, Canada and Israel.

Funeral services for Eleanor Head were held on Friday, December 4, 2009 at 1:00 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church with Pastor George Lumpkin officiating. Interment was at Lometa City Cemetery.

Survivors include long-time friend and roommate Frances Orborne of Lampasas; brother Thurman Head and wife Syble of Goldthwaite, Texas; brother-in-law Melvin Landers of Lometa; a number of nieces and nephews also survive.

Eleanor was preceded in death by four sisters Vonnice Price, Ola B. Landers, Nadine Core and Ruby Brazil.

Sneed Funeral Chapel handled arrangements.

**Lucy Fannie Owens**<sup>430,431,432,433</sup> (F) was born on 10 May 1889 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>434</sup> died on 4 Jun 1977 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>434,435</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>436</sup> She was usually called Lufa.

Ola graduated from San Angelo Junior College with a teaching degree. She taught kindergarten in Abilene schools for 20 years. She was very active in United Methodist Church work where she was Sunday School

Social Security had her last residence as Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Lufa married **Melvin Clifford Landers**<sup>437,438</sup> on 18 Jul 1937 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>438,439</sup> Melvin was born on 15 Mar 1916 in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas,<sup>440</sup> died on 9 Feb 2010 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>440</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>436,438</sup> They had three children: **Melvin Charles, Jimmy Addison, and Gary Clinton.**

LAMPASAS Services for Melvin Clifford Landers, 93, of Lometa will be 11 a.m. Friday at First United Methodist Church in Lometa with the Rev. Celia Kitchens officiating.

---

430. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

431. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

432. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

433. 1930 United States Federal Census, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

434. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-38-9806; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

435. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

436. FindAGrave.com.

437. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Melvin, Jimmy, and Gary. Repository: Ancestry.com.

438. Obituary of Melvin Clifford Landers (Newspaper unknown. Posted on FindAGrave.com.).

439. Tombstone.

440. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-09-0617; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Burial will follow in Lometa Cemetery.

Mr. Landers died Tuesday, Feb. 9, in a Temple hospital.

He was born on March 15, 1916, to Glen S. and Lola Addison Landers in Wellington. On July 18, 1937, he married Ola B. Head in Lometa. He worked for the City of Abilene in the paint and body division. He lived in the Abilene area for 40 years and he lived in Lometa for the last 25 years. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Lometa. He was preceded in death by his wife.

Survivors include three sons, Mel C. Landers of Austin, Jim A. Landers of Temple and Gary C. Landers of Tyler; a brother, Wayne K. Landers of Brownwood; a sister, Joyce N. Kemp of Fort Worth; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Sneed Funeral Chapel in Lampasas is in charge of arrangements

Social Security had his last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

## **Melvin Charles Landers**

## **Jimmy Addison Landers**

Jimmy married **Pamela Williams**. They had two children: **James Brian** and **Kevin Christopher**.

## **James Brian Landers**

James married **Robin Peri Jackson**, daughter of **Donald Edwin Jackson** and **Neva Nadine Gardenhire**. They had one son: **James Ryan**.

## **James Ryan Landers**

## **Kevin Christopher Landers**

Kevin married **Robyn Leigh Hurt**, daughter of **Richard Dean Hurt** and **Jeanne Lizabeth Wilson**.

## **Gary Clinton Landers**

Gary married **Belinda Kay Elmers**. They had three children: **Alison Rachele**, **Jonathan Robert**, and **Lindsay Addison**.

## **Alison Rachele Landers**

Alison married **William R. Newburn**.

## **Jonathan Robert Landers**

## **Lindsay Addison Landers**

**Lucy Fannie Owens**<sup>441,442,443,444</sup> (F) was born on 10 May 1889 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>445</sup> died on 4 Jun 1977 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>445,446</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>447</sup> She was usually called Lufa.

---

441. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

442. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

443. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

444. 1930 United States Federal Census, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

445. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-38-9806; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Nadine was a teacher in Denton, Denton County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas. Listed as Nadine Core on SSDI, as Lucy Core on Texas Death Index.

Lufa married **Horace Monroe Core**, son of **Charlie Core** and **Della**. Horace was born on 2 Nov 1912 in Texas<sup>448</sup> and died on 28 Dec 1992 in Denton County, Texas,<sup>446,448</sup> at age 80. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Linda Catherine**.

His WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 1 year of college. His civilian occupation was clerk, general office. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Denton County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>449</sup>

## **Mary Elizabeth Core**

Mary married **Oscar Ray Chancellor** on 31 May 1975 in Wise County, Texas.<sup>450</sup> Oscar was born on 16 Nov 1937<sup>451</sup> and died on 11 Apr 2003,<sup>451</sup> at age 65. They had two children: **Patricia Rayna** and **Howard Mark**.

Social Security had his last residence as Alvord, Wise County, Texas.

## **Patricia Rayna Chancellor**

Patricia had children. She had two children: **Elizabeth Claire** and **Katelynn MacKenzie**.

## **Elizabeth Claire Chancellor**

## **Katelynn MacKenzie Chancellor**

## **Howard Mark Chancellor**

## **Linda Catherine Core**

Linda married **John Curtis Copping**, son of **Curtis Stroud Copping** and **Lois Pauline Bradburn**. They had two children: **Nancy Christine** and **Teresa Caroline**.

## **Nancy Christine Copping**

Nancy married **Brant Allan Gray**. They had one daughter: **Laci Nicole**.

## **Laci Nicole Gray**

Nancy next married **Kenneth Eugene Ruff**, son of **Jack Eugene Ruff** and **Linda Sue Bess**. They had one daughter: **Courtney Caroline**.

## **Courtney Caroline Ruff**

---

Repository: Ancestry.com.

446. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

447. *FindAGrave.com*.

448. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-10-8832; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

449. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 2 Apr 1942; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

450. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

451. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-54-1025; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Teresa Caroline Coppage**

Teresa married **Russell Andrew Forson**, son of **Barry Woodrow Forson** and **Diana Jacqueline Venable**. They had one daughter: **Kelsie Christine**.

**Kelsie Christine Forson**

**Lucy Fannie Owens**<sup>452,453,454,455</sup> (F) was born on 10 May 1889 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>456</sup> died on 4 Jun 1977 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>456,457</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>458</sup> She was usually called Lufa.

GOLDTHWAITE -- Funeral services for Thurman Head, 91, of Goldthwaite, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, Dec. 3, at the First United Methodist Church with pastor Carlos Cloyd assisted by Doug Holtzclaw, Stewart Farrell and Kevin Brown officiating. Burial will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home.

He died Friday, Nov. 30, 2012, in Goldthwaite.

He was born May 23, 1921, in Center City, to James Welch (J.W.) Head and Lufa (Owens) Head. He was married to Syble Miller on Aug. 11, 1946, in Pleasant Grove. He was a teacher and a rancher. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Syble Head of Goldthwaite; children, Tommy Head and wife Wynona of Goldthwaite and Kathi Campbell and Sam of Star; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren; and a host of relatives.

He was preceded in death by five sisters, Vonnice Price, Eleanor Head, Ola B. Landers, Nadine Core and Ruby Brazil.

---

Thurman Head of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away November 30, 2012 at Goldthwaite. He was 91 years of age. Thurman was born May 23, 1921 in Center City, Texas to James Welch (J.W.) Head and Lufa Owens Head. He married Syble Miller on August 11, 1946 in Pleasant Grove (Mills County) Texas and they were married for 66 years.

Thurman was associated with the First United Methodist Church. He graduated from Texas A&M in 1943 and made his living as a teacher/rancher. He served his country in WW II in the United States Army.

Services were held Monday, December 3, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Goldthwaite, Texas. Pastor Carlos Cloyd officiated assisted by Doug Holtzclaw, Stewart Farrell and Kevin Brown. Interment was at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Texas.

Pallbearers included Sam Campbell, Karl Thurman Head, Charles Cary Campbell, Clark Thomas Campbell, Brandon Bartek and Trey Pool.

Survivors include wife Syble Head, Goldthwaite, Texas; children and spouses, Tommy and Wynona Head, Goldthwaite, Texas, Kathi and Sam Campbell, Star, Texas; grandchildren and spouses Karl Thurman Head,

---

452. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

453. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

454. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

455. 1930 United States Federal Census, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

456. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-38-9806; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

457. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

458. FindAGrave.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Melanie Caryne Bartek & Brandon, Charles Cary Campbell & Mandy, Clark Thomas Campbell & Summer, Luci Claire Pool & Trey; great grandchildren Jonathan, Conner & Emily Bartek, Carter, Carsyn & Owen Campbell; a host of family and friends; and special family friend Frances Osborn.

He was preceded in death by his parents J.W. & Lufa Head; five sisters Vonnie Price, Eleanor Head, Ola B. Landers, Nadine Core and Ruby Brazil.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church, PO Box 447, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844 or Goldthwaite FFA Scholarship Fund, 1509 Hannah Valley Road, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844; or a charity of your choice.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.<sup>459,460</sup>

He served in the military US Army in World War II.

Photo:

Lufa married **Syble Alyene Miller**, daughter of **Charles Richard Miller** and **Edith Griffin**, on 11 Aug 1946 in Pleasant Grove, Mills County, Texas. Syble was born on 23 Jun 1925 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>461</sup> died on 3 Aug 2016 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 91, and was buried on 6 Aug 2016 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Charles Thomas** and **Sylvia Kathleen**.

Syble Alyene Miller Head, 91 of Goldthwaite, Texas, passed away Wednesday, August 3, 2016 in Goldthwaite, Texas. Her service will be Saturday, August 6, 2016 at the First United Methodist Church in Goldthwaite, Texas at 10:00 a.m. Visitation will be held Friday, August 5, 2016 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite, Texas from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Pastor Sheldon will be the officiant. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorials be made to: Thurman and Syble Head Memorial Music Fund at First United Methodist Church, Box 447, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844, or a charity of your choice. Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home FaceBook page; accessed 5 Aug 2016

## **Charles Thomas Head**

Tommy married **Wynona Earl Wasserman**, daughter of **August George Carl Wasserman** and **Edna Earl Warren**. They had two children: **Karl Thurman** and **Melanie Caryne**.

### **Karl Thurman Head**

Karl had a relationship with **Mike Schreiber**.

### **Wynona Earl Wasserman**

Wynona married **Brandon Lewis Bartek**, son of **Larry Lewis Bartek** and **Janet Kay Collums**. They had three children: **Jonathan Lewis**, **Conner Thurman**, and **Emily Caryne**.

### **Jonathan Lewis Bartek**

### **Conner Thurman Bartek**

### **Emily Caryne Bartek**

## **Sylvia Kathleen Head**

Kathy married **Sam Charles Campbell**, son of **Howard Burns Campbell** and **Lee Ruth Graves**. They had three children: **Charles Cary**, **Clark Thomas**, and **Luci Claire**.

---

459. *Brownwood Bulletin*, posted online 1 Dec 2012.

460. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, Published 5 Dec 2012, page 5A.

461. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1925\_0012; Certificate Number: 40868. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Charles Cary Campbell

Charles married **Amanda J. Miller**.

## Clark Thomas Campbell

Clark married **Summer W. Ray**. They had three children: **Cutter Clay**, **Carsyn Clancy**, and **Owen Andis**.

## Cutter Clay Campbell

## Carsyn Clancy Campbell

## Owen Andis Campbell

## Luci Claire Campbell

Luci married **James Nelson Pool III**, son of **James Nelson Pool Jr** and **Jamie Elaine Hemphill**.

**Lucy Fannie Owens**<sup>462,463,464,465</sup> (F) was born on 10 May 1889 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>466</sup> died on 4 Jun 1977 in Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>466,467</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>468</sup> She was usually called Lufa.

Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Lufa married **Hal Buckner Brazil**. Hal was born on 4 Jan 1925<sup>469</sup> and died on 19 Sep 1990 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>467,469</sup> at age 65. They had three children: **Jerry Hal**, **Judy**, and **Donald Keith**.

## Jerry Hal Brazil

## Judy Brazil

Judy married **Hayes**.

## Donald Keith Brazil

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>464,470,471,472,473,474,475,476</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>477</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>467,477</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>477,478</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>479</sup>

---

462. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

463. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

464. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

465. 1930 United States Federal Census, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

466. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-38-9806; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

467. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

468. FindAGrave.com.

469. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 467-16-9250; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

470. 1860 United States Federal Census, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292. Repository: Ancestry.com.

471. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 87B; Image: 178; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.

472. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380B and 381C; Enumeration District: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

473. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

At the time of the 1930 census, Viola was divorced and living in Mills County with her three children. She was farming. She owned her home. Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Missouri married **Alfred Benjamin Chappell**.<sup>480</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Ben was born on 11 Apr 1885. He was usually called Ben. They had five children: **Eulabel, Henry Clinton, Rena V., Zora, and Blakely**.

They were divorced on 12 Apr 1930 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>481</sup>

**Viola Jane Head**<sup>474,482,483,484</sup> (F) was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>485,486</sup> died on 22 Aug 1969 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>485,486</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 23 Aug 1969 in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>485</sup>

Eula Isabelle on her birth record, Eulabel on the record for her son Charles.

## Eulabel Sheldon

Sheldon loved mu-sic. She sang in the church choir and played the piano for the Star United Methodist Church back in the day. And so, at her 100th birthday par-ty, family and friends urged her to sing. The pianist was ready with her favorite song - "Somewhere Over the Rain-bow." Eulabel demurred, and then, her voice barely above a whisper, she began, "Because He lives, I can face tomorrow, because He lives, all fear is gone," her quavering voice growing stronger with each stanza of the beloved Gaither hymn. It was her gentle way of giving credit where cred-it was due - to God -- and at the same time, answering the question that people had been asking all day: "What's the se-cret of a long life?"

A woman of great strength and faith, Eulabel Sheldon died Jan. 27 in Arlington, TX, at the age of 101. She was a wife and mother, a grandmother and great-grand-mother, a marvelous cook whose cheesecake was leg-endary, a gardener, an avid Dallas Mavericks fan, a beautician, and a master of the 1960s home permanent. She was the fun older cousin and the dependable big sister; she was the niece who stopped by every day to check on her widowed aunt. She was a true friend and always a gracious lady.

Eulabel Sheldon was born on June 12, 1916, to Ben and Viola Head Chappell, in Center City, Texas. She graduated from Center City High School and attended Tarleton State College in Stephenville before marrying Charlie Shel-don on Feb. 15, 1935. They were married 71 years, until Charlie's death in 2006.

Eulabel and Charlie had one son, Charles Mitchell Sheldon, who died in 2013 of West Nile virus.

Except for a few years in Fort Worth and Redondo Beach, CA., Eulabel spent most of her life in Central Texas. She operated a beauty shop and helped Charlie on their ranch near Star. After re-tiring in 1981, she and Char-lie lived in Lampasas, where they hosted friends and family and fished for white bass on the Colorado River. In 2002, they moved to Arlington to be close to their son and his family.

She is survived by a sister, Rena V. Karnes, of Torrance, CA., a daughter-in-law, Linda Sheldon of Arlington; a

---

474. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

475. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

476. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.

477. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70590.

478. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901686.

479. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

480. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head.

481. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

482. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

483. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

484. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

485. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59124.

486. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 570-22-0855; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

grand-daughter, Nikki Sheldon, of Arlington; great-granddaugh-ters, Halie Sheldon Ball of Oklahoma City and Marlie Sheldon Ball of Rogers Ar-kansas; and niece Sandra Marshall of Torrance, CA.<sup>487</sup>

Viola married **Charles Colquit Sheldon**,<sup>488</sup> son of **David Wales Sheldon** and **Ida O. Waddill**. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1914<sup>489</sup> and died on 24 Mar 2006,<sup>489</sup> at age 92. They had one son: **Charles Mitchell**.

**Eulabel Chappell**<sup>488,490,491</sup> (F) was born on 12 Jun 1916 in Mills County, Texas<sup>492</sup> and died on 27 Jan 2018 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 101. Another name for Eulabel was Eula Isabelle Chappell.

Eulabel married **Linda Ruth Hall**, daughter of **Charles Henry Hall** and **Ida Cordelia Porter**. They had one daughter: **Nikki Lynn**.

## Nikki Lynn Sheldon

**Viola Jane Head**<sup>488,490,493,494</sup> (F) was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>495,496</sup> died on 22 Aug 1969 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>495,496</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 23 Aug 1969 in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>495</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Viola married **Emily Mae Wheeless**, daughter of **Homer George Wheeless** and **Sadie Smith**. They had one son: **Clinton Lee**.

## Clinton Lee Chappell

## Rena V. Chappell

Rena married **Elsworth Karnes**.<sup>497</sup>

**Viola Jane Head**<sup>488,490,493,494</sup> (F) was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>495,496</sup> died on 22 Aug 1969 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>495,496</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 23 Aug 1969 in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>495</sup>

**Viola Jane Head**<sup>488,490,493,494</sup> (F) was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>495,496</sup> died on 22 Aug 1969 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>495,496</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 23 Aug 1969 in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>495</sup>

Missouri next married **Dan Townsen**.<sup>498</sup> Dan was born in 1879 in Texas.

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>493,494,499,500,501,502,503,504</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>505</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>505,506</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>505,507</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>508</sup>

---

487. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, Goldthwaite, Texas, 21 Mar 1918, page 5A.

488. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

489. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-09-7440; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

490. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

491. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59124. She signed Eulabel Sheldon on her mother's death certificate.

492. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1916\_0002; Certificate Number: 24791. Repository: Ancestry.com.

493. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

494. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

495. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59124.

496. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 570-22-0855; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

497. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head.

498. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59124. This was Viola's surname on the death certificate.

499. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, Wesley was farming on a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he had a wife and 3 children under 12. He claimed an exemption because of a defect on his left knee. By 1930, he owned his farm in Mills County, Texas.

Excerpt from "Mills County Memories":

In November 1927, Wesley received title to 328 acres from his father. Besides growing cotton, grain, and hay, Wesley was one of the first to graft and bud paper shell pecans for his pecan orchard. Most of those trees are still in production at this time.

He also had a steam powered thrashing machine which required a working force of thirty men. The separator was powered by a steam 60 HP Case tractor. After a day's hard work, when the evening meal was over, the men enjoyed a steam shower from the steam engine. One worker always said one shower was equal to two hours sleep, so take two showers then go back to work.

Thrashing time was always a very exciting time for the children who lived on the grain farms. It was a sight to see the men, wagons and horses come in first. Then came the big, big steam engine pulling the big, big, separator, so it seemed to the children. It was also very exciting to see the men pitch the bundles of grain into the separator and see the grain come out then the hay piled in a big stack.

Wesley and family always had a portion of their land in cotton. The boys always looked forward to the last bale so they could go with their dad to the gin. Cotton was the money crop for the family and that meant new clothes for school.

In 1919, Wesley and Idel decided to take a trip along with Chester, Talmage, and Wilson, their only children at this time. Their transportation was a 1916 Model T. They loaded their bedding, cooking utensils and food and away they went to West Texas. Wesley had Uncles around Snyder. The boys were interested in Prairie dogs and their burrows, the first they had ever seen. They carried buckets of water but never succeeded in filling a home made by the animals.

On leaving Snyder and on their way to Colorado City they had to cross a railroad track. In that day the crossings were built higher than the roadway causing the cars to sometimes shall when crossing. On this day it happened and looking down the track they saw the train coming toward them. Wesley climbed over the driver's side of the car since it had no door and pushed the car off the tracks. The engineer blew the whistle and waived as the train passed. The boys all managed to wave back even though they were weak from fright.

From Colorado City they headed to Clovis, New Mexico. What sights to behold! Their very first time to see an irrigation well with all that beautiful cold water gushing forth. It was a thrill to see all the things growing especially the strawberries, since they had never eaten strawberries, that was a real treat.

The Wesley Heads lived in a four room boxed house about one mile from their grandfather, C.A. Head. The boys walked to school, crossing the W.E. Reid place, then by the Rock House, crossing Bennett Creek on the old iron bridge where several boys left pieces of their tongues on the really cold days, then on to the Center City school house. In 1924 they moved closer to the creek but farther from school. At the location they had some neighbors, the

---

Repository: Ancestry.com.

500. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 87B; Image: 178; Family History Library Film: 553074.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

501. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380B and 381C; Enumeration District:

70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

502. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

503. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

504. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.

505. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70590.

506. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

507. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901686.

508. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

J.C. Blackwell family.<sup>509</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Missouri married **Annie Idell Lucas**,<sup>510,511,512,513</sup> daughter of **William T. Lucas**<sup>510</sup> and **Frances C. White**, on 3 Apr 1909 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>514</sup> Annie was born in Sep 1891,<sup>510</sup> died on 21 Sep 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>515,516</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>516</sup> They had five children: **Chester Clint**, **William Talmage**, **Wilson Robert**, **Gerald Carlos**, and **Lendon Dale**.

N. G. Ozment of Center City, Texas, performed the ceremony.

Annie's parents were William T. Lucas, born in Alabama, and Frances C. "Fannie" Adams, born in Texas. The family was in Hamilton County, Texas, at the time of the 1880 census. Their children at that time were Dora A., Robert F., Fannie L., William Van, and Sallie R. Her father was widowed and living in Mills County, Texas, with 7 children at the time of the 1900 census. Her siblings were Nova, Billie (a female), William, Eugene, Clorah, and Edward. Her daughter in law, Mrs. Chester Head was the informant on the death certificate. She gave wrong birth place information for Annie's father. He was in Texas most of his life however, serving with Company H of the 2nd Texas Infantry during the Civil War.

She has conflicting birth information of 10 Aug 1892 and Mills County, Texas.<sup>516</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Annie Idell Lucas**<sup>510,511,512,513</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1891,<sup>510</sup> died on 21 Sep 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>515,516</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>516</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Annie married **Lena Mae Casbeer**, daughter of **Mack Fernando Casbeer** and **Martha Emma Blackburn**, on 14 Aug 1931. Lena was born on 20 Dec 1911 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>517</sup> died on 28 Sep 1948 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>515,517</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 29 Sep 1948 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>517</sup> They had two children: **Charles Royce** and **Gary Dale**.

## **Mrs. Chester Head**

Mrs. Chester Head was born December 20, 1911, at Center City and passed away September 28, 1948 at 9:30 a.m.

She was converted at the age of eleven at the Center City Baptist Church and was always active in the Church program being both Sunday school teacher and secretary of the Sunday School.

She and Mr. Head were married August 14, 1931.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Head is survived by two sons, Charles, 16, and Gary, 13, her mother, Mrs. M. E. Casbeer, two brothers, Raymond and Carl, all of Goldthwaite and two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Harbour of Lometa, and Miss Pearl Casbeer of Austin.

---

509. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

510. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

511. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

512. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

513. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

514. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 3, 1905-1912.

515. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

516. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46045.

517. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 87332.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock at the First Baptist Church here by the Rev. M. D. Lowry, pastor of Goldthwaite Methodist Church, and the Rev. Cloud, former pastor of the Center City Baptist Church. Burial followed in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

## **Mrs. Chester Head**

Mrs. Chester Head died suddenly Tuesday morning, Sept. 28 at about 6:30 o'clock at the family home at Center City.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock at the First Baptist Church here by the Rev. M. D. Lowry, pastor of Goldthwaite Methodist Church and the Rev. Cloud, former pastor of the Center City Baptist Church. Burial followed in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. Head is survived by her husband, Chester Head; two sons, Charles and Gary; mother, Mrs. M. E. Casbeer; two brothers, Carl and Raymond Casbeer of Goldthwaite; and two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Harbour of Lometa and Miss Pearl Casbeer of Austin.<sup>518</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Lena Mae Casbeer** (F) was born on 20 Dec 1911 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>519</sup> died on 28 Sep 1948 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>519,520</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 29 Sep 1948 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>519</sup>

## **Charles R. "Charlie" Head**

Charles R. "Charlie" Head of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away Saturday, July 30, 2016 at Goldthwaite. He was 84 years of age.

Charlie was born May 3, 1932 in Center City, Texas to Chester Clint Head and Lena Casbeer Head. He married Shelba McCurdy on August 6, 1955 in Goldthwaite, Texas. He was a Baptist and made his living as a Supervisor at 3M. He served his country in the United States Air Force. He graduated Star High School in 1949. His hobbies included gardening, fishing and playing dominoes.

The family wants to send a special thank you to Dr. Timothy Rudolph and the Hillview Manor Staff and residents.

Graveside services were held Monday, August 1, 2016 at Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas. Dallas Huston officiated. Interment followed.

Pallbearers included Ronnie Beard, Wesley Schmidt, Jr., Ed Sanders, Robert Hunt, Darrell Wayne Head and Wayne Coffman.

Survivors include his wife Shelba Head, Goldthwaite, Texas; children and spouses Jan Anderson & Carlos, San Saba, Texas, Tammy Clifton & John, Goldthwaite, Texas, Wesley Head & Kim Edwards, Goldthwaite, Texas, Jesse Head & Sheila Summers, Comanche, Texas; grandchildren Jimma & Dustin Busenlehner, Will & Sarah Broyles, Kyle & Kelly Anderson, Wade & Mandy Clifton, Walt & Courtney Clifton, Karen Jo Clifton, Krystal & Randy Bolt, Gary Head, Travis Head, Halee Head, Svannah Head & Emma Head; 16 great grandchildren; brother Gary Head & Barbara, Goldthwaite, Texas; niece Allison Head, Goldthwaite, Texas.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Chester Clint Head and Lena Casbeer Head.

---

<sup>518</sup> *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 1 Oct 1948. Copy reprinted on page 358 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

<sup>519</sup> *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 87332.

<sup>520</sup> *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements<sup>521</sup>

Lena married **Shelba Jean McCurdy**, daughter of **Ealie Clyde McCurdy** and **Ellon Beatrice Rutherford**. They had four children: **Ramona Jan**, **Tammy Leigh**, **Wesley Dee**, and **Jesse Clint**.

## **Ramona Jan Head**

Ramona married **Eddie Ray Bynum**, son of **Doyle Ray Bynum** and **Verta Sue Tully**.

Ramona next married **William Allen Broyles**, son of **Robert Yeargan Broyles** and **Cora Sue Woods**. They had three children: **Will Robert**, **Will Robert**, and **Jimma Leigh**.

## **Ramona Jan Head**

### **Will Robert Broyles**

Will married **Sarah Elizabeth Crosby**, daughter of **Rev Samuel Brian Crosby** and **Janet Marie Davis**.

### **Jimma Leigh Broyles**

Ramona next married **Thomas Alexander Murray III**, son of **William Patrick Murray** and **Hazel Aline Doran**.

Ramona next married **Carlos James Anderson**, son of **Carl M. Anderson** and **Lucille Lusty**.

## **Tammy Leigh Head**

Tammy married **John Alan Clifton**, son of **June Henry Clifton** and **Helen Kay Wigley**. They had three children: **Wade Alan**, **Walt Ryan**, and **Karen Jo**.

### **Wade Alan Clifton**

### **Walt Ryan Clifton**

### **Karen Jo Clifton**

## **Wesley Dee Head**

Wesley married **Kimberly Ann Tomlinson**, daughter of **Tex Wayne Tomlinson** and **Robert Ann Morgan**. They had one daughter: **Krystal Deann**.

### **Krystal Deann Head**

Krystal married **Randy Clay Bolt**, son of **Randy Clay Bolt Sr** and **Leah Lee Small**. They had two children: **Karleigh** and **Emily**.

### **Karleigh Bolt**

### **Emily Bolt**

Wesley next married **Cindy Lea Wiedebusch**, daughter of **Vicky Ray Wiedebusch** and **Sharon Nell Casbeer**. They had two children: **Gary Dee** and **Travis Weston**.

### **Gary Dee Head**

### **Travis Weston Head**

---

521. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, 3 Aug 2016, page 5A.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Jesse Clint Head

Jesse married **Melissa Kaye Gumpert**, daughter of **Kenneth Lee Gumpert Jr** and **Brenda Kaye Boatright**. They had three children: **Halee Kaye**, **Savannah Maye**, and **Emma Raye**.

## Halee Kaye Head

## Savannah Maye Head

## Emma Raye Head

Jesse next married **Shelia Dian Riewe**, daughter of **Philemon Benjamin Riewe** and **Evelyn Hilda Stegemoller**.

**Lena Mae Casbeer** (F) was born on 20 Dec 1911 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>522</sup> died on 28 Sep 1948 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>522,523</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 29 Sep 1948 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>522</sup>

## Gary Dale Head

Gary Dale Head, 86, of Center City, Texas, passed away Friday, Jan. 14, 2022, at Center City.

Head was born June 18, 1935, in Goldthwaite, to Chester Clint Head and Lena Mae Casbeer Head. He married Barbara Jo Blackshear on Aug. 13, 1971, in Goldthwaite. He was born in Mills County, and lived here since 1992. He was a member of the Center City Baptist Church, and worked as a USDA Federal Agent. He served in the U.S. Army from 1958 to 1960.

Visitation was held Tuesday, Jan. 18, 2022, 5-7 p.m. Services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 19, 2022, 2 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Chapel in Goldthwaite. Interment will follow at Center City Cemetery in Center City. Dallas Huston officiated. Pallbearers were Chester Berry, Kellis Landrum, James Crumley, Craig Aldridge, Code Ables, Shawn Calder; honorary pallbearer was Harold Henderson.

Head is survived by his wife, Barbara Jo Head of Center City; his children, Allison Dale Head-Bennett and Jonathan of Center City, and their daughter Cora, Adam Stanley of the Philippines, Delia Thompson of Bowie; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents, Chester Clint Head and Lena Mae Casbeer Head; his brother, Charles R. Head; his aunt, Pearl Casbeer; and his uncles, Wilson Head, Gerald Head, Lyndondale Head.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Goldthwaite High School Golf Team, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844.

## In memory of Gary Head, my friend and classmate

I am sad to learn of Gary's death and sad for all his family. I am also sad that I couldn't be there for his funeral and pay my respect. From the day he joined our GHS class of 1953, he earned my esteem. He was good at everything he did and always a pleasure to be with. Even though our paths in life took us far apart, somehow we became closer. Over the years, when he learned I was in town he never failed to come and see me. On my last visit, even as sick as he was, he came and we discussed everything from family, friends, climate change and world disorder. I think he enjoyed our exchanges as much as I did because we not only heard each other, we listened to each other. I always came away feeling good knowing the world is a better place because of people like him.

An old cowboy would say, with the highest regards, "He is one to cross the river with". When it's my time to cross that river, I will look forward to seeing Gary there on the other side!

---

522. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 87332.

523. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Dana H Saylor Sr.  
GHS Class of 1953<sup>524</sup>

Lena married **Barbara Jo Blackshear**, daughter of **Joe Allen Blackshear Jr** and **Ila Merle Shepard**, on 13 Aug 1971 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>525</sup> Barbara was born on 3 Apr 1936 in Wichita County, Texas, died on 19 Jul 2023 in Center City, Mills County, Texas, at age 87, and was cremated in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas. They had one daughter: **Allison Dale**.

They have conflicting marriage information of 13 Aug 1971 and Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>526</sup>

## **Allison Dale Head**

Allison married **Jonathan Bennett**. They had one daughter: **Cora Rose**.

## **Cora Rose Bennett**

**Annie Idell Lucas**<sup>527,528,529,530</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1891,<sup>527</sup> died on 21 Sep 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>531,532</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>532</sup>

Talmage's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of college. His civilian occupation was teacher and instructor. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Brown County, Texas. He came in from the National Guard as a sergeant.

Excerpt from *Mills County Memories*:

On Sundays, Sunday school and church were in order, but Sunday afternoons were time to play. Gerald and Lendon had made their entry into the family and joined whatever part they could play. Hollis and Howard Blackwell and many other boys came to play. The boys used china berry limbs for vaulting poles, a jumping pit with no sand, boxing gloves, baseballs and bats, footballs and basketballs.

Those Sunday afternoons influenced Talmage and Wilson to play high school football in Goldthwaite then college football at Daniel Baker, afterwards making coaches. Talmage coached from 1935 until drafted by the National Guard. He gave his life in combat in 1944 leaving a widow, Najala Kawaja from Nova Scotia, Canada and a small son, William Talmage, Jr., who now lives in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Najala later married Jim Ryan who lived in Canada.

## **Lt Head, Former Talpa Coach**

Coleman, Jan. 19--Back in the middle 1930's youthful W. Talmage Head came out of Daniel Baker College at Brownwood with an enviable reputation as an athlete.

One of his first positions after graduation was that of teacher and coach at Talpa High School, under his old friend, Supt. Glynn Mitchell.

Coach Head had better than average success with his basketball team. He not only won most of his games but made many friends for himself at Talpa and over this area.

---

524. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 19 Jan 2022 and 26 Jan 2022, page 5A.

525. Gary Dale Head, email of 22 Jan 2014.

526. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

527. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

528. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

529. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

530. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

531. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

532. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46045.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

The popular coach was offered a better proposition at Strawn and moved on to it. The boys he had coached soon assumed their various duties in life.

Then Adolph Hitler began his screaming talks in Germany. War clouds began to get blacker and blacker until early in September, 1939, Germany invaded Poland and the great World War was on.

The war's casualty list includes the name of 1st. Lt. W. Talmage Head, 30, and four of his former basketball players as well as two other Talpa boys.

Lt. Head was killed in action in France on Dec. 8, 1944. He was a member of the 142nd. Infantry of the 36th Division and had taken part in the Salerno and Anzio invasions, and later was at Rome and in France. His wife and a two-year-old child survive.

## **Gave His Life**

Lt. William Talmage Head killed in action on December 8, 1944, somewhere in France, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Wesley Head. Lt. Head was reared in Mills County and graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1930 and from Daniel Baker College in 1935. For four years in the Talpa High School and was in his second term at Strawn when he resigned and volunteered for service.

Lt. Head was a member of the Methodist church, having joined the church when a small boy.

In January 1942 Miss Najala Kawaja and Lt. William Talmage Head were married in North Caroline. Mrs. Head was a nurse before her marriage.

To this union a son was born January 20, 1943. Mrs. Head and son, William Talmage, resides with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. S. Kawaja, at North Sydney, Nova Scotia. Lt. Head has a brother, Pvt. Lendon Head, who is with the Field Artillery somewhere in France.

---

Goldthwaite Eagle, 22 December 1944:

## **First Lieut Wm T. Head Killed in Action in France**

The following telegram from the War Department was received yesterday by the wife of Lieutenant Head. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Head, formerly of Center City but now of Goldthwaite. Lieut. Head enlisted in the service at the time the National Guard mobilized for war in the 36th Division at Camp Bowie, Brownwood.

He went overseas in March, 1943, and was commanding Company A, 142nd Infantry, at the time he was killed.

His wife and son, Billie, are in North Sidney, Nova Scotia.

Washington, D.C. December 21, 1944

Mrs. Najala A. Head,

Goldthwaite, Texas.

The Secretary of War desires me to express his deep regret that your husband, First Lieut. William T. Head, was killed in action on eight December in France. Letter follows.

Dunlop,

Acting The Adjutant General

---

State of Texas

Adjutant General's Department

19 February, 1945

General Orders

T.N.G.No.6

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## In Memoriam

1. The Adjutant General announces with sorrow the death of 1st Lieutenant William Talmage Head, Infantry, of the United States, a former non-commissioned officer of Service Company, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, Texas National Guard, who was killed in action in the European Area on 8th December 1944.
  2. Lieutenant Head was born in Goldthwaite, Texas, on 27 August 1912. He received his education in Texas, graduating from Grammar and High Schools and finishing four years of College. He also satisfactorily completed the 15th Officers Maintenance Course at the Infantry School, Fort Benning, Georgia, for the period 26 June to 22 September 1942. His civilian occupation was that of teacher, which profession he followed for five years.
  3. Lieutenant Head enlisted at Brownwood, Texas, in company A, 142 Infantry Regiment, 36th Division, Texas National Guard on 17 March 1932, serving with this Regiment until his induction into Active Federal Service, 25 November 1940 as a Sergeant. On May 1941 he accepted temporary appointment as Second Lieutenant, Infantry, Army of the United States, promoted 1st Lieutenant, Army of the United States, 16 January 1943. As a soldier he has an efficiency rating of "Superior".
  4. The Military Forces of the Nation and State mourn the loss of a splendid soldier and citizen. The Adjutant General wishes to extend to the members of his family and Comrades-in-arms condolence in this hour of bereavement.
- By Orders of the Governor; Arthur B. Knickerbocker  
Brigadier General  
The Adjutant general  
Official Seal
- 

William was originally buried in a military cemetery in Eastern France. His death was reported in the Suffolk County, Massachusetts, records. He may have deployed from there, or his family may have resided there for a time. Boston is the major city in that county.

Goldthwaite Eagle, 10 December 1948:

### **Reburial here next Tuesday for Lieut. William T. Head**

Reburial services for Lt. William Talmage Head, who was killed in action in France on December 8, 1944, will be conducted at the First Methodist Church in Goldthwaite on next Tuesday, December 14, at 2:30 p.m. The Rev. M. D. Lowry, pastor, and the Rev. Joseph L. Emery, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will be in charge of the services. Interment will follow in the Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, with the American Legion and VFW Posts in charge at the graveside.

His body arrived in the United States from Europe on November 17 aboard the U.S. Army Transport Carroll Victory.

William Talmage Head, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Head of Goldthwaite, entered the Army on November 25, 1940, and was sent, to Europe in April, 1943. He fought in Africa and Italy with the 36th Division, and held rank of First Lieutenant when he was killed in action in France on December 8, 1944. He was 32 years old at the time of death, and was awarded the Purple Heart posthumously.

Lieutenant Head was reared in Mills County and graduated from the Goldthwaite High School in 1930 and from Daniel Baker College in 1936. He was coach of the Talpa High School for four years, and was in his second term as coach at Strawn High School when the National Guard was called to the colors. In January, 1943, he and Miss Najala Kaway, a nurse, were married in North Carolina.

Survivors include the widow and son, Billy; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley W. Head of Goldthwaite; and four brothers, Chester and Gerald C. Head of Goldthwaite, Wilson Head of Denver City, and Lendon Head of Hamilton County.<sup>533,534,535,536</sup>

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He served in the military as First Lieutenant, US Army, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, Antitank Company 15 Nov 1940-8 Dec 1944 in World War II.<sup>537,538,539</sup>

Annie married **Najala Angela Kawaja**<sup>540</sup> in Jan 1942 in North Carolina. Najala was born on 24 Oct 1919 in North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>541</sup> and died before May 2014. They had one son: **William Talmage**.

Name: Najala Kawaja Head Arrival Date: 21 Mar 1945 Age: 25 Birth Date: 24 Oct 1919 Birthplace: North Sidney Ns Gender: Female Race/Nationality: Syrian Port of Arrival: Port Huron, Michigan Departure Contact: Father Salem Kawaja Arrival Contact: Father-in-law Wm L Head Microfilm Roll Number: M1478\_28 Other details: Language was English. Last permanent residence was Goldthwaite Texas (shown as Coldwaite Texas). In the USA from 29 Jan 1937 to 24 Oct 1943 Texas and California; height 5'1" , Occupation: Nurse. Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1957

Najala and son Billie were living in North Sidney, Nova Scotia, in Dec 1944 when they received word of Talmage's death.

**Najala Angela Kawaja**<sup>540</sup> (F) was born on 24 Oct 1919 in North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>541</sup> and died before May 2014.

## **RYAN, William**

Of Ottawa, ON and Sheenboro, QC, passed away on Wednesday, May 21, 2014 at the age of 71 years, surrounded by his loving family. He was born January 20, 1943 in Wareham, Mass., USA, to the late Najala (Nee Kawaja) and the late William Talmadge Head (Purple Heart/Silver Cross). Following his father's death in WWII, his mother remarried to the late James W. Ryan (QC) and the family moved to North Sydney, Nova Scotia for ten years and then on to Alberta. Upon his arrival in Ottawa from Edmonton, at the age of 19, he met the love of his life, Rosita Walker. Married 49 years, Bill (Grindy) and Rosita raised a wild and fun loving family and had many adventures together in Newfoundland, Ontario and Quebec. Bill was highly regarded throughout his career in the financial industry in Eastern Ontario. Adored by his four children: Dale (Christine), Lisa, Tracey (Glenn Silverson), and James (Sopha). Devoted grandfather to Liam, Ryan, Emma-Rose, Tyler, Alyssa, Zacharie & Aquilina. Loving brother to Joan McNulty (John) of Chesterville and Catherine Offierski (Peter) of Peterborough.

Bill loved creating, whether restoring furniture, crafting beautiful wooden treasures for friends and family, or tending lovely landscaped gardens for all to enjoy. Always accompanied by a cherished dog friend throughout his life, he treasured wildlife and the outdoors. Bill will be remembered for his detailed story telling and humorous surprise endings. Gracious, charming and kind, Bill drew people to him and will be missed by many. Above all, as a man of great faith, he was a gentle, thoughtful and devoted father. He was a pillar of strength to his children who admired him for his patience and positive disposition. Family & friends may call at Hayes Funeral Home, 56 Saint Jacques, Chapeau Quebec, on Monday May 26, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral in St. Paul the Hermit Church, Sheenboro Quebec, on Tuesday May 27th at 11 a.m. Interment of ashes to follow in Parish Cemetery. In memory of Bill, a donation to the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated.

---

533. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

534. *World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing Army and Army Air Forces Personnel, 1946*, Massachusetts, page 41. Repository: Fold3.

535. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, 22 December 1944.

536. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, 10 December 1948.

537. *U.S. Rosters of World War II Dead, 1939-1945*, Service Number: 415775. Repository: Ancestry.com.

538. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Nov 1940; Enlistment City: Camp Bowie , Brownwood, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

539. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

540. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

541. *Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1957*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Photo:

Najala married **Rosita Walker**. They had four children: **Dale, Lisa, Tracey, and James**.

## **Dale Ryan**

Dale married **Christine**.

## **Lisa Ryan**

## **Tracey Ryan**

Tracey married **Glenn Silverson**.

## **James Ryan**

James married **Sophal**.

**Annie Idell Lucas**<sup>542,543,544,545</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1891,<sup>542</sup> died on 21 Sep 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>546,547</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>547</sup>

Excerpts from "Mills County Memories":

On Sundays, Sunday school and church were in order, but Sunday afternoons were time to play. Gerald and Lendon had made their entry into the family and joined whatever part they could play. Hollis and Howard Blackwell and many other boys came to play. The boys used china berry limbs for vaulting poles, a jumping pit with no sand, boxing gloves, baseballs and bats, footballs and basketballs.

Those Sunday afternoons influenced Talmage and Wilson to play high school football in Goldthwaite then college football at Daniel Baker, afterwards making coaches.

Wilson coached at Star, Texas for three years. While at Star he married a teacher, Iva Pearl Neighbours, daughter of J.I. Neighbours, also a teacher, and Ethel Soules Neighbours. After three years the couple moved to Lockney, Texas where a beautiful baby girl, Ira Kay, was born. After three years at Lockney the Wilson Head family moved to Denver City, Texas, a desolate oil town in the middle of nowhere. Wilson promised Iva Pearl if she would move with him he would move after three years. Seventeen years later they moved back to Star.

In Denver City, Wilson coached football for fourteen years, but due to his health he resigned this position and took the job as principal of Intermediate School. Iva Pearl was an elementary teacher and Ira Kay completed her high school education.

Iva Pearl never reminded Wilson of his promise made in 1943. She taught the seventeen years and enjoyed living there. The school furnished a new teacherage for thirteen years then they built a new home which was hard to leave.

At Star Wilson served as superintendent until he heard ranching call then he retired in 1964 and has been running cattle and working pecans, some his dad grafted years before. The land is part of the estate of his great, great grandfather dating back to 1877.

---

<sup>542</sup>. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>543</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>544</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>545</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>546</sup>. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>547</sup>. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46045.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Listed as Wilson Head.<sup>548</sup>

Annie married **Iva Pearl Neighbours**,<sup>548</sup> daughter of **John Ira Neighbours**<sup>549</sup> and **Ethel Fanny Soules**,<sup>550,551</sup> Iva was born on 11 Dec 1918,<sup>552</sup> died on 14 Nov 2001,<sup>552</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas. They had one daughter: **Ira Kay**.

She taught school for 17 years in Denver City, Yoakum County, Texas. Iva Pearl continued to teach at Star, Texas, where her dad had taught many years before. She retired in 1972.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>548</sup>

## **Ira Kay Head**

Ira married **David Edward Grebe**. They had four children: **Tasha Marie**, **Brandon Michael**, **Kristen Ann**, and **Heidi Michelle**.

### **Tasha Marie Grebe**

### **Brandon Michael Grebe**

Brandon married **Holli Lorene Barnett**, daughter of **Prentice Del Barnett** and **Elna Joy Allen**. They had one daughter: **Emma L.**

### **Emma L. Grebe**

### **Kristen Ann Grebe**

Kristen married **H. M. Boswell III**, son of **H. M. Boswell Jr** and **Carolyn Jo Hulme**. They had two children: **Kelby Kay** and **Kesla Faith**.

### **Kelby Kay Boswell**

### **Kesla Faith Boswell**

### **Heidi Michelle Grebe**

**Annie Idell Lucas**<sup>553,554,555,556</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1891,<sup>553</sup> died on 21 Sep 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>557,558</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>558</sup>

Excerpt from "Mills County Memories":

Gerald Carlos Head was born on November 2, 1920 at Center City. His parents were William Wesley Head and Annie Idell Lucas Head. He attended Center City School and then graduated from Star High School after Center

---

548. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

549. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 47698 Surname used on Ethel Soules death certificate.

550. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Lampasas, Texas; Roll: T623\_1653; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 106. Repository: Ancestry.com.

551. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Lampasas, Texas; Roll: T624\_1572; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0170; Image: 692; FHL Number: 1375585. Repository: Ancestry.com.

552. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-80-7768; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

553. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

554. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

555. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

556. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

557. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

558. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46045.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

City consolidated with Star. He attended Draughon's Business College in Abilene. He was a cotton buyer for Blackwell Wood and Mohair for a time when cotton was still ginned in Mills County. On February 1, 1941 Gerald and Wilma Lee were married. Wilma had also attended Center City school and graduated from Star. Her parents were Ruth and Robert Lee of the Center City Community.

Gerald served with the First Calvary during World War II and was sent to Japan. After the war, Gerald returned to Goldthwaite where he went into the real estate and insurance business. In 1948, he bought have interest in the Insurance Agency owned by Mr. W. D. (Duke) Clements, a long time insurance agent. They were partners until Mr. Clements death. Gerald then became sole owner of the Agency which he ran until he retired. He was an independent insurance Agent in Goldthwaite for thirty-seven years. Gerald has served on various boards and committees through the years. He and Wilma are members of First Baptist Church. They are the parents of two children, Gerry Lee and Helen Jan. After Gerald's retirement from the insurance business, he started raising registered Suffolk sheep and planted a pecan orchard which keeps him busy and active.

GOLDTHWAITE -- Funeral services for Gerald "G.C." Head, 92, Goldthwaite be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the First Baptist Church of Goldthwaite, with Brother Doug Holtzclaw and Butch Foster officiating. Burial will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

He died Tuesday, Jan. 15, 2013, at Hillview Manor in Goldthwaite.

He was born Nov. 2, 1920, in Mills County, to Wesley Head and Idell (Lucas) Head. He was married to Wilma Lee on Feb. 1, 1941, in Mills County. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and worked as an insurance agent. He served in the Army during World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Wilma Head of Goldthwaite; children, Gerry Head and wife Stephanie of Goldthwaite and Helen Morris and husband Jim of Lubbock; four grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and other family members.

He was preceded in death by one grandchild.

Published in the Brownwood Bulletin on January 16, 2013.<sup>559</sup>

He served in the military as PFC, US Army, First Cavalry Division 13 Apr 1945-21 Jul 1946 in Pacific.<sup>559</sup>

Annie married **Wilma Earline Lee**,<sup>559</sup> daughter of **Robert E. Lee**<sup>561,562</sup> and **Ruth Jones**, on 1 Feb 1941 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>560</sup> Wilma was born on 9 Jul 1921,<sup>563</sup> died on 2 Oct 2013 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, at age 92, and was buried on 5 Oct 2013 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>564</sup> Another name for Wilma was Wilma Earlene Lee. They had two children: **Gerry Lee** and **Helen Jan**.

Wilma Earlene Lee Head (July 9, 1921-October 2, 2013)

Wilma was the next to youngest of four children born to Robert E. and Ruth Lee, who were residing near Center City, Texas at the time. She graduated from high school at Star, Texas and went on to Howard Payne University on a band scholarship. Wilma jokingly said that she was glad that she did not have to play in their marching band because she wasn't sure that marching and playing the saxophone at the same time was within her capabilities.

It was during Wilma's early childhood that she and Gerald Head began their lifelong friendship that resulted in a

---

<sup>559</sup>. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

<sup>560</sup>. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

<sup>561</sup>. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>562</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 455; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>563</sup>. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume II. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>564</sup>. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 118140507.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

marriage lasting nearly 72 years. They were married in Goldthwaite on February 1st 1941.

Wilma supported her husband in the insurance business, raised her two children and was active in Mills County as a lifelong resident. In their retirement years she and Gerald enjoyed working on their farm, raising Suffolk sheep and growing pecans. Wilma was an avid gardener and many folks in Mills County took advantage of her green thumb by using her yard as a backdrop for wedding photos and receptions. She had many interests in her community and served as Treasurer on the Library Board for many years, was a member of the Garden Club, Tuesday Study Club, Women's Missionary Union and PTA.

She was a faithful member of First Baptist Church. Wilma was soft spoken, with a gentle, humble and quiet demeanor but had the inner strength that comes with a devout faith. Her main focus was encouraging and loving her family. She especially enjoyed attending athletics, recitals, graduations and weddings of her grandchildren. We will miss the loving atmosphere of holiday celebrations in her home along with her delicious cornbread dressing, chocolate cake, and her "award winning" pecan pie.

A memorial service was conducted at the First Baptist Church in Goldthwaite on Saturday, Oct. 5, at 1 p.m. A private burial was held in the Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery prior to the service.

Gerald preceded her in death by only a few months. She also outlived her sister, NaVerne Lock and two brothers Avery and Bobby Lee.

Wilma is survived by one son, Gerry Head and his wife Stephanie of Goldthwaite, one daughter Helen Morris and her husband Jim of Lubbock, four grandchildren: Chip Head and wife Michelle, Jeffrey Head, Jennifer Bowden and husband Brad, Beckie Morris wife of the late James Gerald Morris, Justin Morris and wife April, along with 10 great grandchildren: Courtney and Shelby Head, Jae and Jansen Head, Nicole, Tommy, Major and Lindsey Bowden, Sarah Morris and Mason Morris along with a multitude of nieces and nephews and other significant family members.<sup>565,566</sup>

## **Gerry Lee Head**

Gerry married **Marjorie Lynn Spradley**, daughter of **Floyd D. Spradley Jr** and **Curtis Jo Kelley**. They had three children: **Gerry Lee**, **Jeffrey Lane**, and **Jennifer Lynn**.

### **Gerry Lee Head Jr**

Chip married **Melissa Michelle Cagle**, daughter of **Ronald Fletcher Cagle** and **Charlotte Nell Miles**. They had two children: **Courtney Leigh** and **Shelby Nicole**.

### **Courtney Leigh Head**

### **Shelby Nicole Head**

### **Jeffrey Lane Head**

Jeffrey married **Jo Layne Childress**, daughter of **Charles Otis Childress** and **Ruby Yvonne Johnson**. They had two children: **Jeffrey Lane** and **Jansen Lee**.

### **Jeffrey Lane Head Jr**

### **Jansen Lee Head**

Jeffrey next married **Jordan Ashley Webster**, daughter of **Ricky Hugh Webster** and **Darolynn Wilson**.

---

<sup>565</sup>. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.  
<sup>566</sup>. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 9 Oct 2013, page 5A.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Jennifer Lynn Head**

Jennifer married **Brad Bowden**. They had three children: **Tommy, Major, and Lindsey**.

**Tommy Bowden**

**Major Bowden**

**Lindsey Bowden**

Gerry next married **Stephanie Saylor**, daughter of **Walter Glenn Saylor** and **Frieda LaFon Horton**.

**Helen Jan Head**

Helen married **James Denzil Morris**, son of **James Garnet Morris** and **Betty Jane Cross**. They had two children: **James Gerald** and **Justin Craig**.

**Helen Jan Head**

Helen married **Beckie**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Rebecca**.

**Sarah Rebecca Morris**

**Justin Craig Morris**

Justin married **April**. They had one son: **Mason James**.

**Mason James Morris**

**Annie Idell Lucas**<sup>567,568,569,570</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1891,<sup>567</sup> died on 21 Sep 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>571,572</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>572</sup>

He served in the military as PFC, US Army, Field Artillery and Tank Battalion 7 Apr 1943-25 Jan 1946 in World War II.<sup>573</sup>

Annie married **Ada Nell Venable**,<sup>574</sup> daughter of **Thomas Ewell Venable**<sup>574,575,576,577</sup> and **Laura E.**

---

567. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

568. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

569. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

570. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

571. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

572. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46045.

573. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

574. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas; Roll: 2309; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 326.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

575. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

576. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

577. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

578. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

579. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 455; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

580. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 391. Repository: Ancestry.com.

581. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1928\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

582. Patricia Beck, email of 2 Jun 2010.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Lee**,<sup>574,578,579,580</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Ada was born on 21 Aug 1928 in Coryell County, Texas<sup>581</sup> and died on 9 May 2010,<sup>582</sup> at age 81. They had two children: **Sylvia Elaine** and **Patricia Lynn**.

Ada had another daughter Laura Beth Stone 17 Sep 1954 McLennan County, Texas, with husband Charles Edwin Stone. Ada married James E. Knight in 1964. They divorced in 1969.

## **Sylvia Elaine Head**

Sylvia married **Gary Arden Stephens**. They had one daughter: **Julie**.

## **Julie Stephens**

Julie married **Jerrod Leigh Pfullmann**, son of **Roger Lee Pfullmann Sr** and **Sue Ellen Miller**. They had one son: **Justin Kyle**.

## **Justin Kyle Pfullmann**

## **Patricia Lynn Head**

Patricia married **James Frank Beck Jr**, son of **James Frank Beck Sr** and **Lou Ann Oates**. They had five children: **Elizabeth Jane**, **Sarah Robinson**, **James Frank**, **Suzanna Lee**, and **Thomas Christopher**.

## **Elizabeth Jane Beck**

Elizabeth married **Perry R. Rickel**. They had four children: **Caleb Roscoe**, **Avery Kathryn**, **Bethany Grace**, and **Jhansi Day**.

## **Caleb Roscoe Rickel**

## **Avery Kathryn Rickel**

## **Bethany Grace Rickel**

## **Jhansi Day Rickel**

## **Sarah Robinson Beck**

Sarah married **Edwin Loren Kirkpatrick III**.

## **James Frank Beck III**

Frank married **Maria Elizabeth Troia**. They had two children: **Alice Kathryn** and **James Frank**.

## **Alice Kathryn Beck**

## **James Frank Beck IV**

## **Suzanna Lee Beck**

Suzanna married **Jared Wayne Styles**, son of **Gary Wayne Styles** and **Carolyn Ann Clement**. They had two children: **Elliotte Louise** and **Marnie Jane**.

## **Elliotte Louise Styles**

## **Marnie Jane Styles**

## **Thomas Christopher Beck**

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Thomas married **Holly Leanne Mitchell**. They had three children: **Samuel Thomas**, **Caroline Ray**, and **Charlie Mitchell**.

**Samuel Thomas Beck**

**Caroline Ray Beck**

**Charlie Mitchell Beck**

Annie next married **Marcella Delight Musick**.<sup>583</sup> They had one son: **Lendon Dale**.

**Lendon Dale Head Jr**

Lendon married **Janie Lee Settimio**, daughter of **Guy Patsy Settimio** and **Dorothy Mae Hayworth**.

Lendon next married **Sarah Ann Mallette**. They had one son: **Lendon Dale**.

**Lendon Dale Head III**

Lendon next married **Genna Lynn Welborn**, daughter of **Jack Murray Welborn** and **Glenda Jo Willoughby**.

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>584,585,586,587,588,589,590,591</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>592</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>592,593</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>592,594</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>595</sup>

When Robert registered for the draft for WWI, he was single and farming on his own in Center City, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Ellis was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, he owned his home. He was working as a mechanic in a car garage.

Social Security had his last residence as Eastland, Eastland County, Texas. The death certificate showed that he had resided at Sunset Nursing Home in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, for one year.

He served in the military as Pvt, US Army, 138 Infantry Headquarters in World War I.<sup>596</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

583. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Lendon Jr. Repository: Ancestry.com.

584. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292. Repository: Ancestry.com.

585. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 87B; Image: 178; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.

586. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380B and 381C; Enumeration District: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

587. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

588. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

589. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

590. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

591. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.

592. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70590.

593. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

594. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901686.

595. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

596. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 44708.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Missouri married **Ida Cordelia Nichols**,<sup>590,597,598,599,600</sup> daughter of **James Cyrus Nichols**<sup>597,598,602,603</sup> and **Nancy Jane Tubbs**,<sup>597,598,602,603</sup> on 24 Sep 1919 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>601</sup> Ida was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>597,604</sup> died on 18 Jun 1971 in Eastland County, Texas,<sup>604</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas.<sup>605</sup> They had one son: **Alva Isaac**.

**Ida Cordelia Nichols**<sup>597,598,599,600,606</sup> (F) was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>597,604</sup> died on 18 Jun 1971 in Eastland County, Texas,<sup>604</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas.<sup>605</sup>

Ida married **Quata Marie Laney**. Quata was born on 13 Jul 1927 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>607,608</sup> died on 29 Jun 2005 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas,<sup>607,608</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton, Martin County, Texas.<sup>609</sup> They had one son: **Michael David (Head)**.

Social Security had her last residence as Midland, Midland County, Texas.

**Quata Marie Laney** (F) was born on 13 Jul 1927 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>607,608</sup> died on 29 Jun 2005 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas,<sup>607,608</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton, Martin County, Texas.<sup>609</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Quata married **Debra Ann Chaffin**.

Missouri next married **Ruby May Veteto**,<sup>610</sup> daughter of **George Manley Veteto** and **Laura Emma Alexander**, on 23 Jan 1972 in Erath County, Texas.<sup>611</sup> Ruby was born on 1 Apr 1900 in Iola, Grimes County, Texas,<sup>608</sup> died on 21 Nov 1982 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>608,612</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Smith Bend-Coon Creek Cemetery, Smiths Bend, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>613</sup>

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>606,614,615,616,617,618,619,620</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>621</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>612,621</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>621,622</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>623</sup>

- 
597. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.
598. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.
599. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.
600. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head.
601. *Ward/Wise Family* (Ancestry.com Member tree).
602. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, West of the Brazos River, McLennan, Texas; Roll: M593\_1598; Page: 173A; Image: 218750; Family History Library Film: 553097. Repository: Ancestry.com.
603. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 378B; Enumeration District: 070. Repository: Ancestry.com.
604. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).
605. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50410454.
606. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
607. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-32-5766; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
608. *Tombstone*.
609. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 35968244.
610. *Tombstone*, shared stone with Robert Ellis Head.
611. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
612. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
613. *FindAGrave.com*.
614. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292. Repository: Ancestry.com.
615. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 87B; Image: 178; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.
616. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380B and 381C; Enumeration District: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
617. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository:

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had her last residence as Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. (Her son Horace lived there and was probably managing her affairs.)

## Funeral Held Here for Nora Mitchell

Nora Catherine Mitchell was born October 9, 1893 to Clinton Alexander Head and his wife, the former Missouri Ellen Welch. she was the fifth of six children who lived to maturity. Raised in the Center City Community, she joined the Methodist Church there at an early age.

On December 26, 1919, she married Rev. Thomas M. Mitchell and raised two sons. As the wife of a Methodist minister, she lived and worked in the church in numerous towns in Eastern Oklahoma and Southwestern Texas. Upon their retirement in 1958 they returned to Mills County where they lived together happily among family and friends until he preceded her in death September 22, 1975.

The last few years Mrs. Mitchell lived at the Heritage Home in Goldthwaite until her death at 8:45 p.m. June 25, 1982, at the age of 88 years.

She is survived by two sons, James T. Mitchell of Bloomington, Ill, and Horace A. Mitchell of Lubbock; five granddaughters, and five great-granddaughters.

Services were Sunday, June 27 at the Center City Methodist Church and interment at the Center City Cemetery. Rev. George Matthews, pastor, officiated.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972932.

Missouri married **Rev Thomas Munsey Mitchell**,<sup>624,625,626,627,628</sup> son of **James Ezekial Mitchell** and **Artemisia Donegan**, on 26 Dec 1919.<sup>629</sup> Thomas was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches County, Texas,<sup>630,631,632</sup> died on 22 Sep 1975 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>630,631,633</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 24 Sep 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>631,634</sup> They had two children: **James Thomas** and **Horace Alexander**.

Thomas's parents were James Ezekial Mitchell, born in Alabama, and Artemisia Donegan, born in Texas. She was listed as Ida M. on the 1900 census. In 1900 the family was living in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches County, Texas. His siblings were Walter J., Allie M., and Viola. When Thomas registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a farm laborer working for C.M. Head (probably Calvin Madison) in Center City, Texas. He was single. He was a Methodist minister. In 1920, Thomas and Nora were living in Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, where he was a

---

Ancestry.com.

618. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

619. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

620. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.

621. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70590.

622. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901686.

623. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

624. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head.

625. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

626. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll T623\_1661; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 46. Repository: Ancestry.com.

627. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Paden, Okfuskee, Oklahoma; Roll T625\_1478; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 155; Image: 971. Repository: Ancestry.com.

628. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Mullin, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 678.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

629. *Tombstone*.

630. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-32-8263; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

631. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 69559.

632. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

633. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

634. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54973047.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

minister. At the time of the 1930 census, Thomas was a Methodist clergyman in Mullin, Mills County, Texas. He rented his home for \$10 a month. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

The stained glass window at the altar of Center City United Methodist Church is in his honor.

He served in the military in World War I.<sup>635,636</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54973047.

**Nora Catherine Head**<sup>636,637,638,639,640</sup> (F) was born on 9 Oct 1893 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>640,641</sup> died on 25 Jun 1982 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>640,641,642</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>640,643,644</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Nora married **Simone Claire Offner**.<sup>645</sup> Simone was born on 21 Feb 1923 in France<sup>646</sup> and died on 18 Feb 2000 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma,<sup>646</sup> at age 76. They had three children: **Danielle Christine, Nicole Audrey**, and **Martine Nora Claire**.

Simone arrived in the US 8 Dec 1952 at New York City aboard the Liberte from Le Havre, France. She was traveling with her husband, James. Social Security had her last residence as Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. (Probably the address of someone managing her affairs.) Her last benefit address was Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

**Danielle Christine Mitchell**

**Nicole Audrey Mitchell**

**Martine Nora Claire Mitchell**

**Horace Alexander Mitchell**

Horace married **Suzy Diane Hall**, daughter of **Mancil Leo Hall** and **Mary Allen**. Suzy was born on 4 May 1935 in Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>647</sup> died on 5 Feb 2011, at age 75, and was buried on 9 Feb 2011 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. They had two children: **Debbie Lynn** and **Janet Kay**.

**Debbie Lynn Mitchell**

---

635. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 69559.

636. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Mullin, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 678.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

637. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

638. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

639. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Paden, Okfuskee, Oklahoma; Roll T625\_1478; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 155; Image: 971. Repository: Ancestry.com.

640. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

641. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-17-8549; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

642. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

643. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

644. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972932.

645. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

646. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-56-8753; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

647. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1935\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Debbie married **Larry Clyde Price**, son of **David Vernon Price** and **Martha Clyde Tucker**. They had one daughter: **Amanda**.

**Amanda Price**

**Janet Kay Mitchell**

Janet married **David Lukens II**. They had two children: **David** and **Thomas**.

**David Lukens III**

**Thomas Lukens**

Janet next married **Charles Wear**.

**Missouri Elizabeth Welch**<sup>648,649,650,651,652,653,654,655</sup> (F) was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>656</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>656,657</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>656,658</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>659</sup>

Birth month was shown as June on the 1900 census. He gave the birth date of 21 Jul 1897 on his WWI draft registration. He was living in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, Barton lived on and worked his own farm in Mills County, Texas.

Missouri married **Lora Belle Dennis**,<sup>660,661,662</sup> daughter of **John Franklin Dennis** and **Armenda Frances Burdett**, on 11 Oct 1919 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>662</sup> Lora was born on 10 Mar 1900 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>663</sup> died on 28 Jul 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>657,663</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>664</sup> They had four children: **Dalpa Glenn, Dennis Odean, Barton Eldean, and Nelda Dawn**.

Lora's father, John Franklin Dennis, was born in Tennessee, her mother, Armenda Frances Burdette, in Alabama.

**Lora Belle Dennis**<sup>660,661,662</sup> (F) was born on 10 Mar 1900 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>663</sup> died on 28 Jul 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>657,663</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>664</sup>

- 
648. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292. Repository: Ancestry.com.
649. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 87B; Image: 178; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.
650. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380B and 381C; Enumeration District: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
651. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
652. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.
653. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.
654. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
655. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.
656. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70590.
657. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
658. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901686.
659. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.
660. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 208; Image: 495. Repository: Ancestry.com.
661. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
662. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).
663. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-46-1649; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
664. Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*, Nelda was to be buried near them in Laurel Land.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Lora Belle Dennis**<sup>665,666,667</sup> (F) was born on 10 Mar 1900 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>668</sup> died on 28 Jul 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>668,669</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>670</sup>

He was living in Houston, Texas, in 2004.

## **Dennis Odean Head**

**March 22, 1926 - September 30, 2022**

Dennis Odean Head was born March 22, 1926, to John Barton and Lora Dennis Head in Mills County, Texas. He was immediately preceded into this world by his twin brother, Barton Eldean, which was the first of many experiences they shared. They had an older brother, Dalpha Glen, and a younger sister, Nelda Dawn. Odean departed this world on September 30, 2022.

After he graduated from Brownwood High School, he enlisted in the Army Air Corp during World War II. After the war, he owned and operated Head Bowlanes in Arlington with his two brothers. During this time, he met Betty Jo Wynn and they were married June 21, 1951. Their early married life was very full as they continued to bowl whenever they could. Odean attended Texas Christian University in Ft. Worth and during this time, they started their family. He was still attending TCU at night, when he went to work for Texaco, Inc. in 1952. He completed his degree before he was transferred to Midland in 1958.

Before they left Ft. Worth, their first two children were born: Denise Ann and Teresa Jo. Once in Midland, their third child, Larry Wynn, was born. Many lifetime friendships were formed in Midland as they continued to bowl and play bridge. In 1963, Odean was transferred to Houston where he and Betty would spend the rest of their lives. Again, their time was full of bowling, bridge, friends, and they were very active in Gethsemane United Methodist Church.

Always an avid gardener, Odean was introduced by close friends to the passion of his life, bromeliads. He became well known in the bromeliad world as a grower, hybridizer, judge, and an overall promoter of the species. He and Betty found a community in the Bromeliad Society of Houston and traveled the world collecting bromeliads and friends. He did many workshops and garden club presentations over the years to expand knowledge of the plants he loved. There are many people across the country who learned to grow and appreciate the beauty of bromeliads because of Odean. He was proud to have friends around the world who shared his passion for bromeliads, and he received many awards throughout the years. He was especially proud to receive the prestigious Wally Berg Award of Excellence in 2016. Odean honored most of his family by creating new bromeliad hybrids and naming them after his loved ones.

In his later years, he continued to be active at church, especially in Silver Circle, where he chronicled the many activities in numerous photographs. He will be missed by many who appreciated his ready smile and his always present camera.

He was a huge sports fan and loved his TCU Frogs and the Houston Astros and loved to watch them with his family.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his brothers, Dalpha and Eldean; his sister, Nelda; his wife of 54 years, Betty; and his son, Larry, who passed away May 21, 2022. He is survived by daughters, Denise and husband Jeff; Terre and husband Herb; grandchildren Melissa Heap (Josh), Russell Lively, Angela Espinosa, Nick Espinosa and wife Kim, Sarah and husband David Andersen, Rachel Head; great-grandchildren Matthew and Madison Heap and Benjamin and Emilia Espinosa; and numerous nieces and nephews.

---

<sup>665.</sup> 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 208; Image: 495. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>666.</sup> 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>667.</sup> Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

<sup>668.</sup> U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-46-1649; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>669.</sup> *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>670.</sup> Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*, Nelda was to be buried near them in Laurel Land.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Odean's service will be held on October 22, 2022 at 1:00 at Gethsemane Methodist Church on Bellaire Blvd.

Lora married **Betty Jo Wynn**,<sup>671,672</sup> daughter of **Rohe Bevin Wynn** and **Verma Alma Goodman**, on 21 Jun 1951. Betty was born on 3 Sep 1928,<sup>673</sup> died on 9 Jan 2006,<sup>673</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas. They had three children: **Denise Ann**, **Teresa Jo**, and **Larry Wynn**.

BETTY JO HEAD went to be with her Lord on Jan. 9, 2006. Betty was born on 9/3/28 to Verna & Rohe Wynn who precedes her in death. Betty leaves behind her husband, Odean Head of 54 years, 3 children & 6 grandchildren. Denise & Jeff Lively: Melissa & Russell; Terre & Herb Espinosa: Angela & Nick; Larry Head: Sarah & Rachel. Betty loved all sports and will be remembered for all her volunteering. Betty was an active member at Gethsemane Methodist since 1963. She taught Sunday school and was a Girl Scout leader. She was active in the Houston Bromeliad Society where she served in many capacities including Pres. & Int'l. Accredited Show Judge. Betty worked with Odean to build a beautiful bromeliad collection. We love you and we'll miss you "Mo." Her Memorial will be held at 2pm on Sat. Jan. 14 at Gethsemane, 6856 Bellaire Blvd., with reception following. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Gethsemane Methodist.

Social Security had her last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

## **Denise Ann Head**

Denise married **Jeffrey Alan Lively**, son of **Victor Horace Lively** and **Edna Merle Wolf**. They had two children: **Melissa Renee** and **Russell Alan**.

### **Melissa Renee Lively**

Melissa married **Josh Heap**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Madison**.

### **Matthew Heap**

### **Madison Heap**

### **Russell Alan Lively**

## **Teresa Jo Head**

Teresa married **Heriberto Espinosa Jr**, son of **John Espinosa** and **Delia Beltran**. They had two children: **Angela Noel** and **Nick**.

### **Angela Noel Espinosa**

### **Nick Espinosa**

Nick married **Kim**. They had two children: **Benjamin** and **Emilia**.

### **Benjamin Espinosa**

### **Emilia Espinosa**

**Betty Jo Wynn**<sup>671,672</sup> (F) was born on 3 Sep 1928,<sup>673</sup> died on 9 Jan 2006,<sup>673</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Houston National Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Betty married **Jennifer Marie Cline**. They had two children: **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Rachel**.

---

<sup>671</sup>. Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*.

<sup>672</sup>. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

<sup>673</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-38-9692; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Sarah Elizabeth Head**

Sarah married **David Andersen**.

**Rachel Head**

**Lora Belle Dennis**<sup>674,675,676</sup> (F) was born on 10 Mar 1900 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>677</sup> died on 28 Jul 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>677,678</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>679</sup>

Barton Eldean Head, 90, passed away Sunday, Jan. 15, 2017.

Barton was born March 22, 1926, in Mills County, Texas. He graduated from Brownwood High School and served in the U.S. Army as part of the occupation of Germany following WWII.

He earned a Bachelor of Science Degree in Commerce from Texas Christian University in 1959 and became a Certified Public Accountant in 1961. He started his career in public accounting in 1957 and formed his own practice in 1967. The firm grew over the years to become Head, Linan and Tiblets where he practiced public accounting until his retirement. Barton enjoyed his career of providing services to the public and became close friends with many of his clients.

During his career, Barton served on the boards of Lake Worth National Bank and Osteopathic Medical Center and held positions with several professional and community organizations. He married his high school sweetheart, Marcy Raines and they raised two children in Fort Worth. His reward for many years of hard work was the time he spent working in his yard, creating beautiful gardens and waterfalls to enjoy each day at his home. He also enjoyed golf with friends and time with his family. He was an avid Horned Frog and attended TCU sporting events for over 60 years.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Marcy Raines Head; and parents, John B. and Lora Head.

Survivors: Daughter, Jeanine Moore; son, Steve Head and wife, Barbara; twin brother, Odean Head; grandchildren, Justin Moore and Amanda, Brian and Jessica Moore, Christina and Arthur Aven and Kelsey Head; great grandchildren Jakob, BrieAnn, Hanna and Vanessa; and many nieces and nephews.

Barton served in the military: US Army.

Lora married **Marcy Raines**,<sup>680</sup> daughter of **Maurice L. Raines** and **Leila A.**, in 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>681</sup> Marcy was born on 16 Nov 1928 in Montague County, Texas, died on 2 Dec 2014 in Texas, at age 86, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. They had two children: **Lisa Jeanine** and **Stephen Barton**.

Marcy Head, 86, passed away Tuesday, Dec. 2, 2014.

Funeral: 1:30 p.m. Monday in Independence Chapel.

Interment: Greenwood Mausoleum.

Visitation: 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday at Greenwood.

Marcy was born Nov. 16, 1928, in Bowie, but lived most of her life in Fort Worth. She graduated from Arlington Heights High School and attended TCU. She was married 66 years to her high school sweetheart and

---

<sup>674</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 208; Image: 495. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>675</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>676</sup>. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

<sup>677</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-46-1649; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>678</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>679</sup>. Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*, Nelda was to be buried near them in Laurel Land.

<sup>680</sup>. Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*.

<sup>681</sup>. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

raised two children. Marcy devoted her life to the support of her family and friends. In the sixties, she was a "grey lady" and head of volunteers at the local Red Cross.

She possessed a wonderful sense of humor and wit. She was often the mastermind of a practical joke. She was an artistic person and spent many years exercising her creative skills in various forms of artwork. She also made sure that her children devoted some of their time to the arts. Marcy had an appreciation for nature's beauty and enjoyed spending time working in her gardens and greenhouse. She also had a love for animals and raised many domestic (and other) pets during her lifetime.

Marcy was preceded in death by her parents, Maurice and Leila Raines. Survivors: Husband, Barton Head; daughter, Jeanine Moore; son, Steve Head and his wife, Barbara; grandchildren, Justin Moore and Amanda, Brian and Jessica Moore, Christina Head and Arthur Aven, Kelsey Head; and great-grandchildren Jakob, BrieAnn, Hanna and Vanessa.

Published in Star-Telegram on Dec. 5, 2014

## **Lisa Jeanine Head**

Lisa married **Jerome William Moore Jr.** They had two children: **Justin William** and **Brian Daniel**.

### **Justin William Moore**

Justin married **Amanda**.

### **Brian Daniel Moore**

Brian married **Jessica**.

## **Stephen Barton Head**

Stephen married **Barbara Lee Moffet**. They had two children: **Christina Nicole** and **Kelsey Anne**.

### **Christina Nicole Head**

Christina married **Arthur Aven**.

### **Kelsey Anne Head**

**Lora Belle Dennis**<sup>682,683,684</sup> (F) was born on 10 Mar 1900 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>685</sup> died on 28 Jul 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>685,686</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>687</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. Middle name shown as Duane on Texas Birth Index.

Nelda Dawn Jobe 1929 - 2004

Nelda Dawn Jobe, 74, died Monday, Sept. 20, 2004, at a local nursing center after a brief illness. Funeral: noon Friday in Laurel Land Chapel of Chimes, 7100 Crowley Road, Fort Worth, with the Rev. John Clifford of Epworth United Methodist Church officiating. Burial: Tuesday, Sept. 28, in Laurel Land Memorial Park in Fort Worth, with her parents, John Barton and Lora Belle Dennis Head. Visitation: The family will receive family and friends 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Guardian Funeral Home, 5704 James Ave., Fort Worth.

---

682. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 208; Image: 495. Repository: Ancestry.com.

683. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

684. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

685. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-46-1649; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

686. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

687. Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*, Nelda was to be buried near them in Laurel Land.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Nelda was born Oct. 8, 1929, in Ranger. She worked many years at Garden Terrace Nursing Home and a was longtime resident of Graham before retiring and moving to Arlington with her daughter and son in law, Cathy and Bob Brown, and her grandchildren in 1989. She was preceded in death by her loving parents, John Barton and Lora Belle Dennis Head, and brother, Dalpha "D.G." Head of Fort Worth.

Survivors: Daughter, Cathy and husband, Bob Brown, of Arlington and grandchildren, Laura, Melissa and Robert "Bobby" Brown Jr. and Lexanne Fuentes of Arlington and Michelle Kwiscinski of Milwaukee, Wis., and great-granddaughters, Rebecca Dawn, Miss Rorey Brown and Hunter Fuentes of Arlington; son, Rickey Jobe and grandchildren, Jamie, Susan and John Jobe and Marvin Stokes, and seven great-grandchildren; son, Johnny Jobe of Granbury and daughters, Stacey Jobe Nees of Austin and Wendy Jobe of Granbury, and great-grandson, Ramsey of Granbury; and brothers and sisters in law, Odean and Betty Head of Houston and Eldean and Marcey Head of Fort Worth.

---

Final rites for Nelda Dawn Jobe, 74, of Arlington, and relative to several Granbury residents, were held Friday, Sept. 24, 2004 in Laurel Land Chapel in Fort Worth. Burial will be Tuesday, Sept. 28, 2004, in Laurel Land Memorial Park. She was born Oct. 8, 1929, in Ranger. She was a longtime resident of Graham and later moved to Arlington. She died Monday, Sept. 20, 2004 in Arlington. Survivors living in Granbury are Johnny Jobe, Wendy Jobe and Ramsey Jobe.

Photo:

Lora married **Vernon Aubrey Porter Jr**, son of **Vernon Aubrey Porter** and **Mary Winona Riegel**. They had one daughter: **Mary Cathleene**.

## **Mary Cathleene Porter**

Cathy married **Alvah Joe Holder**, son of **Clarence L. Holder** and **Thelma Melton**. They had two children: **Laura Suzanne (Holder)** and **Frances Michelle (Holder)**.

### **Laura Suzanne (Holder) Brown**

### **Frances Michelle (Holder) Brown**

Frances married **Kwiscinski**.

Cathy next married **Robert Eugene Brown Sr**. They had four children: **Laura Suzanne (Holder)**, **Frances Michelle (Holder)**, **Robert Eugene**, and **Melissa Gail**.

### **Laura Suzanne (Holder) Brown**

### **Frances Michelle (Holder) Brown**

### **Robert Eugene Brown Jr**

Bobby married **Amy Renee Patton**, daughter of **Jimmy Royce Patton** and **Rebecca Jayn Kleinsteinber**. They had one daughter: **Rebecca Dawn**.

### **Rebecca Dawn Brown**

Bobby next had a relationship with **Lexanne Fuentes**. They had two children: **Rory** and **Hunter**.

### **Rory Brown**

### **Hunter Fuentes**

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Melissa Gail Brown**

Melissa married **Cliff Hutchison**. They had one daughter: **Heather**.

**Heather Hutchison**

Lora next married **Horace Stephen Jobe**. They had two children: **Rickey Lynn** and **John Glenn**.

**Rickey Lynn Jobe**

Rickey married **Brenda Ann Chick**. They had one daughter: **Jamiece Ginteen**.

**Jamiece Ginteen Jobe**

Jamiece married **Joshua Jeffery Busch Jr**, son of **Joshua Jeffery Busch Sr** and **Sharon Ann Cook**.

Jamiece next married **Phillip C. Smith**.

Rickey next married **Connie Lee Wilkerson**, daughter of **Marvin Wilkerson** and **Lillie Mae Slaughter**, on 3 Nov 1974 in Young County, Texas.<sup>688,689</sup> Connie was born on 5 Nov 1953 in Young County, Texas.<sup>690</sup> They had two children: **Susan Christine** and **John Barton**.

**Susan Christine Jobe**

Susan married **Nelson Harjo**, son of **Bennie Harjo** and **Mary Anne Belcher**. They had one son: **Jordan Alexander**.

**Jordan Alexander Harjo**

Susan next married **Dunyea Brooks**.

**John Barton Jobe**

Rickey next had a relationship with **Stokes**. They had one son: **Marvin**.

**Marvin Stokes**

**John Glenn Jobe**

John married **Karen Danette Bailey**, daughter of **Jowell Sloan Bailey** and **Shirley Ann Garrison**. They had two children: **Stacy Ann** and **Wendy Rachael**.

**Stacy Ann Jobe**

Stacy married **Steven L. Nees**.

**Wendy Rachael Jobe**

Wendy had a child. Wendy had one son: **Ramsey**

**Ramsey Jobe**

Wendy next married **Jeramie Don Jordan**, son of **Michael Don Jordan** and **Santa Andrea Mares**.

Lora next married **Warren S. Brannies**.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>691,692,693,694</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>695</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>695</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>696</sup>

---

<sup>688</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>689</sup>. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>690</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1953\_0016. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Newton Head was listed on 1860 Freestone County, Texas, census (at the time he was 2 years old, with notation of being born in Alabama.) He wasn't listed with the family on any other census.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>691,692,693,694</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>695</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>695</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>696</sup>

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, she had borne 12 children with 11 still living.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999724.

Asenath married **Elias Monroe Geeslin**,<sup>697,698,699,700,701,702,703</sup> son of **Benjamin Franklin Geeslin**<sup>697,705,706,707</sup> and **Mary Frances Leavens**,<sup>697,705,706,707,708</sup> on 6 Jul 1878 in Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>704</sup> Elias was born on 18 Jun 1855 in Alabama, United States,<sup>695</sup> died on 24 Nov 1939 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>709</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 25 Nov 1939 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>709,710</sup> They had 12 children: **Lester Franklin, James Monroe, Tina A., Dora E., Henry Lannis, Luther Parish, Mary Catherine, Robert E. Lee, Clarence Otho, Jesse J., Hubert Coy, and Ernest Floyd.**

They have conflicting marriage information of 10 Jul 1887.<sup>703</sup>

Elias Geeslin's great grandfather, Franklin Geeslin, came from England to America with two brothers in colonial days. Elias moved with his parents to Mississippi where they lived until after the Civil War, then to Arkansas. They then moved to Texas in 1869. In 1876, they moved to Hamilton County in the area that is now Mills County and settled at Center City.

E.M. Geeslin served as steward in the Methodist Church for many years at Center City and was County Commissioner of Mills County from 1914 to 1916.

The most likely census entry in 1860 for this family is in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. It lists B.F. Gillan 31 born in Mississippi. He was a farmer with \$400 in real estate and \$250 in personal assets. Listed with him was Mary F. 29 born in Georgia, and Elain M. 5 a male born in Alabama. The Ancestry.com reference is:

---

691. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

692. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

693. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

694. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

695. Tombstone.

696. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 48169655.

697. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Collin, Texas; Roll M593\_1579; Page: 435B; Image: 267; Family History Library Film:

553078. Repository: Ancestry.com.

698. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

699. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

700. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

701. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

702. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

703. Flora Gatlin Bowles, Editor, Mills County Historical Society *A No Man's Land Becomes a County* (The Goldthwaite Eagle, 1958), page 254.

704. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

705. Robert S. Duggan Jr, *Duggan Family Registers* (r.duggan@ieee.org, RootsWeb.com rdug4).

706. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 379C; Enumeration District: 70; .

Repository: Ancestry.com.

707. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

708. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 410.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

709. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52202.

710. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999737.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: S E Beat, Yalobusha, Mississippi; Roll M653\_594; Page: 914; Image: 396; Family History Library Film: 803594.

At the time of the 1870 census, Elias was listed with his parents and siblings in Collin County, Texas. At the time of the 1880 census, he was married with a 11 month old son in Hamilton County, Texas. He was a farmer. In the 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, he is listed as a farmer and he owns his own farm in Mills County, Texas. In the 1930 census, the type of farming is listed as stock farm.<sup>711</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 19 Jun 1855 and Mississippi.<sup>712</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999737.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>713,714,715,716,717,718,719,720</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>721,722</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>721,722</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>722,723</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54849161.

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>713,714,715,716,717,718,719,720</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>721,722</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>721,722</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>722,723</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

Used the name Monroe consistently. At the time of the 1910 census, Monroe was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Mills County, Texas. It was shown as a general farm. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. His wife, Florence, was his nearest relative. By 1920 he owned his farm free of any mortgage. In the 1930 census, the farm was listed as a stock farm. He was a lifelong resident of Mills County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744061.

Maggie married **Florence L. Langford**,<sup>724,725,726,727</sup> daughter of **Asa Langford**<sup>724,729,730,731</sup> and **Rebecca Ann Morris**,<sup>724,730,731</sup> on 4 Sep 1907 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>728</sup> Florence was born on 18 Dec 1882 in

---

711. Flora Gatlin Bowles, Editor, Mills County Historical Society, *A No Man's Land Becomes a County* (The Goldthwaite Eagle, 1958), page 254.

712. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52202.

713. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

714. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

715. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

716. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

717. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

718. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

719. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

720. *Tombstone*, Margaret I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

721. *Tombstone*.

722. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

723. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999724.

724. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

725. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11 A; ED: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.

726. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 167; Image: 387. Repository: Ancestry.com.

727. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

728. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 3, 1905-1912, page 105.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Texas,<sup>732</sup> died on 11 Aug 1980 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>732,733</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>734</sup> They had four children: **Lyle Langford**, **Alva Varnell**, **Bertram Beal**, and **Delmer Don**.

J. T. Weems, minister of the Gospel, Methodist Episcopal Church South, performed the marriage ceremony.

Florence's parents were Asa Lankford, born in Arkansas, and Rebecca A., born in Indiana. Her siblings were Perry D., William, Rachel F., Rufus, James, Green, Albert and Andrew. All the children were born in Texas. At the time of the 1880 census, her parents and siblings were living in Coryell County, Texas. Only 5 of their 10 children were living at the time of the 1900 census. Only Andrew J. and Florence were still at home. Albert and Rufus's families were beside them. At the time of the 1910 census, Florence had borne 1 child, still living. At the time of the 1920 census, her widowed mother and a nephew were listed with the family. Her brother's family was the next family listed on the page.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744066.

**Florence L. Langford**<sup>735,736,737,738</sup> (F) was born on 18 Dec 1882 in Texas,<sup>732</sup> died on 11 Aug 1980 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>732,733</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>734</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Evant, Coryell County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54851549.

Florence married **Murl M. Smith**. Murl was born on 30 Jul 1914 in Harris County, Texas<sup>739</sup> and died on 22 Nov 2007,<sup>739</sup> at age 93. They had two children: **Larry Wayne** and **Don**.

Social Security had her last residence as Alpine, Brewster County, Texas.

## **Murl Geeslin**

Murl Geeslin, 93 of Alpine died peacefully in her sleep November 22, 2007. She was born July 30, 1914 in Oakhurst, Texas and spent her early years in the Houston area. Ms. Geeslin came to this area in the early 1960s. Her main goal in life was to serve the Lord. She pastored churches in Marfa and Alpine.

She was preceded in death by her parents, an infant son and brother. Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law Don and Stella Geeslin of Alpine, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Graveside services were held Saturday, November 24 at Elm Grove Cemetery in Alpine conducted by Reverend Walter Esch. Geeslin Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

---

729. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: M432\_239; Page: 111A; Image: 225. Repository: Ancestry.com.

730. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Cow House, Coryell, Texas; Roll: M653\_1292; Page: 288; Image: 54; Family History Library Film: 805292. Repository: Ancestry.com.

731. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Coryell, Texas; Roll: 1298; Family History Film: 1255298; Page: 428D; Enumeration District: 024. Repository: Ancestry.com.

732. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-34-7526; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

733. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

734. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52744066.

735. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

736. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11 A; ED: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.

737. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 167; Image: 387. Repository: Ancestry.com.

738. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

739. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-36-6142; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Murl M. Smith** (F) was born on 30 Jul 1914 in Harris County, Texas<sup>740</sup> and died on 22 Nov 2007,<sup>740</sup> at age 93.

## **Larry W. Geeslin**

Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Geeslin, Mrs. W. L. Lawrence, and Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Geeslin attended the funeral of the latter's grandson, Larry Wayne, who was born at the San Saba Hospital Sunday, May 28th and lived only a few hours.

The funeral was in the Center City cemetery Monday afternoon. the Rev. Fisher of the Methodist Church at Evant officiated. He was assisted by the Baptist pastor at Evant.

The infant was the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Geeslin of Evant. Arrangements were under the direction of J. Y. Funeral Home of Evant.<sup>741</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54851775.

## **Don Geeslin**

Don married **Stella**.

**Florence L. Langford**<sup>742,743,744,745</sup> (F) was born on 18 Dec 1882 in Texas,<sup>746</sup> died on 11 Aug 1980 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>746,747</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>748</sup>

Shown only as Varnell Geeslin on the death certificate.

She has conflicting death information of 30 Mar 1942.<sup>749</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744072.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Florence L. Langford**<sup>742,743,744,745</sup> (F) was born on 18 Dec 1882 in Texas,<sup>746</sup> died on 11 Aug 1980 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>746,747</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>748</sup>

Or Bentram

Florence married **Geraldine Lewis**, daughter of **George Martin Lewis** and **Susie Burleson**. Geraldine was born on 30 Nov 1917 in Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>750</sup> died on 5 Dec 1974 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>747,750</sup> at age 57, and was buried on 6 Dec 1974 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>750</sup> They had three children: **Bertram Beal**, **David Gerald**, and **James Edward**.

She was a school teacher. Her residence was Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

---

<sup>740</sup> U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-36-6142; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>741</sup> *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 2 Jun 1950. Copy reprinted on page 411 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

<sup>742</sup> 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>743</sup> 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11 A; ED: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>744</sup> 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 167; Image: 387. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>745</sup> 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>746</sup> U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-34-7526; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>747</sup> *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>748</sup> FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 52744066.

<sup>749</sup> *Tombstone*.

<sup>750</sup> *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 94804.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## **Bertram Beal Geeslin Jr**

Bertram married **Jill Dawn Houseman**, daughter of **John Emory Houseman** and **Jean Lorine Layne**. They had two children: **Joy Ellen** and **George Bertram**.

## **Joy Ellen Geeslin**

## **George Bertram Geeslin**

## **David Gerald Geeslin**

David married **Amy Jo Page**, daughter of **Wincil Darwin Page** and **Mary Beth Miller**. They had three children: **Gera Beth**, **Haley Paige**, and **Byron Wade**.

## **Gera Beth Geeslin**

## **Haley Paige Geeslin**

## **Byron Wade Geeslin**

**Geraldine Lewis** (F) was born on 30 Nov 1917 in Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>751</sup> died on 5 Dec 1974 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>751,752</sup> at age 57, and was buried on 6 Dec 1974 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>751</sup>

Geraldine married **Pamela D. Taylor**.

Geraldine next married **Vivian Ruth Ward**, daughter of **James Daniel Ward** and **Onetia Jean Trussell**.

Florence next married **Ruth R. Rumph** on 16 Jul 1976 in Brown County, Texas.<sup>753</sup> Ruth was born about 1917.

Florence next married **Mada L. Crockett** on 18 Dec 1988 in Brown County, Texas.<sup>753</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mada was born about 1915.

Bertram and Mada were married twice: 18 Dec 1988 Brown County, Texas, and 13 Jul 1990 Coleman County, Texas. They were divorce twice: 18 Jan 1989 San Saba County, Texas, and 18 Jul 1991 Taylor County, Texas.

They were divorced on 18 Jul 1991 in Taylor County, Texas.<sup>754</sup>

**Florence L. Langford**<sup>755,756,757,758</sup> (F) was born on 18 Dec 1882 in Texas,<sup>759</sup> died on 11 Aug 1980 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>752,759</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>760</sup>

Delmer's birth year was shown as 1920 on his WWII Army enlistment record. He had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was general farmer. He was single, without dependents. His residence was Brown County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Death misreported

---

<sup>751</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 94804.

<sup>752</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>753</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>754</sup>. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>755</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>756</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11 A; ED: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>757</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 167; Image: 387. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>758</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>759</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-34-7526; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>760</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52744066.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

as 15 Sep 1987.

He served in the military National Guard Infantry in World War II.<sup>761</sup>

Florence married **Della Lou Goodwin**,<sup>762</sup> daughter of **Thomas Dan Goodwin** and **Mae Delle Burkett**. Della was born on 8 Nov 1923 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas, died on 12 May 2014 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 90, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had three children: **Linda Gayle**, **Don Kent**, and **Kyle Mark**.

Della Geeslin of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away on Monday, May 12, 2014 at Goldthwaite. She was 90 years of age.

Della was born November 8, 1923 in Mullin, Texas to Thomas Dan Goodwin and Mae Delle Burkett Goodwin. She married Delmer Don Geeslin on September 1, 1945 in Brownwood, Texas and Della Geeslin lived in Mills County most of her life. She was a homemaker and was affiliated with the Church of Christ.

Services were held Wednesday, May 14, 2014 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dayton House officiated. Interment was at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Texas. Pallbearers included Brian Geeslin, Michael Geeslin, Trey Horton, Tyler Horton, Jeff Greenway, Andy Howard and Joe Leverett.

Survivors include her children, their spouses and their children: Linda Miles & Elam, Goldthwaite, Texas and their children and spouses Shelley Horton & Jimmy, Keri Biehl & Chris, Mitzi Elderton & Bill; Kent and Neta Geeslin, Goldthwaite, Texas and their children and spouses Brian Geeslin, Michael Geeslin, Kristi Leverett & Joe, Craig Auldridge, Jenny Amonett & Aaron; Mark Geeslin and Kathy, Goldthwaite, Texas and their children and spouses Karen Greenway & Jeff, Kimberly Howard & Andy, Sherry Almand & Clint, Chris Lee & Laramie; and 26 great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents Thomas Dan Goodwin and Mae Della Burkett Goodwin; husband Delmer Don Geeslin; sisters LaJuana Ivy & Berylene Beck.

The family requests that memorials be given to The Lion's Club Civic Center Tables & Chairs Fund, P.O. Box 242, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844 or The Goldthwaite Church of Christ, P.O. Box 443, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844. Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled all arrangements.<sup>763</sup>

Photo:

## Linda Gayle Geeslin

Linda married **Elam Cloys Miles**, son of **Julius Carroll Miles**<sup>764,765,766</sup> and **Ruby D. Berry**,<sup>766</sup> They had three children: **Shelley Raye**, **Keri Lyn**, and **Mitzi Gayle**.

## Shelley Raye Miles

Shelley married **James Roger Horton**, son of **Roger Dale Horton** and **Betty Louise Miller**. They had two children: **Trey James** and **Tyler Miles**.

## Trey James Horton

---

<sup>761</sup>. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Nov 1940; Enlistment City: Camp Bowie, Brownwood, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>762</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Linda, Don, and Kyle. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>763</sup>. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 21 May 2014.

<sup>764</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>765</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>766</sup>. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Tyler Miles Horton**

**Keri Lyn Miles**

Keri married **Chris Biehl**.

**Mitzi Gayle Miles**

Mitzi married **William Francis Elderton**. They had one daughter: **Madison Gayle**.

**Madison Gayle Elderton**

**Della Lou Goodwin**<sup>767</sup> (F) was born on 8 Nov 1923 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas, died on 12 May 2014 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 90, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Kent Geeslin, 66 of Goldthwaite passed away on Tuesday, May 30, 2017. Visitation will be held on Thursday, June 1, 2017 from 5:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Funeral services will be held on Friday, June 2, 2017 at 2:00 P.M. at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with Bro. Doug Holtzclaw and Dayton House officiating. Burial will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

**Kent Geeslin**

Don Kent Geeslin, 66, of Goldthwaite, died May 30th, 2017 with his wife of 25 years by his side. He passed away at his home away from home and the place where he worked and played for his entire lifetime - the Geeslin river place on the Colorado River.

Kent was born August 3, 1950 in San Saba, Texas, to Della and Don Geeslin. He grew up in Mills County. As a young boy, he rarely stayed indoors, instead always out and about enjoying nature and exploring. He grew up helping his father Don raise turkeys and hogs. He also enjoyed rodeos during his high school years. Kent was a member of the Church of Christ and he was baptized on July 24, 1963. Kent graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1968. After graduation, he attended Angelo State University before joining the United States Navy. After serving in the Navy, he lived and worked San Angelo for a brief time before moving back to Mills County to work alongside his father at Don Geeslin Farms. This work included operating a sheep feedlot, a feed mill, and raising goats and cattle. In 1979, Kent and his brother, Mark, purchased the Chevro-let dealership in Goldthwaite and operated Geeslin Motors for approximately 9 years. While working and raising a family, Kent also served on the board of the National Lamb Feeders Association, was an original board member of First State Bank, formerly First National Bank, on the board of directors of the Brownwood Bass Club, and served several terms as a board member of the Mills County Hunting and Fishing Club.

After his father's death in 1987, Kent, his two siblings, and their mother Della established Geeslin Farms, which remained in operation until Della's death in 2014. Kent then became a part-time rancher and full-time piddler.

Kent was an avid outdoors-man and shared his love of fishing, hunting, and camping with all of his children and family. He also enjoyed fly-ing, which inspired his son, Michael, to obtain his pilot license. They spent many hours flying together. Kent competed for many years in the Brownwood Bass Club, earning the title of Angler of the Year several times. He and his wife Neta also competed in couples fishing tournaments for many years and made a lot of fishing friends along the way, while winning awards as well.

Survivors include his wife Neta Geeslin of Goldthwaite, sons Brian Geeslin and Michael Geeslin of Goldthwaite, a daughter Kristi Leverett and Joe of Goldthwaite, step-son Craig Auldrige of Goldthwaite, step-daughter Jenny Amonett and Aaron of Abilene, sister, Linda Miles and Elam of Goldthwaite, brother, Mark Geeslin and Kathy of Goldthwaite. He is survived by ten grandchildren, Ellis and Brilee Geeslin, Lainey and Jacob Leverett, Cooper and Claire Auldrige, and Payton, AJ, Anderson, and Aisley Amonett.

---

767. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Linda, Don, and Kyle. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He is also survived by his beloved dog, Pooch, who was his con-stant companion. Kent was preceded in death by his par-ents, Don and Della Geeslin.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled all arrangements.<sup>768</sup>

Della married **Mary Lou Muse**, daughter of **Aubrey Muse** and **Violet E. Fuqua**, on 25 Oct 1969 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>769</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 22 Oct 1949 in Imperial County, California,<sup>770</sup> died on 1 Apr 2014, at age 64, and was buried on 4 Apr 2014 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had three children: **Brian Kent**, **Michael Don**, and **Kristi Alain**.

They were divorced on 18 Nov 1991 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>771</sup>

## **Mary Muse Geeslin**

Mary Muse Geeslin of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away April 1, 2014. She was 64 years of age.

Visitation is scheduled for Thursday, April 3, 2014 from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.

Services are scheduled for Friday, April 4, 2014 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas.

Interment will be at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Arrangements are being handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.

## **Mary Muse Geeslin**

Mary Muse Geeslin, Goldthwaite, Texas, passed away April 1, 2014 at Goldthwaite, Texas. She was 64 years of age.

Mary was born October 22, 1949 to Aubrey Muse and Violet Fuqua Muse in Brawley, California. She was affiliated with the Church of Christ and made her living as a teacher.

Services were held Friday, April 4, 2014 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dayton House officiated.

Interment followed at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Mike McMahan, Michael Geeslin, Joe Leverett, Jamie Ledbetter, Brian Geeslin, and Charlie Leverett.

Survivors include her children and spouses Brian Geeslin & Lacee, Goldthwaite, Texas, Michel Geeslin, Goldthwaite, Texas, and Kristi Leverett & Joe, Goldthwaite, Texas; grandchildren Ellis Geeslin, Brilee Geeslin, Lainey Leverett, Jacob Leverett; brother Robert D. Muse, Bellevue, NE.]]She was preceded in death by her parents Aubrey Muse & Violet Fuqua Muse; her sister Janette Muse; and her brother James Muse.

Arrangements were handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.<sup>772,773</sup>

---

768. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, 7 Jun 2017, page 5A.

769. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

770. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

771. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

772. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 9 Apr 2014, page 5A.

773. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 2 Apr 2014, page 5A.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Mary Lou Muse** (F) was born on 22 Oct 1949 in Imperial County, California,<sup>774</sup> died on 1 Apr 2014, at age 64, and was buried on 4 Apr 2014 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Mary married **Lacee Brena Baird**, daughter of **Robert Glenn Baird** and **Alta Diana Wright**. They had two children: **Ellis** and **Brilee**.

**Ellis Geeslin**

**Brilee Geeslin**

Mary next married **Megan**.

**Michael Don Geeslin**

Michael married **Anissa**.

**Kristi Alain Geeslin**

Kristi married **Joe Murray Leverett**, son of **Guy Charles Leverett** and **Bessie Annette Murray**. They had two children: **Lainey** and **Jacob**.

**Lainey Leverett**

**Jacob Leverett**

Della next married **Neta Sue Berry**, daughter of **James Doe Berry** and **Elizabeth Grenetta Bell**.

**Kyle Mark Geeslin**

Kyle married **MacIne Ruth Davis**, daughter of **Jack Douglas Davis** and **Helen Maxine Randolph**. They had two children: **Karen Renae** and **Kimberly Kaye**.

**Karen Renae Geeslin**

Karen married **Jeff Greenway**.

**Kimberly Kaye Geeslin**

Kimberly married **Andy Howard**.

Kyle next married **Kathy Lou Kirkland**, daughter of **Donald Nickerson Kirkland** and **Janet Inez Chism**.

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>775,776,777,778,779,780,781,782</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>783,784</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>783,784</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>784,785</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

---

<sup>774</sup>. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>775</sup>. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>776</sup>. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>777</sup>. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precint 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>778</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>779</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>780</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>781</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>782</sup>. *Tombstone*, Margarett I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

<sup>783</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>784</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

<sup>785</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999724.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Her name is so messed up on the 1900 census, that it is impossible to decipher. I can't backtrack and find the source of the information I do have listed for her.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

Maggie married **C. D. Knight** on 10 Apr 1904 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>786</sup>

Rev. G. W. Templin, ordained minister of the Gospel ME Church South, performed the marriage ceremony.

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>787,788,789,790,791,792,793,794</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>795,796</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>795,796</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>796,797</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

## Death's Visits

Mrs. W. B. Evans died at the family home in Center City community Tuesday afternoon after a long illness. She was a daughter of Mr. E. M. Geeslin of Center City and besides loving parents and other relatives, she leaves a husband and three small children to grieve. The family moved to New Mexico a year ago in the hope of benefitting her health, but she was not improved and she was brought back home to be among relatives and loved ones. The sympathy of the people for the bereaved ones is indeed great and sincere.

The funeral at Center City cemetery Wednesday afternoon was largely attended by sorrowing relatives and friends.

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 12 Sep 1908<sup>798</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54974696.

Maggie married **William Bunyan Evans**,<sup>799,800,801</sup> son of **William Axley Evans**<sup>799</sup> and **Sarah Louisa Wilcox**,<sup>799</sup> on 24 Aug 1902 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>802</sup> William was born on 20 Dec 1879 in Falls County, Texas,<sup>803,804</sup> died on 19 Jun 1951,<sup>804</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Garra Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>804</sup> They had four children: **Benjiman Paralee**, **(No Given Name)**, **Rowena**, and **Alvirs**.

J. F. Jones, Justice of the Peace, Pct 2, performed the marriage ceremony.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming in Katy, Harris County, Texas. His wife, Zula Francis Evans, was his nearest relative. He did not serve during WWI. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a health officer for the city of Houston. He rented his home for \$30 a month. A nephew, Morris Glenn 18, was part

---

786. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 381.

787. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

788. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

789. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

790. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

791. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

792. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

793. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

794. *Tombstone*, Margaret I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

795. *Tombstone*.

796. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

797. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999724.

798. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 12 Sep 1908.

799. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Welderville, Falls, Texas; Roll: 1632; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 27; FHL microfilm: 1241632. Repository: Ancestry.com.

800. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Harris, Texas; Roll: T625\_1815; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 546. Repository: Ancestry.com.

801. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: 2343; Page: 33A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 873.0; FHL microfilm: 2342077. Repository: Ancestry.com.

802. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 327.

803. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Harris County, Texas; Roll: 1953523; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

804. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 29859.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

of his household. His death certificate showed his occupation as retired city engineer.

**Dora E. Geeslin**<sup>805</sup> (F) was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>806</sup> died on 8 Sep 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>806</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>807</sup>

His occupation was farming.

## PARLEE EVANS DEAD

Parlee Evans, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will B. Evans of Katy, Texas died at ten o'clock last Sunday morning, death resulting from injuries sustained Saturday afternoon while driving from a truck into shallow water in a stream near his home.

The remains were brought to Goldthwaite on Tuesday mornings train and taken to Center City, where burial took place that afternoon. Rev. Josephus Lee, pastor of the Methodist Church at Goldthwaite, and Rev. Marshall, pastor of the Methodist Church at San Saba, conducted the funeral services.

Parlee is survived by his father Will Evans, one brother and three sisters, besides other relatives here and elsewhere. He was a nephew of ex-Sheriff J. Everett Evans.

The Eagle joins the many friends of the Evans families in offering the bereaved ones the greatest measure of sympathy in this sad hour.

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 20 Jun 1925

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54976246.

He has conflicting death information of 14 Jun 1925.<sup>806</sup>

**Dora E. Geeslin**<sup>805</sup> (F) was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>806</sup> died on 8 Sep 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>806</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>807</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54976191.

**Dora E. Geeslin**<sup>805</sup> (F) was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>806</sup> died on 8 Sep 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>806</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>807</sup>

At the time of the 1910 census, Rowena was living with her uncle John J. Wilcox and aunt Mary A. Wilcox in Mills County, Texas.

Dora married **Olen Richard Thompson**. They had three children: **Milford Glenn**, **Shirley Beth**, and **Margaret Carolyn**.

**Milford Glenn Thompson**

**Shirley Beth Thompson**

**Margaret Carolyn Thompson**

Margaret married **Ernest Charles Bishop**. They had three children: **Margaret Kathleen**, **Brenda Gayle**, and **Billy Dean**.

---

805. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

806. Tombstone.

807. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54974696.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Margaret Kathleen Bishop**

Margaret married **James Edward Hodges III**. They had two children: **James Edward** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

**James Edward Hodges IV**

**Sarah Elizabeth Hodges**

**Brenda Gayle Bishop**

**Billy Dean Bishop**

**Dora E. Geeslin**<sup>808</sup> (F) was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>809</sup> died on 8 Sep 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>809</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>810</sup>

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>808,811,812,813,814,815,816,817</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>809,818</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>809,818</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>818,819</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

At the time of the 1910 census, Henry had been married one year. He is shown as a general farmer without a farm. He was listed right beside his father, so he may have been working his father's farm.

## Obituary

H. L. Geeslin, the son of E. M. and M. J. Geeslin, was born May 5th, 1884 within two miles of Center City, Mills County, Texas, and has lived in this community all his life. He was very brightly converted and joined the M.E. Church, South, in a meeting held by the writer at Caradan, in the year of 1895. He was at this time a small boy. He grew up to noble young manhood and December 20th, 1908, he was happily married to Miss Stella Venable. One little boy is the fruit of this union. He was a noble young man. Leaving off some Christian duty he should have done, he did not enjoy himself as a Christian. Last summer at a meeting held at Center City by Rev. John Threadgill, he reconsecrated his life to the service of the Lord and lived a happy Christian until God called him to his eternal home in heaven. He died a triumphant death. The morning before he died he expressed himself to his sister as being very happy, and said everything looked so beautiful. Let us not think of Lannis as being dead, but as just commencing to live across the cold grave the rainbow of hope stretches its beautiful span and out of the Valley of Death faith can see the rising star of immortality. When the command is given "Go gather my saints together unto me", the Lord will not forget the place where this noble young man is sleeping. He leaves a heartbroken wife and little boy, father, mother, brothers, sisters and other relatives and friends, to mourn but not as those who have no hope: they expect to meet him again. We know where to find him. We laid his remains to rest in Center City cemetery until the Lord shall call him to get up from his resting place and put on immortality.

Now may God's rich blessings be with all the bereaved ones, may they all meet their loved one in the sweet bye and bye, is the prayer of a friend and brother. G. W. Templin

---

808. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

809. Tombstone.

810. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54974696.

811. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

812. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

813. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

814. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

815. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

816. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

817. Tombstone, Margarett I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

818. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

819. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999724.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 4 Nov 1911

Tombstone inscription: No pain no grief no anxious fear can reach the peaceful sleeper here.<sup>820</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113113.

Maggie married **Stella Venable**,<sup>821,822,823,824</sup> daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Venable**<sup>821,826,827,828</sup> and **Ada Isabelle Smith**,<sup>821,826,827,828,829</sup> on 20 Dec 1908 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>825</sup> Stella was born in Feb 1890 in Texas,<sup>821,830</sup> died on 24 Jun 1963 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>830</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>831</sup> They had one son: **Otha L.**

Rev. G. W. Templin, ordained minister M. E. Church South, performed the marriage ceremony.

She listed her parent's birthplace simply as United States in 1910. In 1920, she was widowed. She gave her father's birthplace as Georgia and the mother's as Texas. This is the information her parents gave on the 1900 census. Her brother, Julius Venable, was living with her and he gave differing information for the mother's birthplace. He said Alabama. In 1920, Stella was paying a mortgage to own her home in Mills County, Texas.

By 1930 she was married to Samuel Martin McCasland and living in Mills County, Texas. The family consisted of his children Harmon, Wilma, and Homer. and their children together, daughters Ruby Dell b. 1926, Bobbie G. b. 1928 and Sammie Lane (mistakenly listed as a son). Birth record follows.

Name: (Sammie Lane) McCasland Date of Birth: 11 Aug 1929 Gender: Female Birth County: Hamilton Father's Name: Samuel Martin McCasland Mother's Name: Stella Venable Roll Number: 1929\_0005

Obituary of the daughter in Paris News, 18 Oct 2009:

Sammie Lane McConnell BOGATA ? Sammie Lane McConnell of Bogata died Friday, Oct. 16, 2009. Funeral services have been set for 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 18, at First Baptist Church of Bogata. John Purviance of Cuthand Methodist Church will officiate, along with Bobby Tollison of First Baptist Church. Burial is to follow in Bogata Cemetery under the direction of Wood Funeral Home. The family is to receive friends at the church one hour prior to the service. She was born Aug. 11, 1929, in Hamilton, the daughter of Stella Venable McCasland and Samuel Martin McCasland. She graduated from Star High School in Mills County at age 16 and enrolled at The University of Texas in Austin. After college, she worked for the Winkler County Hospital in Kermit where she met and married Sam A. McConnell. They lived in Snyder until 1963 when they moved to Bogata to develop a cow calf operation. She was a beautician for more than 20 years and owned her own business, The Beauty Nook. She was also a member of First Baptist Church and had been active in Eastern Star, Band Boosters and PTA. She was an avid sports fan and had enjoyed working with her husband Sam McConnell on their ranch, gardening, fishing and painting. She was preceded in death by a son, Gary Sam McConnell, in 1972; and her husband in 2006. She is survived by daughters, Melanie Klein and husband, Ken, of Whitehouse and Ginger Foster and husband, Morris, of Bogata; granddaughters, Jill Foster of Paris and Alison Foster of Fort Worth; and sisters, Bobbie Soules and Ruby

---

820. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 4 Nov 1911.

821. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

822. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 15 A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

823. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

824. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 648.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

825. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 3, 1905-1912, page 168.

826. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

827. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

828. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490 for daughter Mable.

829. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

830. *Tombstone*.

831. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 64489648.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Dell Harper and husband, Pete, of Mills County.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 64489648.

**Stella Venable**<sup>832,833,834,835</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1890 in Texas,<sup>832,836</sup> died on 24 Jun 1963 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>836</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>837</sup>

Otha's WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was carpenter. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>838</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113167.

Stella married **Melba Russ**. Melba was born on 1 Jun 1911,<sup>839</sup> died on 16 Jan 1987,<sup>839</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>840</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113180.

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>841,842,843,844,845,846,847,848</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>836,849</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>836,849</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>849,850</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

At the time of the 1910 census, Luther was a general farmer in Mills County, Texas. He rented his farm. When Luther registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 3 children. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, he was listed as a farmer in Mills County, Texas.

---

832. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

833. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 15 A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

834. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

835. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 648.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

836. Tombstone.

837. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 64489648.

838. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 6 Mar 1942; Enlistment City: Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

839. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-40-3435; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

840. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50113180.

841. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

842. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

843. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

844. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

845. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

846. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

847. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

848. Tombstone, Margarett I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

849. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

850. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999724.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Maggie married **Jessie W. Ryan**,<sup>851,852,853,854</sup> daughter of **John D. Ryan** and **Jane W.**, on 14 Aug 1909 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>852,855</sup> Jessie was born on 27 Oct 1888 in Texas<sup>856</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1982 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>856,857</sup> at age 93. They had eight children: **Luther Raymond**, **Johnny Lester**, **Virgil Ryan**, **R. V.**, **Annie Lorene**, **Alvie Ray**, **Ima Earlene**, and **Jessie Lou**.

Rev. G. W. Templin, ordained minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, performed the marriage ceremony.

Jessie's parents were John D. and Jane W. Ryan. Her father was born in Texas, her mother in Arkansas. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas, where her father and brother Robert D. farmed. The other siblings were Lillie D., Maud A., Lizzie C., Ethel, and John. All the children were born in Texas. At the time of the 1910 census, Jessie and Luther were living in Mills County, Texas.

**Jessie W. Ryan**<sup>851,852,853,854</sup> (F) was born on 27 Oct 1888 in Texas<sup>856</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1982 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>856,857</sup> at age 93.

Luther's WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was farm hand, general farm. He was married. He was living in Concho County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>858</sup>

**Jessie W. Ryan**<sup>851,852,853,854</sup> (F) was born on 27 Oct 1888 in Texas<sup>856</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1982 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>856,857</sup> at age 93.

or Johnnie

Jessie married **Virginia Rae Smith**.<sup>859</sup> They had three children: **Bettie Alice**, **Patsy Kay**, and **Johnnie Ray**.

## **Bettie Alice Geeslin**

Bettie married **Eddie Earl Sherrod**, son of **Ed S. Sherrod** and **C. T. Holbrooks**. They had three children: **Johnnie Adam**, **Eddie Earl**, and **Maryln Kaye**.

## **Johnnie Adam Sherrod**

## **Eddie Earl Sherrod Jr**

## **Maryln Kaye Sherrod**

## **Patsy Kay Geeslin**

Patsy married **Raymond Albert Crooks II**, son of **Raymond Albert Crooks** and **Gertrude Mary Augus Grona**.

---

851. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

852. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 439. Repository: Ancestry.com.

853. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

854. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 633.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

855. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 3, 1905-1912.

856. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-44-2328; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

857. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

858. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 22 Dec 1943; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

859. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Bettie, Patsy, and Johnnie. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Johnnie Ray Geeslin

**Jessie W. Ryan**<sup>860,861,862,863</sup> (F) was born on 27 Oct 1888 in Texas<sup>864</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1982 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>864,865</sup> at age 93.

Jessie married **Frances Ruth Harris**. Frances was born on 19 May 1918<sup>866</sup> and died on 6 Mar 1997 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>865,866</sup> at age 78. They had three children: **Lester Parish**, **Virgilene**, and **Linda Ruth**.

**Frances Ruth Harris** (F) was born on 19 May 1918<sup>866</sup> and died on 6 Mar 1997 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>865,866</sup> at age 78.

## Lester Geeslin

Born on Dec. 30, 1937, at Indian Gap, Texas, Lester Geeslin, 80, passed away pm June 15, 2018, at Scott & White Hospital, Temple, Texas.

Lester attended public schools at Grand Prairie and Goldthwaite, Texas. He graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1956. He attended Tarleton State University on a football scholarship.

Lester married Joe Ann Singer on April 18, 1964, at Zion Lutheran Church, Priddy, Texas. They were married for 54 years, residing in Goldthwaite all their married life.

Lester was employed as a ranch hand, a business manager at Saylor Chevrolet, and owner of Geeslin Gas Company for 32 years.

Lester was a wonderful, thoughtful and caring husband and father, and to his and Joe Ann's union were two daughters, Andrea Lynn and Leslie Joe.

In later years, in addition to the gas business, Lester became involved in farming and ranching. He was able to purchase a ranch, which was one thing he had always dreamed of. He had a name for every cow and horse and always hated to sell any of them.

Lester's most beloved pet and constant companion was a little Boston Terrier dog named "Puddin."

He was also a big supporter of The Wounded Warriors Project.

Survivors are his wife, Joe Ann Geeslin of Goldthwaite; daughters, Andrea Lynn and husband Scott Esse and children, Savanna, Mason and Colton of Goldthwaite, and daughter, Leslie Joe and husband Jody Hook and son Jordan of Brock, Texas; sisters Virgilene and Bernard Farmer of Bedford, Texas, Linda and husband, Jerry Rountree of Goldthwaite; niece and nephews, Andrew Farmer, Stephanie Kulhanek, and Brady and Ryan Rountree.

Lester was preceded in death by his parents, Virgil and Ruth Geeslin.

Visitation was held from 9 to 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 19, at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite. Services were held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Stacy-Wilkins Chapel, with Butch Foster officiating. Interment

---

860. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

861. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 439. Repository: Ancestry.com.

862. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

863. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 633.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

864. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-44-2328; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

865. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000. Repository: Ancestry.com.

866. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-38-3468; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

was in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Michael Rodriguez, Tim Higginbotham, Boyd Hall, Andy Farmer, Ryan Rountree, Brady Rountree, Mason Esse, and Jordan Hook. Honorary pallbearers were Chester Berry, Don Seward, Mike Hall, Gene Burton, Gary Head, Bobby Walls, Carson Padgett, and Robert Womack.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to: Zion Lutheran Church, Drawer B, Priddy, Texas, 76870.<sup>867</sup>

Frances married **Joe Ann Senger**, daughter of **Albert Otto Senger** and **Elsa Anne Selma Heptner**. They had two children: **Andrea Lynn** and **Leslie Joe**.

## **Andrea Lynn Geeslin**

Andrea married **Terry Dean Oliver**, son of **Jimmy Joe Oliver** and **Wanda Oletha Knight**.

Andrea next married **Scott Russell Esse**, son of **Roy Lee Esse** and **Carolyn Joyce Homburg**.

## **Leslie Joe Geeslin**

Leslie married **Jody Lance Hook**, son of **Jimmy Lance Hook** and **Bobbie Colleen White**. They had one son: **Jordan**.

## **Jordan Hook**

## **Virgilene Geeslin**

Virgilene married **Bernard Lavan Farmer**. They had two children: **Stephanie Gwyn** and **Andrew Ryan**.

## **Stephanie Gwyn Farmer**

Stephanie married **David Patrick Kulhanek**, son of **Charlie John Kulhanek** and **Rosie Lilly Miller**. They had two children: **Daniel Blake** and **Madison Haley**.

## **Daniel Blake Kulhanek**

## **Madison Haley Kulhanek**

## **Andrew Ryan Farmer**

## **Linda Ruth Geeslin**

Linda married **Jerry Don Rountree**, son of **Willis Taylor Rountree** and **Betty Jo Stanley**. They had two children: **Brady Lee** and **Ryan Taylor**.

## **Brady Lee Rountree**

Brady married **Brandi Lynn McCarn**, daughter of **Donald Hugh McCarn Jr** and **Lilla Beth Bredding**. They had two children: **Taylor** and **Logyn**.

## **Taylor Rountree**

## **Logyn Rountree**

## **Ryan Taylor Rountree**

---

867. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, Goldthwaite, Texas, 20 Jun 2018, page 5A.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Jessie W. Ryan**<sup>868,869,870,871</sup> (F) was born on 27 Oct 1888 in Texas<sup>872</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1982 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>872,873</sup> at age 93.

Jessie married **Alice Louise Hendrix** on 27 Aug 1943.<sup>874</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Alice was born on 19 Aug 1921 in Garza County, Texas<sup>875</sup> and died on 30 Jun 2007,<sup>876</sup> at age 85. They had two children: **Lana Jean** and **Michael Wade**.

They were divorced on 30 Aug 1976 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>874</sup>

**Alice Louise Hendrix** (F) was born on 19 Aug 1921 in Garza County, Texas<sup>875</sup> and died on 30 Jun 2007,<sup>876</sup> at age 85.

Alice married **Jack Clay Baker**.

Alice next married **Dallas L. Rearick**.

**Michael Wade Geeslin**

Michael married **Kelly Lea Sheppard**. They had one son: **Gary Wayne**.

**Gary Wayne Geeslin**

Michael next married **Traci Le Anne Pierce**, daughter of **Melvin Burl Pierce** and **Patricia Gay Wright**. They had two children: **Michael Scott** and **Chelsea Quace**.

**Michael Scott Geeslin**

**Chelsea Quace Geeslin**

Chelsea married **Wayne Justin Guimbellot**.

Jessie next married **Herlinda Cortez**, daughter of **Felix Cortez** and **Aurora Villarreal**.

**Jessie W. Ryan**<sup>868,869,870,871</sup> (F) was born on 27 Oct 1888 in Texas<sup>872</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1982 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>872,873</sup> at age 93.

Jessie married **Marcus Allen Manuel**,<sup>877,878,879</sup> son of **John Floyd Avery Manuel** and **Mamie Ethel Davis**. Marcus was born on 26 May 1911,<sup>880</sup> died on 8 Nov 1979 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>873,880</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Pecan Wells Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas. They had two children: **Tommie Joe** and **Jimmy Lee**.

At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Brazoria County, Texas. His siblings were Floyd D. and

---

868. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

869. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 439. Repository: Ancestry.com.

870. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

871. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 633.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

872. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-44-2328; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

873. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

874. Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014, Repository: Ancestry.com.

875. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1921\_0007; Certificate Number: 47643. Repository: Ancestry.com.

876. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 552-28-7472; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

877. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Brazoria, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 882. Repository: Ancestry.com.

878. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 603.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

879. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Jimmy Lee Manuel. Repository: Ancestry.com.

880. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-09-1083; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Wilmar Arlo. At the time of the 1930 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas. Mark was a farm laborer. The new siblings were Lora E., Lee R. and Annie L. The household also included his stepmother Ollie L. and her daughter Viola Kelly. Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

**Annie Lorene Geeslin**<sup>881</sup> (F) was born on 15 Oct 1921 in Texas,<sup>882</sup> died on 4 Oct 1994 in Brown County, Texas, at age 72, and was buried in Pecan Wells Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.

**Annie Lorene Geeslin**<sup>881</sup> (F) was born on 15 Oct 1921 in Texas,<sup>882</sup> died on 4 Oct 1994 in Brown County, Texas, at age 72, and was buried in Pecan Wells Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.

## **Jimmy Manuel**

Jimmy Manuel, 69, of Goldthwaite, passed away Tuesday, Oct., 26, 2021.  
Visitation will be at 10 a.m. Friday, Oct. 29, at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Chapel in Goldthwaite, where services will follow at 11 a.m. Interment will be in Pecan Wells Cemetery in Hamilton County.  
Arrangements are under the direction of Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite.

## **Jimmy 'Sparky' Manuel**

Jimmy "Sparky" Manuel, 69, of Goldthwaite, passed away Tuesday, Oct. 26, 2021, at Goldthwaite.

He was born Jan. 27, 1952, in Weatherford, to Mark Manuel and Lorene Geeslin. He married Barbara Kay Jurek on July 8, 1972, in Mills County. They were married for 49 years.

He was an electrical line-man and a retired member of the Goldthwaite VFD.

Surviving are his wife, Barbara Manuel of Goldthwaite; children, Tracy Flores & Jesse of McGregor, and Brandon Manuel & Brandy of Priddy; grandchildren, Zacc & Kasandra Timmerman, Halie Timmerman, Cotie Timmerman, Chelsea Hilliard, Michelangelo Flores and Troy Garrison; great-grandchildren, Josef Timmerman, Freya Timmerman, Elijah Garrison, and Malachi Timmerman; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents Mark and Lorene Geeslin Manuel, his brother, Tommy Joe Manuel, and his nephew, Tommy "Tooter" Manuel Jr.

Visitation was held at 10 a.m. Friday, Oct. 29, at Stacy-Wilkins Chapel prior to services at 11 a.m. with Dayton House officiating. Interment was in Pecan Wells Cemetery in Hamilton County.

Pallbearers were Russell Wiedebusch, Wesley Manuel, Lanton Avants, William Manuel, Juan Herrera, and David Schwartz. Honorary pallbearers were Donald White, Larry Jurek, Dennis Roberson and Jimmy Jones.

Annie married **Barbara Kay Jurek**, daughter of **Steve Sylvester Jurek** and **Agnes Annie Abschneider**. They had two children: **Tracy Lynn** and **Brandon Lee**.

## **Tracy Lynn Manuel**

Tracy married **Jesse Flores**.

## **Brandon Lee Manuel**

---

881. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 633.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

882. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Brandon married **Brandy**.

## **Alvie Ray Geeslin**

Bill married **Joyce Nadine Curry**, daughter of **Roy Emmett Curry** and **Hattie Lee Clendening**. They had three children: **Brenda Elaine**, **Richard Wayne**, and **Ronald Ray**.

### **Brenda Elaine Geeslin**

Brenda married **Richard W. McMullen**.

### **Richard Wayne Geeslin**

Richard married **Melody Kay Marcum**, daughter of **Robert Edwin Marcum** and **Doris Edsa Shelton**. They had three children: **Christy Lanay**, **James Randall**, and **Amy Karen**.

#### **Christy Lanay Geeslin**

#### **James Randall Geeslin**

#### **Amy Karen Geeslin**

Richard next married **Deloris Jean Akridge**, daughter of **Charles Edward Akridge** and **Lucy Faye Williams**. They had one daughter: **Angela Kay**.

#### **Angela Kay Geeslin**

Richard next married **Nancy**.

### **Ronald Ray Geeslin**

Ronald married **Brenda Joyce Sharp**. They had one daughter: **Holi Chere**.

#### **Holi Chere Geeslin**

Ronald next married **Pamela Sue Pennington**. They had one son: **Chadley Vonn**.

#### **Chadley Vonn Geeslin**

Ronald next married **Donna Gayle Richey**. They had one daughter: **Leah Nicole**.

#### **Leah Nicole Geeslin**

Bill next married **Alma R.**

Bill next married **Clara F.**

Bill next married **Beatrice Mary Abshire**,<sup>883</sup> daughter of **A. Abshire** and **Beatrice Langlina**, on 8 Jan 1993 in Azle, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>884</sup> Beatrice was born on 30 Sep 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,<sup>883,885,886</sup> died on 1 Jun 2007 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas,<sup>883,886</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 3 Jun 2007 in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Wise County, Texas.<sup>883,887</sup>

Beatrice Mary Geeslin  
1927-2007

Graveside service for Beatrice Mary Geeslin, 79, of Chico will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, June 3, at Chico Cemetery with the Rev. Chad Geeslin officiating.

---

883. Wise County Messenger, 3 Jun 2007, *Obituary of Beatrice Mary Geeslin*.

884. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

885. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1927\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

886. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 555-34-7168; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

887. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 19660839.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Geeslin died Friday, June 1, 2007, in Decatur. Born Sept. 30, 1927, in Beaumont, she was a homemaker and a member of the First Baptist Church of Chico. She married Bill Geeslin on Jan. 8, 1992, in Azle.

She is survived by her husband of Chico; two stepsons, Ron Geeslin and wife, Donna, of Chico and Richard Geeslin and wife, Nancy, of Bowie; a stepdaughter, Brenda Geeslin of Chico; and six grandchildren.

Wise County Messenger, 3 Jun 2007

Social Security had her last residence as Chico, Wise County, Texas.

**Jessie W. Ryan**<sup>888,889,890,891</sup> (F) was born on 27 Oct 1888 in Texas<sup>892</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1982 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>892,893</sup> at age 93.

Jessie married **Burl Walton Holland**, son of **Daniel Houston Holland** and **Tony Mae Circle**. Burl was born in 1919 and died in 2003, at age 84.

## Jessie Lou Geeslin

Pic married **William Burton Edwards**.<sup>894</sup> William died about 1977 and was buried in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. They had two children: **Carolyn Sue** and **William Bruce**.

## Carolyn Sue Edwards

Carolyn married **Darrell Dwight Green**, son of **John Walter Green Jr** and **Dorothy Lorraine Bryant**, on 25 May 1968 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>895</sup> Darrell was born on 28 Dec 1944 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>896,897</sup> died on 17 Jan 2007,<sup>897</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Smithfield Cemetery, North Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>898</sup> They had three children: **Christopher Dwight**, **Dee Dee Danette**, and **Carrie Dawn**.

## Christopher Dwight Green

## Dee Dee Danette Green

Dee married **Donald R. Kilpatrick**.

Dee next married **Parks**.

## Carrie Dawn Green

Carrie married **Wilmer W. Pruett**.

Carrie next married **Smith**.

Carolyn next married **Biefus**.

---

888. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

889. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 439. Repository: Ancestry.com.

890. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

891. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 633.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

892. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-44-2328; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

893. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

894. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for William Bruce Edwards. Repository: Ancestry.com.

895. *Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

896. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1944\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

897. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

898. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 17565374.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Jessie Lou Geeslin**

Pic married **Barbara Jean Davis**. They had three children: **Michael Keith**, **Tammy Lea**, and **William Bryan**.

**Michael Keith Edwards**

**Tammy Lea Edwards**

Tammy married **Jason J. Hernandez**. They had one daughter: **Alyssa Shelby**.

**Alyssa Shelby Hernandez**

Tammy next married **Randy Staggs**.

**Barbara Jean Davis**

Pic next married **Harold Earl Jones**, son of **Robert H. Jones** and **Estella Green**, on 31 May 1955.<sup>899</sup> Harold was born on 10 Feb 1928 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>900</sup> died in Dec 2006, at age 78, and was buried in Fort Hood, Killeen, Bell County, Texas. They had two children: **Cynthia Monette** and **Connie Marie**.

**Cynthia Monette Jones**

Cynthia married **Collins**.

**Connie Marie Jones**

Connie married **Steven Gerard Jones**, son of **Malcolm Eugene Jones** and **Robbie Gene Simpson**. They had two children: **Jessica Jean** and **Jon Ross**.

**Jessica Jean Jones**

**Jon Ross Jones**

Pic next married **Edward R. Roberts**.

Pic next married **Dorman Wayne McNiel**,<sup>901</sup> son of **Morgan Dougal McNiel**<sup>901,903,904,905</sup> and **Doris Elva Wright**,<sup>901</sup> on 29 Apr 1978 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas.<sup>902</sup> Dorman was born on 25 Apr 1935, died on 25 Nov 2017 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 82, and was buried on 28 Nov 2017 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military US Navy in Korea.

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>906,907,908,909,910,911,912,913</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>914,915</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>914,915</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>915,916</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

---

899. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

900. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

901. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

902. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

903. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

904. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

905. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

906. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

907. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

908. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository:

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

She lived in Mills County, Texas. J. C. Witty was the informant on her death certificate.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Maggie married **John Calvin Witty**,<sup>917,918,919,920,921,922,923</sup> son of **William Wiley Witty** and **Mary Pascual**. John was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Hill County, Texas,<sup>917,924,925</sup> died on 11 Jun 1966 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas,<sup>925</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>925</sup>

At the time of the 1910 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Mills County, Texas. When John registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming in Star, Mills County, Texas. Isabell Jane Witty was his nearest relative. By the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, he owned his farm free of mortgage.

His last residence was a farm in the Naruna Section of Lampasas, Burnet County, Texas. His death certificate showed his occupation as farmer and rancher. The informant was Mrs. A. V. Clary.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>909,910,911,912,913,926,927,928</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>914,915</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>914,915</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>915,916</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

When Robert registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 2 children. By 1930, Robert had moved the family from Mills County to Hamilton County, Texas. He was renting his home. He was a general farmer. His last residence was Wink, Winkler County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113190.

---

Ancestry.com.

909. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

910. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

911. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

912. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

913. Tombstone, Margaret I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

914. Tombstone.

915. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

916. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999724.

917. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

918. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 444.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

919. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 391.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

920. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 658.0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

921. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

922. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31031 for wife Mary Frances Geeslin Witty.

923. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31031 Last name for Mary Geeslin.

924. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

925. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39902.

926. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

927. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

928. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Maggie married **Bertha Emily Lee**,<sup>929,930,931,932,933,934</sup> daughter of **John Riley Lee**<sup>930,932,935,936,937</sup> and **Laura Emily Bradley**,<sup>930,932,936,937,938,939,940</sup> about 1912. The marriage ended in divorce. Bertha was born on 17 Dec 1893 in Texas<sup>930,941</sup> and died on 29 May 1981 in Winkler County, Texas,<sup>941,942</sup> at age 87. They had nine children: **Infant son, Mary Oleta, Oran Lee, Uzell Campbell, Annalee, Ralph Leonard, Margret Ronda, Wayne, and (No Given Name)**.

Bertha's parents were John R. and Laura E. Lee, both born in Tennessee. Her siblings were Worth S., John R. Milford M., Ella M., Ira M., Mary A., William L., Robert L., Laura E., and Bradley B. They came to Texas between 1877 and 1880. Only the oldest child was born in Tennessee. At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas.

**Bertha Emily Lee**<sup>929,930,931,932,933,934</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1893 in Texas<sup>930,941</sup> and died on 29 May 1981 in Winkler County, Texas,<sup>941,942</sup> at age 87.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113124.

**Bertha Emily Lee**<sup>929,930,931,932,933,934</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1893 in Texas<sup>930,941</sup> and died on 29 May 1981 in Winkler County, Texas,<sup>941,942</sup> at age 87.

possible b. 4 Aug 1914

Bertha married **J. B. Barrett**.<sup>943</sup> They had two children: **Robert Dulaney** and **Jerry Bradley**.

## **Robert Dulaney Barrett**

Robert married **Cora Joan Arnold**, daughter of **Early Arnold** and **Pauline Jones**. They had one daughter: **Lydia Joann**.

## **Lydia Joann Barrett**

## **Jerry Bradley Barrett Sr**

Jerry married **Martha Naomi Ensey**, daughter of **James Vernon Ensey** and **Evelyn Childs Choate**. They had two children: **Lisa Renee** and **Jerry Bradley**.

## **Lisa Renee Barrett**

---

929. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

930. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

931. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 451. Repository: Ancestry.com.

932. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 455; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

933. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10 A; ED: 167; Image: 388. Repository: Ancestry.com.

934. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3A; ED: 9; Image: 203.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

935. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, surname for Laura Emily. Repository: Ancestry.com.

936. 1880 United States Federal Census, Travis, Texas; Roll: 1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.

937. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 391. Repository: Ancestry.com.

938. 1860 United States Federal Census, District 8, Monroe, Tennessee; Roll M653\_1265; Page: 245; Image: 493. Repository: Ancestry.com.

939. 1870 United States Federal Census, District 14, Monroe, Tennessee; Roll M593\_1550; Page: 129; Image: 258. Repository: Ancestry.com.

940. Sueann Morrow, *Bell County, Kentucky Families* (sueann@aol.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom sueann3).

941. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-86-8671; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

942. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

943. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Robert and Jerry. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Lisa married **Charles Wayne Matlock**, son of **Thomas Lee Matlock** and **Sherrie Nell Reed**. They had one son: **Devin Wayne**.

## **Devin Wayne Matlock**

Lisa next married **Jack Edwin Cox**, son of **James Theron Cox** and **Patricia Ann Blair**. They had one son: **Zachary J.**

## **Zachary J. Cox**

## **Jerry Bradley Barrett Jr**

**Bertha Emily Lee**<sup>944,945,946,947,948,949</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1893 in Texas<sup>945,950</sup> and died on 29 May 1981 in Winkler County, Texas,<sup>950,951</sup> at age 87.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113154.

**Bertha Emily Lee**<sup>944,945,946,947,948,949</sup> (F) was born on 17 Dec 1893 in Texas<sup>945,950</sup> and died on 29 May 1981 in Winkler County, Texas,<sup>950,951</sup> at age 87.

Bertha married **Norma Faye Flippen**.<sup>952</sup> They had three children: **Sherry Ann**, **Janie Lou**, and **Gary Lee**.

## **Sherry Ann Geeslin**

## **Janie Lou Geeslin**

Janie married **Jimmie Dale Griffin**, son of **Edgar Hugh Griffin** and **Ruth Hansen Parker**. They had two children: **Justin Lance** and **Jaclyn Denise**.

## **Justin Lance Griffin**

## **Jaclyn Denise Griffin**

## **Gary Lee Geeslin**

Gary married **Cecilia Rosalie Castillo**, daughter of **Arthur Castillo** and **Mazimina Gonzales**. They had three children: **Jennifer Leigh**, **Jessica Michelle**, and **Joshua Lee**.

## **Jennifer Leigh Geeslin**

## **Jessica Michelle Geeslin**

## **Joshua Lee Geeslin**

---

944. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

945. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

946. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 451. Repository: Ancestry.com.

947. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 455; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

948. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10 A; ED: 167; Image: 388. Repository: Ancestry.com.

949. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3A; ED: 9; Image: 203.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

950. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-86-8671; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

951. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

952. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Sherry, Janie, and Gary. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Annalee Geeslin**

**Ralph Leonard Geeslin**

Ralph married **Garvine Atchley**.<sup>953</sup> They had one daughter: **Rita Jann**.

**Rita Jann Geeslin**

**Margret Ronda Geeslin**

**Wayne Geeslin**

Wayne married **Melba Maureen Spurrier**, daughter of **Jessie Geates Spurrier** and **Annie Caldonia Lail**. They had two children: **Paula Annette** and **Phillip Dewayne**.

**Paula Annette Geeslin**

**Phillip Dewayne Geeslin**

Phillip married **Cynthia Lee Carey**, daughter of **Charles Ray Carey** and **Parlee Evelyn Graham**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Renae**.

**Ashley Renae Geeslin**

Phillip next married **Juliette Y. Tovar**.

Wayne next married **Edna L. Smith**.

**Geeslin**

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>954,955,956,957,958,959,960,961</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>962,963</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>962,963</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>963,964</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

When Clarence registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was married and farming in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. In the 1920 census, Clarence is listed as a farmer in Mills County, Texas. In 1930 he owned his farm. It was classified as a general farm.

Maggie married **Lela Booker**,<sup>965,966,967,968</sup> daughter of **James Pass Booker**<sup>965,966,969,970,971,972</sup> and

---

953. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Rita. Repository: Ancestry.com.

954. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

955. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

956. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

957. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

958. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

959. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

960. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

961. *Tombstone*, Margarett I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

962. *Tombstone*.

963. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

964. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999724.

965. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8A and 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

966. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.

967. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

968. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A; ED: 3; Image: 642.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

969. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Itawamba, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_583; Page: 349; Image: 356; Family History Library Film: 803583.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Emily Ann Ford**<sup>965,970</sup> about 1917. Lela was born on 9 Dec 1896 in Texas,<sup>973</sup> died on 24 Sep 1981 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>973,974</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>975</sup> They had five children: **Von Dean, Gaylon Otha, Wilda, Peggy Gene, and Infant daughter.**

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, her family lived in Mills County, Texas. Her parents and some of the older siblings had come to Texas in 1887 or 1888. At the time of the 1910 census, her father and brother Elvis were general farmers in Mills County, Texas Katie and Thomas were also still at home.

**Lela Booker**<sup>976,977,978,979</sup> (F) was born on 9 Dec 1896 in Texas,<sup>973</sup> died on 24 Sep 1981 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>973,974</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>975</sup>

At the time of the 1940 census, Von Dean was a public school teacher listed as a lodger in the home of Oscar and Alpha Sellers in Melvin, McCulloch County, Texas.

GOLDTHWAITE -- Von Dean Johnson, 88, died Friday, Dec. 1, 2006, in a Brownwood hospital. Visitation will be from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. Service will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in the funeral home chapel with burial in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Survivors include her sisters, Peggie Cook and Wilda Grivetti, both of Houston.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Lela married **Ovie Drexell Clark** on 21 Mar 1942 in Bernalillo County, New Mexico.<sup>980</sup> Ovie was born on 4 Dec 1918,<sup>981</sup> died on 7 Feb 2002,<sup>981</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas.<sup>982</sup>

Lela next married **Robert C. Johnson** on 13 Jul 1981 in McLennan County, Texas.<sup>983</sup> Bob was born on 17 Dec 1906,<sup>984</sup> died on 10 Jan 2001,<sup>984</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>985</sup> He was usually called Bob.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

---

Repository: Ancestry.com.

970. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Itawamba, Mississippi; Roll: 650; Family History Film: 1254650; Page: 510A; Enumeration District: 73.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

971. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 376.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

972. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

973. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-17-4622; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

974. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

975. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 69057107.

976. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8A and 8B; Enumeration District: 112.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

977. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 445.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

978. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

979. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A; ED: 3; Image: 642.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

980. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Number: 18328; Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Book 33.

981. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), 466-16-4946; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

982. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 27647808.

983. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

984. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-22-4713; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

985. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 139206202.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Lela Booker**<sup>986,987,988,989</sup> (F) was born on 9 Dec 1896 in Texas,<sup>990</sup> died on 24 Sep 1981 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>990,991</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>992</sup>

The only Geeslin birth record I found for 1923 was his exact date in Mills County, Texas, but with the name of Dennis Geeslin, and no parents names.

Gaylon's army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civil occupation was general farmer. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>993</sup>

Lela married **Grace Oppa Starks**,<sup>994</sup> daughter of **Anton C. Starks** and **Velma Bishop**. Grace was born on 1 May 1927 in Mason County, Texas<sup>995,996</sup> and died on 16 May 2003,<sup>996</sup> at age 76. They had three children: **Gay**, **Jan**, and **Brenda**.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

## **Gay Geeslin**

### **Jan Geeslin**

Jan married **Charles Craig Pierce**. They had two children: **Justin Blake** and **Audrey Danielle**.

### **Justin Blake Pierce**

### **Audrey Danielle Pierce**

### **Brenda Geeslin**

### **Wilda Geeslin**

Wilda married **Elmer James Grivetti**. They had one daughter: **Patricia Gail**.

### **Patricia Gail Grivetti**

### **Peggy Gene Geeslin**

Peggy married **Dewaine Wilson Cook**<sup>997,998</sup> on 17 Dec 1950.<sup>999</sup> Dewaine was born on 1 Mar 1915 in

---

986. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8A and 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

987. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.

988. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

989. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A; ED: 3; Image: 642.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

990. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-17-4622; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

991. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

992. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 69057107.

993. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 23 Oct 1944; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

994. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Jan, Brenda, and Gay Geeslin. Repository: Ancestry.com.

995. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1927\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

996. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-92-5754; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

997. Goldthwaite Standard Times, 2 Dec 2006, Obituary of Pete Geeslin, surname for Peggy.

998. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Gary Lee Cook. Repository: Ancestry.com.

999. Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1000. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1001. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 453-03-0244; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1002. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1915\_0002; Certificate Number: 9603. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Comanche County, Texas<sup>1000,1001,1002</sup> and died on 20 May 1990 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>991,1001</sup> at age 75. They had one son: **Gary Lee**.

His father was J. E. Cook.

## Gary Lee Cook

### Infant daughter Geeslin

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008,1009,1010</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>1011,1012</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1011,1012</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1012,1013</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

When Jesse registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He was married. He claimed an exemption because his left shoulder was broke. At the time of the 1920 census, he was shown as a farmer on a rented farm. In the 1930 census, the type farming is shown as general.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54851249.

Maggie married **Euphie Cooper Wilson**,<sup>1008,1009,1014,1015</sup> daughter of **Wiley Warren Willson** and **Lenora Cooper Russell**, about 1917. Euphie was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1016</sup> died on 27 Mar 1981 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1016,1017</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1018</sup> They had two children: **Elmer Loy** and **Wilbur Jay**.

At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Hamilton County, Texas, where her father and brother Otto farmed. They were still in Hamilton County at the time of the 1910 census. Only her parents and Harvey and herself were listed. She used Euthu on Wilber's birth record.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54851423.

**Euphie Cooper Wilson**<sup>1008,1009,1014,1015</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1016</sup> died on 27 Mar 1981 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1016,1017</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1018</sup>

- 
1003. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1004. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1005. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precint 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1006. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1007. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1008. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1009. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1010. Tombstone, Margarett I. Geeslin on the tombstone.  
1011. Tombstone.  
1012. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.  
1013. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999724.  
1014. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 82. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1015. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 802. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1016. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-58-7005; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1017. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1018. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54851423.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Euphie married **Cletys Geraldine Poe**, daughter of **Avery Allen Poe** and **Lera D. Flatt**. They had one son: **Wendell Loy**.

## **Wendell Loy Geeslin**

Wendell married **Terri Sue Anders**, daughter of **Melvin Ray Anders** and **Connie Sue Jackson**.

**Euphie Cooper Wilson**<sup>1019,1020,1021,1022</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1023</sup> died on 27 Mar 1981 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1023,1024</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1025</sup>

Wilbur J. Geeslin age 77 passed away Saturday, April 1, 2006 at his residence in Odessa. Funeral services will be 2:00 PM Monday at Northside Baptist Church with Rev. Clydel Chapman officiating. Burial will be 10:00 AM Tuesday in Pampa, Texas at Fairview Cemetery.

He was born in Mills County, Texas on August 25, 1928 to Jesse and Euphie (Wilson) Geeslin. He married Joann Davis October 10, 1948 in Odessa. He was a vice president for Eddins Walcher. He was a member of Northside Baptist Church. His greatest joy was serving the Lord. He was part of the bus ministry at Temple Baptist Church and loved working with the children there.

He was a devoted and loving husband, father and grandfather. He loved his family and friends.

He is preceded in death by his brother Elmer Geeslin.

He is survived by his wife Joann Geeslin of Odessa; son James Geeslin and wife Connie of Lorena, TX; daughters Elizabeth Geeslin of San Angelo, Katherine Bowles and husband Jim of Anchorage, Alaska, ; grandchildren Jennifer Heininger, Rebecca Gips, Lindsey Geeslin, Benjamin Geeslin; and great grandchild Henry Heininger.

In lieu of flowers the family request donations be made to Northside Baptist Church Building Fund or Home Hospice. Services entrusted to Frank W. Wilson Funeral Directors.

Euphie married **Joan Davis**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Ann**, **Wilbur James**, and **Mary Katherine**.

## **Elizabeth Ann Geeslin**

## **Wilbur James Geeslin**

Wilbur married **Connie Jean Clark**, daughter of **Thurman Doyle Clark** and **Patsy Jean Clements**. They had two children: **Lindsey Renee** and **Benjamin Carter**.

## **Lindsey Renee Geeslin**

## **Benjamin Carter Geeslin**

## **Mary Katherine Geeslin**

---

1019. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 82. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1020. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 802. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1021. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1022. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1023. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-58-7005; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1024. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1025. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54851423.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Mary married **James L. Bowles**. They had two children: **Jennifer K.** and **Rebecca D.**

## **Jennifer K. Bowles**

Jennifer married **Matthew Lewis Heininger**, son of **Lewis Harold Heininger Jr** and **Patti Sue Ridgway**. They had one son: **Henry**.

## **Henry Heininger**

## **Rebecca D. Bowles**

Rebecca married **Russell Thornton Gips**, son of **Jerry Robert Gips** and **Elizabeth Anne Thornton**.

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>1026,1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032,1033</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>1034,1035</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1034,1035</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1035,1036</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

When Hubert registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was doing boudhouse work for A.T. & S.F. in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. His wife was his nearest relative. His mailing address was Goldthwaite, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, he was listed as a farmer in Mills County, Texas. In the 1930 census, he was shown as general farming. He owned his home.

He has conflicting birth information of 24 Nov 1898.<sup>1037</sup>

Maggie married **Mable Venable**,<sup>1032,1038,1039,1040</sup> daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Venable**<sup>1038,1039,1041,1042</sup> and **Ada Isabelle Smith**,<sup>1038,1039,1041,1042,1043</sup> Mable was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1038,1044</sup> died on 14 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1044</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 15 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1044</sup> They had four children: **Norma Maxine**, **Hubert Glen**, **Cleda Lynn**, and **Ada Margaret**.

Mable lived in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, most of her life. The family was listed in Milam County on the

---

1026. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1027. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1028. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precint 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1029. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1030. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1031. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1032. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1033. Tombstone, Margaret I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

1034. Tombstone.

1035. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

1036. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999724.

1037. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1038. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1039. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1040. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1041. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1042. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490 for daughter Mable.

1043. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1044. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

1900 census. At the time of the 1910 census she was a farm laborer in Mills County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Mable Venable**<sup>1045,1046,1047,1048</sup> (F) was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1045,1049</sup> died on 14 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1049</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 15 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1049</sup>

## **Norma Maxine Geeslin**

### **Laid to Rest April 18th**

Norma Maxine Geeslin of Goldthwaite was laid to rest on Saturday, April 18, 2009, in the Mill County Cemetery following her death on Wednesday, April 15th. Pastor Pat Glazener-Cooney of the Goldthwaite United Methodist Church officiated the funeral services at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home.

Maxine was born on May 29, 1918, in Center City, Texas to Hubert and Mable Geeslin. After attending Incarnate Word for a nursing degree, she worked as a nurse at Texas A&M University before serving in World War II as an Army Nurse in the Pacific from 1941-1945. Upon her return, she earned a masters degree in public health at Yale University. Maxine dedicated the rest of her career to the service of others in public health and nursing until she retired in 1980.

She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Clede Doggett and brother-in-law Lee Doggett, brother Glenn Geeslin and sister-in-law Geraldine Geeslin, and nephews Doug and Stanley Doggett. She is survived by sister Ada Margaret Hardcastle of Meridian, Texas, nieces Donna Lynn Benningfield, Phyllis Glickman, Suzanne Hardcastle, and Glenda Helms and nephews Paul Hardcastle and Tracy Hardcastle. Maxine also leaves 21 great nieces and nephews and 13 great great nieces and nephews.

To all of her nieces and nephews she was known simply as "Aunt Max." She enjoyed attending church, reading, gardening, caring for her beloved cats, and visiting with family and friends. To all who knew her Maxine was a strong, caring woman who loved God and her family.

She served in the military 2nd Lt US Army in World War II.<sup>1050</sup>

**Mable Venable**<sup>1045,1046,1047,1048</sup> (F) was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1045,1049</sup> died on 14 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1049</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 15 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1049</sup>

Mable married **Naomi Geraldine Laughlin**, daughter of **Guy Merrill Laughlin** and **Martha Luella Welch**. Naomi was born on 16 May 1931 in Mills County, Texas, died on 24 Dec 2005 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, at age 74, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Glenda Gayle** and **Gregg Guy**.

## **GOLDTHWAITE ~**

Geraldine Geeslin, 74, died Saturday, Dec. 24, 2005, in a Brownwood nursing home. Visitation will be 6 p.m. to 7 p.m. today at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. Service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in the funeral home with burial in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Survivors include daughter Glenda Helms of Early; son Gregg Geeslin of the Marshall Islands; and sister Rita Pafford of Goldthwaite.

---

1045. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1046. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1047. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1048. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1049. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490.

1050. Tombstone.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Date: December 27, 2005  
(c) San Angelo Standard-Times (TX)

## Glenda Gayle Geeslin

Glenda married **Richard Helms**.

## Gregg Guy Geeslin

Gregg married **Marta M. Munoz**.

**Mable Venable**<sup>1051,1052,1053,1054</sup> (F) was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1051,1055</sup> died on 14 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1055</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 15 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1055</sup>

Mable married **Voyd Lee Doggett**, son of **Walter Lee Doggett** and **Mabel Bertha Evans**,<sup>1056</sup> on 24 Dec 1944 in Mills County, Texas. Voyd was born on 17 Jun 1918 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1057</sup> died on 29 Mar 1998 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1057,1058</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had four children: **Donna Lynn**, **Lee Stanley**, **Jon Douglas**, and **Alicia Ann**.

Obituary provided by Find A Grave contributor Cheryl Cartwright (Name of paper and date not provided)  
VOYD LEE DOGGETT PASSES AWAY ON MARCH 29TH

The funeral of Voyd Lee Doggett of Goldthwaite has been set for Thursday April 2, 1998 at 10:00 a.m. at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Interment will be in the Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Mr. Doggett died Sunday, March 29, 1998 at the Hillview Manor Nursing Home in Goldthwaite. He was 79 years of age.

Voyd Lee Doggett was born June 17, 1918 in Mills County Texas, the son of Walter and Mabel (Evans) Doggett. He married Cleda Geeslin on December 24, 1944 in Mills County.

He has lived in Mills County most of his life. He was a Methodist. He worked as a mohair grader. He served during World War II in the United States Navy. He attained the rank of Quarter Master. He enjoyed golf and was an avid sports fan. Mr. Doggett was preceded in death by his parents, his brother, Elwain, who was killed during World War II while serving the United States Army in France, and his brother Karl Doggett, who died in 1955.

Survivors are his wife Cleda Doggett of Goldthwaite; two sons, Stanley Doggett and his wife, Linda, of Venezuela and Doug Doggett and his wife Suzanne, of Goldthwaite; two daughters, Donna Lynn Benningfield and her husband, L.V. of Golden Colorado and Alicia Broadhurst and her husband, Rodney Paumaker of Austin; eight grandchildren, Jeff Benningfield, Jennifer Carlton, Julie Potts, Chad and Tammy Doggett and Erin Broadhurst; two great grandchildren, Taylor and Jackson Carlton; and two sisters, Louise Walker and Bonnie Arnold, both of Goldthwaite. Serving as honorary pallbearers are Omar Harvey, R.L. Updike, LeRoy Miller, Ed Harris, Charley McLean, Ted Kirby and Wendel Evans. Pallbearers were John Doggett, Chad Doggett, Jeff

---

1051. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1052. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1053. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1054. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1055. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490.

1056. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Welderville, Falls, Texas; Roll: 1632; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 27; FHL microfilm: 1241632. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1057. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-03-6898; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1058. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Benningfield, Dan Ivicic, L.V. Benningfield, and Tommie Watson.

Voyd served in the military in World War II: QM2 US Nacy.

## Donna Lynn Doggett

Donna married **L. V. Benningfield Jr**, son of **L. V. Benningfield** and **Ruby Earline Faulkner**. They had one daughter: **Jennifer Lee**.

## Jennifer Lee Benningfield

**Cleda Lynn Geeslin**<sup>1059</sup> (F) was born on 5 Dec 1923 in Texas, died on 3 Apr 1998, at age 74, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Cleda married **Linda Driscoll**. They had one daughter: **Tamarisk Lynn**.

## Tamarisk Lynn Doggett

Cleda next married **Donna Kay Bosworth**.

**Cleda Lynn Geeslin**<sup>1059</sup> (F) was born on 5 Dec 1923 in Texas, died on 3 Apr 1998, at age 74, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Jon served in the military in Vietnam: OM3 US Navy.

Cleda married **Margaret Suzanne Cockrell**, daughter of **Hoyt Harvey Cockrell** and **Iva Katherine Gilbert**. They had two children: **Virginia Lynn** and **John Andrew**.

## Virginia Lynn Doggett

## John Andrew Doggett

## Alicia Ann Doggett

Alicia married **Barry Harlan Broadhurst**. They had one daughter: **Erin Lee**.

## Erin Lee Broadhurst

**Mable Venable**<sup>1059,1060,1061,1062</sup> (F) was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1060,1063</sup> died on 14 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1063</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 15 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1063</sup>

## Ada Margaret Hardcastle

Ada Margaret (Geeslin) Hardcastle, 83, of Meridian passed away peacefully Thursday morning, February 18th, 2016.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 pm at First United Methodist Church, Meridian with Pastor Kevin Wilson officiating. Burial was at the Meridian Cemetery.

Ada Margaret was born in Center City, Texas, December 13, 1932 to Hubert and Mabel Geeslin. She was the youngest of four children.

---

1059. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1060. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1061. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1062. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1063. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

She graduated high school a year early so her mother, in failing health at the time, could see her graduate. She attended a two year school before marriage. She worked a number of years for the Bosque County Education Co-op and worked with several school superintendents during that time.

December 16, 1950, she married Billy Ray Hardcastle of Meridian, Texas. They were married at the First United Methodist Church in Goldthwaite, Texas. To this union was born two sons and two daughters. Phyllis Ann, Billy Paul, Tracy Len and Suzanne. She and Billy Ray resided on the family ranch prior to moving into Meridian in 1965.

She and Billy Ray were active in community affairs, as well as their church. She served a multitude of roles in the Methodist Church as a teacher, committee member, pianist, and/or organist. She and Billy also joined a few other individuals as original board members for the local National Bar BQ Cook-off.

Following a fall this past June, she was in rehab her remaining days. She received care at Hilltop on Main, as well as Clifton Lutheran Sunset Home, followed by her last couple of months back on the family ranch.

She was preceded in death by her husband of more than 50 years, Billy Ray in 2009, and all of her siblings. She is survived by her four children Phyllis, Paul and wife Pam, Tracy and wife Kathryn, Suzie and spouse Leslie, 9 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. When asked she would say, "Nothing is greater on this earth, than family."

Pallbearers were her six grandsons: Paul Hardcastle, Alex Glickman, Matthew Glickman, David Hardcastle, James Quebedeaux, and Bradley Hardcastle.

The family has requested that memorials be made to the Meridian Cemetery Association and/or First United Methodist Church of Meridian mission's fund.

Our family expresses appreciation to all her caregivers this past year, all her friends and church family who greatly contribute to one's living such a rich life as our mother had. We selfishly miss her greatly, but know in our hearts she is experiencing the greatest celebration in eternal life with her Lord Jesus Christ.

Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.lawsonfuneralhome.net](http://www.lawsonfuneralhome.net).

Arrangements were handled by Lawson Funeral Home, Meridian, Texas.<sup>1064</sup>

Mable married **Billy Ray Hardcastle**, son of **John William Hardcastle** and **Edith Altha Carter**, on 16 Dec 1950 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Billy was born on 3 Dec 1930 in Turkey, Hall County, Texas,<sup>1065</sup> died on 20 Jul 2009, at age 78, and was buried on 23 Jul 2009 in Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>1066</sup> They had four children: **Phyllis Ann**, **Billy Paul**, **Tracy Len**, and **Suzanne**.

Billy Ray Hardcastle, 78, of Meridian, a retired rancher and electrician, passed away Monday, July 20, 2009, at the Glen Rose Medical Center/Nursing Home in Glen Rose, Texas. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Thursday, July 23, at Meridian First United Methodist Church, with burial at Meridian Cemetery. Visitation will be 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, at Lawson Funeral Home.

Billy was born in Turkey, Texas, to the late J. W. and Edith Carter Hardcastle. Billy and his family moved to Meridian in 1945 where he attended and later graduated from Meridian High School. He attended college for three years and served in the U. S. Army Reserves. On Dec. 16, 1951, he was united in marriage to Ada Margaret Geeslin in Goldthwaite, Texas. The couple lived on their ranch just north of Meridian for many years before moving into Meridian. Billy was a third generation rancher and also worked as an electrician. He was civic-minded and believed in giving back to the community. His time and talents included serving as a long time member of the Meridian Volunteer Fire Department, Meridian Hospital Board, Meridian City Council, Mayor of Meridian, National Championship BBQ Cook-Off volunteer and one of the original members of the Chili Gang, men who volunteer time to cook for charitable groups. Billy was a member of the Meridian First

---

1064. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 2 Mar 2016, pg 5A.

1065. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1066. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39740322.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret Hardcastle, of Meridian; daughters, Phyllis Glickman and Susie Hardcastle, both of Dallas; sons, Paul Hardcastle and wife, Pam, of Lake Jackson and Tracy Hardcastle and wife, Kathryn, of Meridian; nine grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Waco Tribune-Herald: 22 Jul 2009

## Phyllis Ann Hardcastle

Phyllis married **Robert Randall Glickman**, son of **Joe Glickman** and **Willie Lee Harris**. They had three children: **Alex Randall**, **Elizabeth Ann**, and **Matthew**.

### Alex Randall Glickman

### Elizabeth Ann Glickman

### Matthew Glickman

## Billy Paul Hardcastle

Billy married **Pamela Ann Gerald**. They had two children: **Laura Helen** and **Paul**.

### Laura Helen Hardcastle

### Paul Hardcastle

## Tracy Len Hardcastle

Tracy married **Rebecca Leann Coffman**, daughter of **Lanny Galand Coffman** and **Rebecca Jo Deck**. They had two children: **William David** and **Bradley Wade**.

### William David Hardcastle

### Bradley Wade Hardcastle

Tracy next married **Kathryn Kay Halfmann**, daughter of **Werner Alphonse Halfmann** and **Kay Frances Hartman**.

## Suzanne Hardcastle

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>1067,1068,1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074</sup> (F) was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>1075,1076</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1075,1076</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1076,1077</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

---

1067. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1068. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1069. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1070. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1071. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1072. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1073. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1074. *Tombstone*, Margarett I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

1075. *Tombstone*.

1076. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

1077. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999724.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

When Ernest registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for his father in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. His mother was listed as his nearest relative. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, he was farming on a rented farm. It was listed as a general farm.

Maggie married **Jinsy Irene Hill**,<sup>1078,1079,1080</sup> daughter of **William E. Hill** and **Mary E.**, about 1923. Jinsy was born on 8 Jun 1908 in Texas<sup>1081</sup> and died on 13 Nov 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1081,1082</sup> at age 87. They had three children: **Kenneth Merel**, **Garland Spencer**, and **Ernest Winson**.

At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Clarence, Homer, Albert, Virgil, Melton, Nina, Roy and Annie Lee.

**Jinsy Irene Hill**<sup>1078,1079,1080</sup> (F) was born on 8 Jun 1908 in Texas<sup>1081</sup> and died on 13 Nov 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1081,1082</sup> at age 87.

Jinsy married **Betty Jeane Buckner**.<sup>1083</sup> Betty was born on 14 Nov 1927 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, died on 16 Apr 2005 in Burleson, Johnson County, Texas, at age 77, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1084</sup> Another name for Betty was Betty Jean Buckner. They had four children: **Kenneth Merel**, **Floyd Eugene**, **Ronnie Roland**, and **Judy Annette**.

## **Kenneth Merel Geeslin Jr**

Kenneth married **Brenda Joyce Harris**. They had two children: **Tracey Diane** and **Tina Michelle**.

### **Tracey Diane Geeslin**

Tracey married **Marshall Scott Walker**, son of **Marshall Howell Walker Jr** and **Janice Iwona Montgomery**. They had two children: **Blake** and **Reese**.

#### **Blake Walker**

#### **Reese Walker**

### **Tina Michelle Geeslin**

Tina married **Kyle D. Farnell**. They had two children: **Pierson** and **Caitlin**.

#### **Pierson Farnell**

#### **Caitlin Farnell**

### **Floyd Eugene Geeslin**

### **Ronnie Roland Geeslin**

Ronnie married **Donna Kay Cone**, daughter of **Thomas James Cone Jr** and **Bedella Runnels**.

Ronnie next married **Debrah Annette Durrence**, daughter of **Elvie Leroy Durrence** and **Lorene Pollard**. They had two children: **Ronnie Roland** and **Brandon Todd**.

---

1078. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 429. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1079. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1080. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1081. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-34-2002; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1082. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1083. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Kenneth, Floyd, Ronnie, and Judy. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1084. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 69762388.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Ronnie Roland Geeslin Jr**

**Brandon Todd Geeslin**

**Judy Annette Geeslin**

**Jinsy Irene Hill**<sup>1085,1086,1087</sup> (F) was born on 8 Jun 1908 in Texas<sup>1088</sup> and died on 13 Nov 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1088,1089</sup> at age 87.

Jinsy married **Bertie Ann Thompson**. They had one son: **David Spencer**.

**David Spencer Geeslin**

David married **Linda Diane Carter**. They had four children: **Holli Diane**, **Shannon Dee**, **Kimberly Dawn**, and **Patricia Ann**.

**Holli Diane Geeslin**

Holli married **Jeffrey P. Oldham**.

Holli next married **Mario Mercado**, son of **Mike Mercado** and **Mary Macios**. They had one son: **Mario**.

**Mario Mercado II**

Holli next married **Darryl Wayne Biemer**, son of **Longin Felix Biemer** and **Frances Olive Magee**.

**Shannon Dee Geeslin**

Shannon married **Samuel Ellis White Eagle**, son of **Silvestre Rios** and **Retha Lynn Watkins**. They had one son: **Samuel Ellis**.

**Samuel Ellis White Eagle Jr**

**Kimberly Dawn Geeslin**

Kimberly married **Manuel Gary Serrano**, son of **Simon Serrano Jr** and **Irene Torres**. They had one son: **Michael Gary**.

**Michael Gary Serrano**

Kimberly next married **Anthony Richmond Rambo**, son of **James Richmond Rambo** and **Patricia Ann Gula**. They had two children: **Gabrielle Elaine** and **Sarah Danielle**.

**Gabrielle Elaine Rambo**

**Sarah Danielle Rambo**

**Patricia Ann Geeslin**

---

1085. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 429. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1086. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1087. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1088. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-34-2002; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1089. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Patricia married **Lance Ray Smith**. They had three children: **Lance Ryan**, **Jordan Arlene**, and **Jennifer Diane**.

**Lance Ryan Smith**

**Jordan Arlene Smith**

**Jennifer Diane Smith**

Patricia next married **Blackshear**. They had one daughter: **Taylor Delane**.

**Taylor Delane Blackshear**

Patricia next married **Vincent T. Johnson**.

David next married **Carol Lynn English**. They had two children: **Carla Rae** and **Mary Kate**.

**Carla Rae Geeslin**

**Mary Kate Geeslin**

Jinsy next married **Aletta Laird McMeen**,<sup>1090</sup> daughter of **Laird McMeen** and **Vanita**. Aletta was born on 20 Jul 1936 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio,<sup>1090,1091</sup> died on 11 Sep 2007,<sup>1090,1091</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 14 Sep 2007 in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1090,1092</sup> They had two children: **Garland Spencer** and **Tanya Mae**.

Aletta Geeslin, 71, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 11, 2007.

Graveside service: 10 a.m. Friday in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth. Aletta was born July 20, 1936, in Akron, Ohio, to Laird and Vanita McMeen. Aletta was preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Garland Geeslin Sr., in 2000.

Survivors: Daughter, Tanya Geeslin; son, Garland Geeslin Jr.; grandchildren, Ashley and Jon Brett; great-grandchild, Savannah; brother, David McMeen; sister, Beverly Hyde; brother, George McMeen; nieces, Sherry Couch, Joanie Hatten and Misty McMeen; and nephews, Joe Welborn, Cole McMeen and Kenny McMeen.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

**Garland Spencer Geeslin Jr**

Garland married **Sharon Sue Chesser**, daughter of **Billy J. Chesser** and **Ina Jean Lummus**.

Garland next married **Debra Ann Nix**, daughter of **Leonard Kinder Nix** and **Ruth Margaret Thum**. They had two children: **Ashley Rae** and **Jon Brett Spencer**.

**Ashley Rae Geeslin**

**Jon Brett Spencer Geeslin**

**Tanya Mae Geeslin**

Tanya married **Gary G. Pack**.

---

1090. Star-Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas, 14 Sep 2007, *Obituary of Aletta McMeen Geeslin*.

1091. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-48-3644; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1092. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Tanya next married **Barry Gene Blankenship**, son of **Jimmy Lee Blankenship** and **Marjorie Nan Auberry**.

Tanya next married **Daniel Dwayne Souther**, son of **Walter Daniel Souther** and **Linda Beth McClure**.

Tanya next married **Robert M. Robertson**.

**Jinsy Irene Hill**<sup>1093,1094,1095</sup> (F) was born on 8 Jun 1908 in Texas<sup>1096</sup> and died on 13 Nov 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1096,1097</sup> at age 87.

Jinsy married **Judie Joy Preston**. Judie was born on 11 Nov 1939, died on 24 Mar 1989, at age 49, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1098</sup>

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>1099,1100,1101,1102</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>1103</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1103</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1104</sup>

By the time of the 1900 census, Sarah had borne 2 children and both were still living. By 1910, she had borne 4 children and all were still living. Her sister Gertrude Head was living with them.

Her tombstone is inscribed:  
Go home dear friends and dry your tears  
For I lay here til Christ appears.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999692.

Asenath married **James Wesley Harris**,<sup>1105,1106,1107,1108,1109</sup> son of **Rueben Albert Harris**<sup>1105,1111,1112</sup> and **Nancy Elmyra Green**,<sup>1105,1111</sup> on 29 Dec 1888 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1110</sup> James was born on 24 Aug 1866 in Texas,<sup>1103,1113</sup> died on 2 Jun 1932 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1103</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 4 Jun 1932 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1114,1115</sup> They had four children: **Florence Elmyra**, **Asenath Addline**, **Callie Leslie**, and **Mary Ellen**.

---

1093. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 429. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1094. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1095. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1096. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-34-2002; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1097. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1098. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 74954770.

1099. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1100. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1101. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1102. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1103. *Tombstone*.

1104. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 48169655.

1105. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 378A; Enumeration District: 070. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1106. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1107. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1108. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1109. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 848.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1110. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 10.

1111. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1112. *Tombstone*, upright stone made to look like a tree trunk.

1113. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27344 L. E. Bynum of Snyder, Texas, was the informant.

1114. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999702.

1115. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27344.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Rev. C. V. Oswalt, minister, performed the ceremony.

His father was born in Mississippi or Missouri, and his mother in Texas or Alabama. Her maiden name was Green. At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, he was farming his own farm in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, he and daughter Leslie were living in Mills County, Texas, where he farmed. He was paying a mortgage on his home. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a general farmer in Scurry County, Texas. (Royal Bynum, son in law, was supposed to make payments as his lease on the farm, but let it get repossessed by the bank.) He was married to Minnie, 20 years his junior. Apparently it was a second marriage for her also. L. E. Bynum was the informant on his death certificate.

He has conflicting birth information of 24 Aug 1865.<sup>1116</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of Oct 1866.<sup>1117</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999702.

**Sarah Adaline Head**<sup>1118,1119,1120,1121</sup> (F) was born on 1 Mar 1863 in Texas,<sup>1122</sup> died on 27 Aug 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1122</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1123</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah Addline Head.

Sarah married **Harvey Eargle Willson**,<sup>1124,1125,1126</sup> son of **Wiley Warren Willson** and **Lenora Cooper Russell**, about 1915. Harvey was born on 13 Sep 1894 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1127</sup> died on 12 Mar 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1127</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1128</sup> Another name for Harvey was Harvil E. Willson. They had eight children: **Warren Wesley**, **Anna Lee**, **Eulia Vadine**, **Roy Weldon**, **Edward Harvey**, **William Yvonne**, **Gloria Julia**, and **Freddie Cambell**.

In 1920 he was farming in Mills County, Texas. In 1930, he was a day laborer for the railroad. In 1935 and at the time of the 1940 Census, he lived along Highway 16 in Mills County, Texas and was farming. Daughter Gloria remembers that the family lived across about 3 blocks west of Hwy 16 at the time. (The information given on the census was from a neighbor...most likely Mike Carter.)

Harvey ran the city of Goldthwaite garbage collection for many years until about 1969.

---

1116. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27344.

1117. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1118. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1119. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1120. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1121. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1122. *Tombstone*.

1123. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999692.

1124. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1125. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1126. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1127. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-09-1686; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1128. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 95227133.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>1129,1130,1131,1132,1133</sup> (F) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1134,1135</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1136,1137</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1135,1138</sup>

Warren was a mechanic for Trainer Equipment, what is now West Texas Caterpillar in Abilene.

He has conflicting birth information of 24 Aug 1916.<sup>1139,1140</sup>

Florence married **Rosa Illa Spinks**, daughter of **John William Spinks** and **Ollie Matilda Green**, on 28 Sep 1935. Rosa was born on 22 Nov 1907, died on 8 Sep 1985, at age 77, and was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1141</sup> Another name for Rosa was Rosa Ola Spinks. They had four children: **James Wesley**, **Patsy Carrol**, **Linda Darnell**, and **Wiley Warren**.

**James Wesley Willson**

**Patsy Carrol Willson**

**Linda Darnell Willson**

**Wiley Warren Willson**

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>1129,1130,1131,1132,1133</sup> (F) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1134,1135</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1136,1137</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1135,1138</sup>

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>1129,1130,1131,1132,1133</sup> (F) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1134,1135</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1136,1137</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1135,1138</sup>

She has conflicting death information of 12 Jun 1922.<sup>1142</sup>

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>1129,1130,1131,1132,1133</sup> (F) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1134,1135</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1136,1137</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1135,1138</sup>

Weldon was a mechanic for Trainer Equipment in Abilene.

---

1129. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1130. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1131. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1132. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1133. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1134. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1135. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 21593.

1136. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1137. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 21593; Daughter Gloria Willson Marler was the informant.

1138. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 95227133.

1139. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll number: 1916\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1140. Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1935, Number 33390; listed as female on the certificate. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1141. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 75829943.

1142. Tombstone, A modern machine cut stone.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He served in the military 4 Feb 1943-31 Oct 1945 in World War II.<sup>1143</sup>

Florence married **Odie Bell Davis**, daughter of **George Lewis Davis**<sup>1144,1145,1146</sup> and **Gelora Blanks**,<sup>1144,1145,1146</sup> They had two children: **Gelora Florence** and **Gwendlyn Lavell**.

**Gelora Florence Willson**

**Gwendlyn Lavell Willson**

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>1147,1148,1149,1150,1151</sup> (F) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1152,1153</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1154,1155</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1153,1156</sup>

Edward started working for Trainer as a mechanic and then went out on his own.

He served in the military MM3, US Navy 24 May 1944-6 Jun 1946 in World War II.<sup>1157,1158</sup>

Florence married **Wanda June Blankenship**, daughter of **J. D. Blankenship** and **Lorena Culpepper**. They had two children: **Beverley Lynn** and **Pamela Gail**.

**Beverley Lynn Willson**

**Pamela Gail Willson**

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>1147,1148,1149,1150,1151</sup> (F) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1152,1153</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1154,1155</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1153,1156</sup>

Abilene Reporter January 25, 1998

Vonnie Willson

TYE -- Vonnie Willson, 69, shop foreman for J.H. Strain & Sons Construction Co. for 40 years, died Friday in an Abilene hospital.

Services will be at 3 p.m. today in Starbuck Funeral Home Chapel in Merkel with the Rev. Jim Ritter officiating. Burial will be in Rose Hill Cemetery in Merkel.

Mr. Willson was born in Lamkin in Comanche County and attended school in Mullin. He moved to Tye in 1960 and was the widower of Elizabeth Stephens Willson, whom he married in 1948 in Cross Plains. He married Nina Beth Robertson in 1996 in Goldthwaite.

---

1143. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, SSN: 455286191; Branch 1: ARMY; Enlistment Date: 4 Feb 1943; Release Date: 31 Oct 1945. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1144. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Callahan, Texas; Roll: 2304; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 2342038. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1145. 1940 United States Federal Census, Callahan, Texas; Roll: T627\_3997; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 30-3A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1146. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN: 463524547; Name shown on son Odell's social security application.

1147. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1148. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1149. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1150. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1151. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1152. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1153. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 21593.

1154. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1155. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 21593; Daughter Gloria Willson Marler was the informant.

1156. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 95227133.

1157. Tombstone, military marker.

1158. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, SSN: 467207987; Branch 1: NAVY; Enlistment Date 1: 24 May 1944; Release Date: 6 Jun 1946. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Survivors include his wife, of Tye; two sons, George Willson of Dallas and Larry Willson of Tye; one daughter, Lou Ann Gayle of Tye; two brothers, Warren Willson of Mullin and Freddy Willson of Stephenville; one sister, Gloria Marler of Goldthwaite; and three grandchildren.

Florence married **Loura Elizabeth Stephens** in 1948 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas. Loura was born on 6 Nov 1923, died on 4 Nov 1993, at age 69, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Merkel, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>1159</sup> They had three children: **George Edward**, **Larry Yvonne**, and **Lou Ann**.

**George Edward Willson**

**Larry Yvonne Willson**

**Lou Ann Willson**

Lou married **Gayle**.

Florence next married **Nina Beth Robertson**, daughter of **James Douglas Robertson Sr** and **Altha Lee Brown**.

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>1160,1161,1162,1163,1164</sup> (F) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1165,1166</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1167,1168</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1166,1169</sup>

When Gloria was 14 through 17 years old, she worked at the Melba Theatre in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Then she worked at H. B. Davis variety store for seven years. Then she worked at Steens Hardware for 3 years. Then she worked for Schwartz food store for seven years. Then she worked as school tax assessor collector at the Mills County Courthouse 14 years. Then she was elected as county treasure for 12 years (3 terms). Then she retired.

Gloria met Allie at Durenville Cafe. He also had a place in Center City where his parents lived. They lived in Goldthwaite at 1804 Cline St for 42 years. Allie farmed and worked on electric motors. He also maintained trucks for the highway department.

Florence married **George Louie Marler**, son of **J. F. Marler** and **Evelyn Hendricks**. Allie was born on 23 Aug 1918 in Alpine, Brewster County, Texas, died on 21 Nov 1997 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 79, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He was usually called Allie.

Veteran of World War II. Served in the United States Army. Preceded in death by his parents; one sister, and four brothers.

Florence next married **Levi Nathan Truett Auldridge**. Levi was born on 18 Sep 1924 and died on 10 May 2006 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 81.

GOLDTHWAITE ~

Levi Nathan Truett Auldridge, 81, died Wednesday, May 10, 2006, in an Austin hospital. Visitation will be

---

1159. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50706313.

1160. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1161. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1162. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1163. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1164. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1165. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1166. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 21593.

1167. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1168. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 21593; Daughter Gloria Willson Marler was the informant.

1169. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 95227133.

1170. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66858245.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. Service will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Mills County Civic Center with burial in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Survivors include his sons, Phil Auldrige of Dripping Springs and Ronnie Auldrige of Goldthwaite; daughter Vivian Auldrige of Frisco; and brother Dennis Auldrige of Belton.

May 12, 2006  
San Angelo Standard-Times

He served in the military CPL US Army Air Force in World War II.<sup>1171</sup>

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>1172,1173,1174,1175,1176</sup> (F) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1177,1178</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1179,1180</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1178,1181</sup>

Obituary: San Angelo Standard Times, April 6, 2009

"Freddie Willson, 71, died Sunday, April 5, 2009, in a local nursing home. Visitation is 6 p.m. to 7 p.m. Monday, April 6, at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. Service is at 2 p.m. Tuesday, April 7, at the funeral home with burial in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.  
Survivors include sister Gloria Marler of Goldthwaite."

**Sarah Adaline Head**<sup>1172,1173,1182,1183</sup> (F) was born on 1 Mar 1863 in Texas,<sup>1184</sup> died on 27 Aug 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1184</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1185</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah Addline Head.

Her name seemed to develop over time. On the 1900 census I looks like Asepna or Asebma. On the 1910 census it seems to be Acenith.

Sarah married **Royal Robert Bynum**,<sup>1186</sup> son of **Joseph Anderson Bynum**<sup>1186</sup> and **Susan Matilda Hawkins**,<sup>1186</sup> on 18 Aug 1915. Royal was born on 18 Mar 1896 in Sterling County, Texas,<sup>1186,1187,1188,1189,1190</sup> died on 10 Feb 1973 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1187,1190</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 12 Feb 1973 in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1187</sup> They had five children: **Vernon Egbert, Adel Matilda, Otto Weatherford, Raynard Robert, and Finley Louie.**

---

1171. *Tombstone*, military marker.

1172. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1173. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1174. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1175. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1176. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1177. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1178. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 21593.

1179. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1180. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 21593; Daughter Gloria Willson Marler was the informant.

1181. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 95227133.

1182. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1183. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1184. *Tombstone*.

1185. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999692.

1186. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas; Roll: 1649; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1241649. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1187. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 11135.

1188. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1189. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1190. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-32-3231; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Asenath Addline Harris**<sup>1191,1192</sup> (F) was born on 8 Mar 1896 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1193,1194,1195</sup> died on 1 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1193,1194</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 3 Mar 1973 in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1193</sup> Another name for Asenath was Asenath Adaline Harris.

Asenath married **Anna Mae Alexander**. Anna was born on 8 Jun 1921 in Coleman County, Texas, died on 27 Oct 1975 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1196</sup> They had one son: **Ronnie Linn**.

**Anna Mae Alexander** (F) was born on 8 Jun 1921 in Coleman County, Texas, died on 27 Oct 1975 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, at age 54, and was buried in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1196</sup>

**Asenath Addline Harris**<sup>1191,1192</sup> (F) was born on 8 Mar 1896 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1193,1194,1195</sup> died on 1 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1193,1194</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 3 Mar 1973 in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1193</sup> Another name for Asenath was Asenath Adaline Harris.

Asenath married **John Olen Swinney**,<sup>1197</sup> son of **John Hayden Swinney** and **Hettie Caroline Self**. John was born on 30 Jan 1904 in Texas,<sup>1198</sup> died on 13 Jan 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1198</sup> at age 63, and was buried on 15 Jan 1968 in Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1198</sup> They had six children: **Jeannette**, **James Albert**, **John Olen**, **Alvis Ray**, **Galia Juanice**, and **Nelda Jean**.

## Jeannette Swinney

**Adel Matilda Bynum**<sup>1197</sup> (F) was born on 1 May 1918 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1199,1200</sup> died on 7 Apr 1978 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1199,1200</sup> at age 59, and was buried on 9 Apr 1978 in Southland Memorial Park, Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas. Another name for Adel was Adell Addline Bynum.

He served in the military US Navy on 13 Jun 1958 in 12 Jun 1962.<sup>1201,1202</sup>

He has conflicting death information of 26 Feb 1985 and Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1203</sup>

**Adel Matilda Bynum**<sup>1197</sup> (F) was born on 1 May 1918 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1199,1200</sup> died on 7 Apr 1978 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1199,1200</sup> at age 59, and was buried on 9 Apr 1978 in Southland Memorial Park, Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas. Another name for Adel was Adell Addline Bynum.

Adel married **Carol A**.

## Alvis Ray Swinney

---

1191. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1192. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1193. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 20010.  
1194. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-17-2569; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1195. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1196. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 66577568.  
1197. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 167-8. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1198. Death Certificate (Official Document), number 02155.  
1199. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN: 455345207; Jul 1943: Name listed as ADELL ADDLINE SWINNEY; Sep 1950: Name listed as SUSAN DONIHOO; 21 May 1976: Name listed as SUSAN B DONIHOO.  
1200. Death Certificate (Official Document), number 27022.  
1201. Tombstone, military marker.  
1202. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, SSN: 457665589; Branch 1: NAVY; Enlistment Date: 13 Jun 1958; Release Date: 12 Jun 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1203. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Alvis married **Anita**.

**Galia Juanice Swinney**

**Nelda Jean Swinney**

**Asenath Addline Harris**<sup>1204,1205</sup> (F) was born on 8 Mar 1896 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1206,1207,1208</sup> died on 1 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1206,1207</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 3 Mar 1973 in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1206</sup> Another name for Asenath was Asenath Adaline Harris.

Otto Weatherford Bynum, 93, of San Saba, passed from this life on June 14, 2014 in Lampasas, Texas. He was born on September 22, 1920 to his father Royal Robert Bynum and mother Asenath Harris Bynum in Hamilton County, Texas.

Otto was raised in the Catclaw Community in San Saba County and graduated from San Saba High School in 1940. He enrolled at John Tarleton College in 1940 to continue his education before he was drafted into military service in 1942. While in the Army Air Corps, Otto served as a meteorologist in the South Pacific Theater of Operations until his discharge in 1946. After the war, Otto obtained his Bachelor's Degree in Soil Science from Texas A&M University. He worked for the Soil Conservation Service (SCS) for 35 years, mapping soils in several Central Texas counties becoming a "million-acre-mapper." He wrote the "Soil Survey of San Saba County, Texas" published in 1982 and retired from the SCS in 1984.

In 1953 he married his wife of 61 years Lucian Nell Fox of Ola, Texas. They lived in San Saba before moving to Brady in 1958 where they spent ten years before moving back to San Saba. A long-time member of the 2nd and Wallace Church of Christ, Otto served as Deacon, Elder, and Bible class teacher. An accomplished horticulturist, he continued pecan farming, after retiring until 2013. He enjoyed participating in area Pecan Field Days and local pecan shows winning numerous State blue ribbons.

He is survived by his wife Lucian Bynum; four children: Sarah Anderson and husband Kris of Abilene, Texas; Liz Mullican and husband Jeffrey of Eula, Texas; Stephen Bynum and wife Denita of Lampasas, Texas; and David Bynum and wife Elizabeth of Falls Church, Virginia; grandchildren: Elijah Anderson and wife Alisa, Joseph Anderson and wife Lauren, Tyrel Mullican, Shiloh Mullican, Laura Lynn Bynum, J.D. Bynum, Rebekah Bryant and husband Josh and Micah Bynum; and great grandchildren: Hudson Anderson and Boss Bryant. He was preceded in death by his parents, one sister, and three brothers.

A visitation will be held on Wednesday, June 18, 2014 from 6:00 to 8:00 P.M., at Blaylock Funeral Home of San Saba. Funeral Services will be held on June 19, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the 2nd and Wallace Church of Christ in San Saba. Memorials can be made to the Cherokee Home for Children. Online condolences can be made at [www.blaylockfuneralhome.com](http://www.blaylockfuneralhome.com). Arrangements are under the direction of Blaylock Funeral Home of San Saba.

He served in the military as a meteorologist, Army Air Corps from 1942 to 1946 in South Pacific during World War II.

Asenath married **Lucian Nell Fox**. They had four children: **Sarah Lynn, Elizabeth Nell, David Otto, and Stephen Fox**.

---

1204. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1205. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1206. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 20010.

1207. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-17-2569; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1208. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Sarah Lynn Bynum**

Sarah married **Kris Anderson**.

**Elizabeth Nell Bynum**

Elizabeth married **Jeffrey Mullican**.

**David Otto Bynum**

David married **Elizabeth**.

**Stephen Fox Bynum**

Stephen married **Denita**.

**Asenath Addline Harris**<sup>1209,1210</sup> (F) was born on 8 Mar 1896 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1211,1212,1213</sup> died on 1 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1211,1212</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 3 Mar 1973 in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1211</sup> Another name for Asenath was Asenath Adaline Harris.

**Asenath Addline Harris**<sup>1209,1210</sup> (F) was born on 8 Mar 1896 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1211,1212,1213</sup> died on 1 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1211,1212</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 3 Mar 1973 in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1211</sup> Another name for Asenath was Asenath Adaline Harris.

He served in the military Army 6 Jan 1946-10 Apr 1947 in World War II.<sup>1214,1215</sup>

**Sarah Adaline Head**<sup>1209,1210,1216,1217</sup> (F) was born on 1 Mar 1863 in Texas,<sup>1218</sup> died on 27 Aug 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1218</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1219</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah Addline Head.

Sarah married **Luther Edward Bynum**,<sup>1220</sup> son of **J. N. Bynum** and **Orpha Clark**, in 1922. Luther was born on 17 Jun 1893 in Sipe Springs, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1218,1221</sup> died on 11 Nov 1937 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1218,1222</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 13 Nov 1937 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1223</sup> They had one son: **Harley Glendon**.

When Luther registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Scurry County, Texas. He claimed an exemption from draft because of a broken ankle. The clerk marked him as not disabled. He was farming in Scurry County in 1930. He, Leslie, and Glendon rented their home.

---

1209. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1210. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1211. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 20010.

1212. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-17-2569; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1213. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1214. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 7 Jan 1946; Enlistment State: Kansas; Enlistment City: Fort Riley. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1215. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1216. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1217. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1218. Tombstone.

1219. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999692.

1220. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 2342123. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1221. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1222. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number 57160.

1223. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 104367075.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He has conflicting birth information of 11 Jun 1893.<sup>1224</sup>

He served in the military Pvt, flying school detachment in World War I.<sup>1225</sup>

**Callie Leslie Harris**<sup>1226,1227,1228</sup> (F) was born on 13 Jan 1901 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1229,1230</sup> died on 7 Oct 1999 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1229,1230,1231</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1232</sup> Another name for Callie was Lesley C. Harris.<sup>1226</sup>

He worked in advertising.

He has conflicting birth information of 1924.<sup>1233</sup>

Callie married **Betty**.

Sarah next married **Hudman**. They had no children.

**Sarah Adaline Head**<sup>1226,1234,1235,1236</sup> (F) was born on 1 Mar 1863 in Texas,<sup>1233</sup> died on 27 Aug 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1233</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1237</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah Addline Head.

At the time of the 1920 census, she and Willie lived in Mills County. In 1930 they were in Scurry County. No children were listed either time. In 1940, Mary was listed with her second husband Michael T. McVay in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. They had a three old son Michael Jerome McVay.

Mary applied for social security benefits on 2 Nov 1967. Social Security listed her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1238</sup>

Sarah married **William Perry Batchelor**,<sup>1239,1240,1241</sup> son of **Samuel Jackson Batchelor**<sup>1239,1243,1244</sup> and

---

1224. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number 57160; Josie Bynum was the informant.

1225. *U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963*, 1131774; His marker was approved and shipped out on 17 Mar 1938. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1226. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1227. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1228. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 2342123. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1229. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-14-5293; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1230. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, Mar 1938: Name listed as CALLIE LESLIE BYNUM; : Name listed as CALLIE BYNUM HUDMAN; 15 Oct 1999: Name listed as CALLIE L HUDMAN.

1231. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1232. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 104367075.

1233. *Tombstone*.

1234. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1235. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1236. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1237. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999692.

1238. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*.

1239. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1240. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1241. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 805.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1242. *Texas Marriages, 1837-1973*.

1243. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 411B; Enumeration District: 50; . Repository: Ancestry.com.

1244. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1245. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Sarah Carolina Miles**,<sup>1239,1244,1245,1246,1247</sup> on 29 Mar 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1242</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. William was born on 14 Dec 1901 in Texas,<sup>1248</sup> died on 23 Feb 1935 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1248,1249</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 24 Feb 1935 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1248,1250</sup>

At age 19, Willie was married and farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. (1920 census) At the time of the 1930 census, he was farming in Scurry County, Texas. He rented his home. The informant on his death certificate was his uncle, Edward Arnold Obenhaus.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54679788.

Sarah next married **Michael Thomas McVay**,<sup>1251,1252,1253</sup> son of **Michael T. McVay**<sup>1251</sup> and **Rose Burns**. Michael was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska,<sup>1251,1254,1255,1256</sup> died on 2 Apr 1973 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1256,1257,1258</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 3 Apr 1973 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1259</sup> They had one son: **Michael Jerome**.

When Michael registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917, he lived in Tecumseh, Oklahoma and worked as a truck driver for Carter Oil Company. He was supporting his parents and a wife. At the time of the 1930 census, Michael was living in a rented house in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He was listed with his wife Ella. He was a carpenter doing general construction. His father was born in Ireland, his mother in Canada. In 1935 and 1940, Michael lived in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He was a carpenter. He owned his home valued at \$600. When he registered for the World War II draft on 25 Apr 1942, he was working for Cowan Construction Co., Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He and Mary Ellen lived in Tecumseh.

He had lived in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas for six months prior to his death.

He served in the military as a barber. In 1911-1912.<sup>1260</sup>

**Mary Ellen Harris**<sup>1253,1261,1262,1263</sup> (F) was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Texas,<sup>1264,1265</sup> died on 14 Feb 1994,<sup>1265,1266</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Tribbey Cemetery, Tribbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.<sup>1267</sup>

- 
1246. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1247. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1248. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 9416.
1249. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 9416. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1250. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54679788.
1251. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Township 1, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: 1853; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0181; FHL microfilm: 1241853. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1252. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 2341663. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1253. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T627\_3328; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-61B. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1254. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration State: Oklahoma; Registration County: Carter; Roll: 1851694. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1255. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Serial Number U 1236. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1256. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 445-07-1033; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1257. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 31490.
1258. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1259. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100195224.
1260. *U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1261. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1262. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1263. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 805.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1264. *Tombstone*, Year only at Center City Cemetery on double headstone with Michael T. McVay. Full dates on single stone at Tribbey Cemetery.
1265. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-42-8300; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1266. *Tombstone*, Her full birth and death dates are on the single stone at Tribbey Cemetery.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He served in the military US Army in Vietnam.<sup>1268</sup>

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>1269,1270,1271,1272</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>1268</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1268</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1273</sup>

In the 1900 census, he reported that he was paying a mortgage on his farm in Scurry County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, William and Sarah Elizabeth were living in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, where he worked as a carpenter. His great niece and his wife's niece, Vonnice Head, lived with them. There was also a roomer, Oscar L. Bridges. He owned his home which was valued at \$3000. The death certificate showed his occupation as stock farmer, ranching. He had lived in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas for 1 year.

## **W. E. Head**

The funeral for W. E. Head was conducted September 24th, 1962 by his pastor Reverend C. A. Miller in the Methodist Church at Lometa, Texas.

Soft music was played by his great niece, Mrs. Silas M. Price, organist of the church. By special request of his wife, the choir softly sang a beloved favorite hymn of Mr. Head's: "A Charge to Keep I Have". A prayer followed this by the pastor, "Rock of Ages" was beautifully sung by the choir, after which his nephew, Rev. Tom M. Mitchell, gave a poem, which was read more than seventy-five years ago, at the funeral of the deceased's grandfather, Samson Head. Reverend Mitchell closed the reading of the poem with a prayer.

Two great-nieces, Mrs. Thurman Head and Mrs. Charlie Sheldon impressively sang a duet: "Beyond the Sunset".

William Eli Head was born July 5, 1866 near Alverado in Johnson County, Texas. At the age of six he moved with his parents, the late Judge and Mrs. J. B. Head, to the frontier community of Center City which was then in Hamilton County. He grew to manhood here, and at the age of twenty four joined the Methodist Church, and for many years served in various official capacities of this church.

In the early nineties he moved to the West, and for thirty years was a successful stock-farmer. It was here he established his first home. He was married to Miss LeeAnna Taylor, and eight children from this union survive him----- three sons and five daughters: James, Chleo, Ather, Catherine, Gertrude, Charlotte, Oleta, and Bernice. Because of his health he moved from the Plains to South Texas in the early twenties.

In 1927 he was married to Miss Sadie Elizabeth Owens of Center City. One daughter was born who died in infancy. He has been living in Lometa for eighteen months, having moved here from Weatherford.

Besides his children mentioned above, he is survived by his wife, one brother Chris Head of Weatherford, Mrs. Jim Littlepage of Snyder, Mrs. Ben F. Littlepage of Weatherford and Miss Gertrude Head of Caradan. Fourteen grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews, and many friends.

Pall-bearers were his nephews: Charlie Sheldon, Farras Head, Horace Core, Melvin Landers, Thurman Head, Sam S. Owens, Davis Owens, and John H. Owens.

He was laid to rest in Lometa Memorial Cemetery with Briggs-Gamel Funeral Home of Lampasas in charge. His family wishes to thank Brother Miller for his beautiful message of comfort and of challenge.

---

1267. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100311356.

1268. *Tombstone*.

1269. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1270. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1271. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1272. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1273. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 48169655.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Asenath married **Nancy Leanna Taylor**,<sup>1274,1275,1276,1277</sup> daughter of **William Hughes Taylor**<sup>1274,1279</sup> and **Minerva Jane Wallace**,<sup>1274,1279</sup> on 22 Dec 1895 in Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1278</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Nancy was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1280</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1280</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1280,1281</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor. They had nine children: **Mercy Catherine, James Eli, Lilly, Gertrude Edna, William Cleo, Charlotte Viola, Ather, Oleta, and Bernice Leneve**.

Her name was transcribed as Leanner Taylor on Ancestry.

Her father, W. H. Taylor, was born in Alabama, and her mother, Minerva Wallace, in Arkansas. At the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 2 children and both were still living. Her birth date was given as Apr 1879. (I am showing the dates from her death certificate and FindAGrave.com.)

In the 1910 census, her father was listed as born in Tennessee and her mother in the United States. By that time she had borne 8 children with 7 still living. At the time of the 1930 census, Nancy was listed as head of household in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She owned her home valued at \$2500. She was shown as widowed, but apparently she was divorced because her husband died in 1962. Cleo, Ather, Aleatha, and Bernice were with her.

Her last residence was Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1274,1275,1276,1277</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1280</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1280</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1280,1281</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

Nancy married **George Brown Collins** in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. George was born on 10 May 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, died on 6 Jun 1980 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas, at age 89, and was buried in Falfurrias Burial Park, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. They had three children: **Thelma Lee, Evelyn Beth, and George Henry**.

**Mercy Catherine Head**<sup>1275,1276</sup> (F) was born on 4 Nov 1896 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas, died on 10 Oct 1995 in Castroville, Medina County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried in Falfurrias Burial Park, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. Another name for Mercy was Catherine Margaret Head.

## **Evelyn Beth Collins**

Evelyn married **Frank Louis Schneider**. Frank was born on 24 Sep 1928 in Medina County, Texas, died on 26 Dec 1963 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas, at age 35, and was buried in Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio County, Texas. They had three children: **Sharon, Sheryl, and Shirley**.

---

1274. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1275. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1276. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1277. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1278. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1279. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T623\_1668; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1280. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57123.

1281. *FindAGrave.com*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Sharon Schneider

Sheryl Schneider

Shirley Schneider

**Mercy Catherine Head**<sup>1282,1283</sup> (F) was born on 4 Nov 1896 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas, died on 10 Oct 1995 in Castroville, Medina County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried in Falfurrias Burial Park, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. Another name for Mercy was Catherine Margaret Head.

Mercy married **Margaret Lipe**. They had three children: **George Michael**, **Gayle Marie**, and **Laura**.

**George Michael Collins**

**Gayle Marie Collins**

**Laura Collins**

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1282,1283,1284,1285</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1286</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1286</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1286,1287</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

When James registered for the WWI draft, he was a self-employed farmer in Riviera, Kleberg County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, James was a building plasterer in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He owned his home valued at \$800.

Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas..

He has conflicting death information of Sep 1988.<sup>1288</sup>

Nancy married **Nora Ellen Beeson**,<sup>1289,1290,1291</sup> daughter of **General Taylor Beeson** and **Emma Willis**, about 1920. Nora was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Texas,<sup>1292</sup> died on 26 May 1990 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1292,1293</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. They had three children: **Naomi Sunshine**, **Winona Jeanette**, and **James Van Wilton**.

At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Navarro County, Texas, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Henry T. Carrie A. Edward, and Ava M. The family was farming in Fisher County, Texas, at the time of the 1910 census. The new siblings were Noah W. and General L.

---

1282. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1283. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1284. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1285. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1286. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57123.

1287. FindAGrave.com.

1288. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-34-5279; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1289. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Navarro, Texas; Roll T623\_1662; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 107. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1290. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Fisher, Texas; Roll T624\_1552; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 867. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1291. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 171; Image: 573.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1292. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-78-9344; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1293. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Nora Ellen Beeson**<sup>1294,1295,1296</sup> (F) was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Texas,<sup>1297</sup> died on 26 May 1990 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1297,1298</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Nora married **Shirley Edmund Hastings**, son of **Roy Hastings** and **Lula Ragle**, on 7 Jul 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Shirley was born on 8 Sep 1914 in Elnora, Daviess County, Indiana,<sup>1299</sup> died on 2 Feb 1998 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>1299</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Elnora, Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>1299</sup> Another name for Shirley was Shirley Edmond Hastings. They had one daughter: **Jill**.

## **Jill Hastings**

Jill married **Johnson**. They had two children: **James Blakely** and **(No Given Name)**.

## **James Blakely Johnson**

## **Johnson**

married **Cooper**. They had one son: **Evan**.

## **Evan Cooper**

**Nora Ellen Beeson**<sup>1294,1295,1296</sup> (F) was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Texas,<sup>1297</sup> died on 26 May 1990 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1297,1298</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

## **James Van Wilton Head**

Jimmie married **Linda**.

Jimmie next married **Sharie L. Kelly**.

Jimmie next married **Sharon Elizabeth Dillard**, daughter of **Kenneth Wagner Dillard** and **Cassie Ruth Aaron**, on 30 Jul 1971 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1300</sup> Sharon was born on 6 Jan 1946 in Jefferson County, Texas<sup>1301,1302</sup> and died on 17 Oct 2008 in Texas,<sup>1302</sup> at age 62. They had three children: **James Warren**, **Shelly Ruth**, and **Shalisa Renee**.

She was listed as Sharon D. Ruslink with Social Security.

## **James Warren Head**

## **Shelly Ruth Head**

## **Shalisa Renee Head**

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1303,1304,1305,1306</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1307</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1307</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1307,1308</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

---

1294. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Navarro, Texas; Roll T623\_1662; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 107. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1295. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Fisher, Texas; Roll T624\_1552; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 867. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1296. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 171; Image: 573.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1297. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-78-9344; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1298. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1299. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number 005020.

1300. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1301. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1946\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1302. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-74-7554; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1303. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1304,1305,1306,1309</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1307</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1307</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1307,1308</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

At the time of the 1930 census, Gertrude was a sales lady at a grocery store. She lived in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, with her husband and sister Charlotte's family. Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She had lived there 56 years. She owned a florist shop. Her husband, W. C. Welch, was the informant on her death certificate.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Nancy married **William Cullen Welch**,<sup>1310,1311,1312,1313</sup> son of **Robert Stephen Welch** and **Lillie Evelyn Knowlton**. William was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Texas<sup>1314</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1993 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1314,1315</sup> at age 93. They had one daughter: **Patsy Jean**.

William's parents were Robert Stephen Welch, born in Wisconsin, and Lillie Evelyn Knowlton, born in Kansas. His father's parents were Irish immigrants. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, where his father worked at an army post. William's siblings were John, Anna L. and Alfred. (Four children had died earlier.) His father died in 1916. At the time of the 1920 census, his widowed mother was listed as head of household with children John S., William, Alfred G., and James E. Her brother Charles Knowlton was living with them. William and his brother John were working as linemen for the telephone company.

At the time of the 1930 census, he was an inspector for the telephone company. He owned his home in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. It was valued at \$3500. His sister in law Charlotte and her husband Andrew J. Mills and daughter Jacqueline were living with them. Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

He served in the military in World War I.<sup>1312</sup>

**Gertrude Edna Head**<sup>1305,1312</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1902 in Texas,<sup>1316,1317</sup> died on 12 Apr 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1315,1316,1317</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 15 Apr 1976 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1317</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Boerne, Kendall County, Texas.

---

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1304. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1305. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1306. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1307. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57123.

1308. FindAGrave.com.

1309. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1310. 1910 United States Federal Census, San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas; Roll T624\_1531; Page: 6B and 7A; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 539 and 540. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1311. 1920 United States Federal Census, San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas; Roll T625\_1778; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 922. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1312. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2296; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 902.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1313. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Patsy. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1314. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-09-0131; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1315. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1316. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-36-2103; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1317. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 25914.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Gertrude married **Archie Glenn Burdette**.<sup>1318</sup> Archie was born on 6 Jun 1920,<sup>1319</sup> died on 22 Jun 1972,<sup>1319</sup> at age 52, and was buried on 11 Jul 1972 in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1320</sup> They had two children: **Jackie Lynn** and **Allen Glenn**.

He served in the military LtCol, US Air Force during World War II and Korea.<sup>1320</sup>

## **Jackie Lynn Burdette**

Jackie married **James A. Meldrom**. They had one daughter: **Heather Lynn**.

## **Heather Lynn Meldrom**

## **Allen Glenn Burdette**

Allen married **Joann Louise Hoag**. They had two children: **Justin Daniel** and **Amanda Cherie**.

## **Justin Daniel Burdette**

## **Amanda Cherie Burdette**

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1321,1322,1323,1324</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1325</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1325</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1325,1326</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

At the time of the 1930 census, Cleo was a laborer doing odd jobs in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1321,1322,1323,1324</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1325</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1325</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1325,1326</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

At the time of the 1930 census, she was living with her sister Gertrude in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was Sharlotte on the census and daughter Charlotte's birth record. She used the spelling Charlotte for Kenneth's birth record and with Social Security. Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Nancy married **Andrew Jack Mills**<sup>1327,1328</sup> about 1928. Andrew was born on 7 Dec 1899 in Texas<sup>1329</sup> and died on 26 Apr 1981 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1329,1330</sup> at age 81. They had two children: **Charlotte Jacqueline** and **Kenneth Richard**.

His father, William A. Mills, was born in Alabama, his mother, Nancy, in Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Bandera County, Texas, where his father farmed. His siblings were Mary, Maurie, William A., Antinette, and May. At the time of the 1930 census, Andrew was an installer for the telephone company. He lived

---

1318. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Jackie and Allen. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1319. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-14-9294; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1320. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1321. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1322. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1323. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1324. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1325. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57123.

1326. *FindAGrave.com*.

1327. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Bandera, Texas; Roll T623\_1608; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1328. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2296; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 902.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1329. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-10-3404; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1330. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

with his sister in law Gertrude and her husband William Welch in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

## **Charlotte Jacqueline Mills**

## **Kenneth Richard Mills**

Kenneth married **Catharine Margaret Bartkoviak**, daughter of **Stephen Bartkoviak** and **Bridget Lewandowski**. They had three children: **Jack David**, **Lisa Monette**, and **Kevin Roy**.

## **Jack David Mills**

## **Lisa Monette Mills**

Lisa married **Michael Henry Chetwood**, son of **William Chetwood** and **Victoria Garza**. They had one daughter: **Emily Catharine**.

## **Emily Catharine Chetwood**

## **Kevin Roy Mills**

Kevin married **Tracy Suzanne Lloyd**, daughter of **William Bert Lloyd** and **Nita Clarice Wright**. They had two children: **Chelsea Marie** and **Haley Lynn**.

## **Chelsea Marie Mills**

## **Haley Lynn Mills**

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1331,1332,1333,1334</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1335</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1335</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1335,1336</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

At the time of the 1930 census, Ather was a lineman for the telephone company in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Nancy married **Fannie Giffney Lockwood**,<sup>1337</sup> daughter of **Morrow** and **Almeda Richardson**. Fannie was born on 5 May 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, died on 15 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 73, and was buried in Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas. Another name for Fannie was Giffney F. Lookwood. They had four children: **Giffney Darleen**, **Majorie Deparine**, **Jerry Lester**, and **Georgie Kay**.

**Fannie Giffney Lockwood**<sup>1337</sup> (F) was born on 5 May 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, died on 15 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 73, and was buried in Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas. Another name for Fannie was Giffney F. Lookwood.

Fannie married **Daniels**.

---

1331. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1332. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1333. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1334. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1335. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57123.

1336. *FindAGrave.com*.

1337. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Giffney, Majorie, Jerry, and Georgie. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Fannie Giffney Lockwood**<sup>1338</sup> (F) was born on 5 May 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, died on 15 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 73, and was buried in Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas. Another name for Fannie was Giffney F. Lookwood.

MARJORIE D HEAD SYLVESTER of Cocoa Beach, FL died at home - she was the daughter of A.B. and Giffney Head. Preceded in death by her sister, Darlene Daniels, surviving are her husband of over 63 years, Chriss Sylvester, Jr; daughters, Kathy Hodges of Georgetown, TX and Karen (Kenneth) Crooks of Cocoa Beach, FL; grandchildren, Garrett and Melissa Crooks of Bryan, TX & Jacob and Jillian Ballesteros of Georgetown, TX; great-grandsons, Jordan and Liam Crooks and sister, Georgie Green of Buda, TX & brother, Jerry Head. A memorial service will be held at Merritt Island Church of Christ on December 16th, 2017 with burial on December 18, 2017. A Celebration of Life will be held January 131, 2018 at the Buda/Kyle Church of Christ in Buda, TX. Beckman-Williamson Funeral Home is serving the family. Published in FLORIDA TODAY on Dec. 10, 2017.

Fannie married **Chriss Sylvester Jr.** They had two children: **Kathy** and **Karen**.

## **Kathy Sylvester**

Kathy married **Hodges**.

## **Karen Sylvester**

Karen married **Kenneth Crooks**. They had two children: **Garrett** and **Melissa**.

## **Garrett Crooks**

## **Melissa Crooks**

## **Jerry Lester Head**

## **Georgie Kay Head**

Georgie married **William Thomas Green**. They had four children: **Suzanne Michelle**, **Christopher Scott**, **Jill Kay**, and **William Andrew**.

## **Suzanne Michelle Green**

## **Christopher Scott Green**

## **Jill Kay Green**

## **William Andrew Green**

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1339,1340,1341,1342</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1343</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1343</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1343,1344</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

---

1338. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Giffney, Majorie, Jerry, and Georgie. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1339. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1340. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1341. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1342. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1343. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57123.

1344. *FindAGrave.com*.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Nancy married **William Arthur Edwards**. They had two children: **Lenete** and **Willeta Ruth**.

## **Lenete Edwards**

Lenete married **Merrill**.

## **Willeta Ruth Edwards**

Willeta married **Billy Frank Boren**. They had two children: **Billy Frank** and **Barry Evan**.

## **Billy Frank Boren Jr**

Dallas married **Dimples K. Moss**.

Dallas next married **Laurel L. Ferguson**.

## **Barry Evan Boren**

Barry married **Rhonda K. Meeks**.

Barry next married **Suzanne Marie Legault**.

**Nancy Leanna Taylor**<sup>1345,1346,1347,1348</sup> (F) was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1349</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas,<sup>1349</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1349,1350</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor.

Asenath next married **Sarah Elizabeth Owens**,<sup>1351,1352,1353,1354</sup> daughter of **James Thurman Owens**<sup>1351,1352,1353</sup> and **Amanda Elizabeth Davis**,<sup>1351,1352,1353,1355</sup> in 1927. Sadie was born on 23 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1356</sup> died on 31 Dec 1983 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1356,1357</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>1350</sup> She was usually called Sadie. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth N.**

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, her family lived in Mills County, Texas, where her father farmed. At the time of the 1920 census, Sadie was a teacher in a rural school in Mills County. Social Security had her last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

Goldthwaite -- Sadie Owens Head, 92, of Lometa, died Saturday in Hillview Manor Nursing Home in Goldthwaite.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. today in First United Methodist Church in Lometa, with burial in Lometa Cemetery, directed by Wilkins Funeral Home of Goldthwaite.

---

1345. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1346. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1347. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1348. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1349. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57123.

1350. FindAGrave.com.

1351. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1352. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1353. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1354. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; Roll 2400; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 566.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1355. 1880 United States Federal Census, McLennan, Texas; Roll 1318; Family History Film: 1255318; Page: 262D; Enumeration District: 120. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1356. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 465-88-8280; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1357. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Ms. Head was a retired teacher.

**Sarah Elizabeth Owens**<sup>1358,1359,1360,1361</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1362</sup> died on 31 Dec 1983 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1362,1363</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>1364</sup> She was usually called Sadie.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 63759506.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>1365,1366,1367,1368</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>1369</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1369</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1370</sup>

On the marriage record, her name was shown as Miss Katie Head. On the 1910 census, Martha reported that she had borne 7 children and all were still living.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999751.

Asenath married **Jesse William McNiel**<sup>1371,1372,1373,1374,1375</sup> on 28 May 1891 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1376</sup> Jesse was born on 10 Nov 1860 in Centerville, Leon County, Texas,<sup>1369</sup> died on 10 Jun 1935 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1363,1369</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1377,1378</sup> They had seven children: **James Larkin, William Cloyes, Oliver Gerald, Herman Clay, Nina Ethel, Morgan Dougal, and Frederick Arthur**.

The marriage was performed by J. T. Bloodworth. Mattie was listed as Katie on the marriage record.

His father, J. L. McNiel, was born in Alabama, his mother, Sarah Sing, in Texas.

At the time of the 1900 census the family lived in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He was renting his farm land. At the time of the 1910 census, they were paying a mortgage on a farm near Caradan, Mills County, Texas. Jesse was

- 
1358. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1359. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1360. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1361. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; Roll 2400; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 566.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1362. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 465-88-8280; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1363. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1364. FindAGrave.com.
1365. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1366. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1367. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1368. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1369. Tombstone.
1370. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 48169655.
1371. 1900 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1372. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1373. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1374. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1375. Max Booker, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.
1376. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 1.
1377. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999764.
1378. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 29825.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

actually the enumerator for the census in that area for 1910 and 1920. His signature is at the top of the page where the family is listed. At the time of the 1920 census, they were still paying a mortgage on their property. Jesse and his four oldest boys were engaged in farming. He was a resident of Mills County, Texas, for 36 years prior to his death.

The dates used are on his tombstone. His death certificate showed his birth date as 10 Nov 1861 and death date as 9 Jun 1935. The informant was Mrs. R. S. Mate of Temple, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 10 Nov 1861.<sup>1379</sup>

He has conflicting death information of 9 Jun 1935.<sup>1379</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999764.

**Martha Ann Head**<sup>1380,1381,1382,1383,1384,1385</sup> (F) was born on 14 Aug 1870 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1386</sup> died on 18 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1387</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1388</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

James was a farm laborer in Mills County, Texas, at the time of the 1910 and 1920 census. He was listed on the Texas Death Index as James L. McNeal.

He has conflicting birth information of 26 May 1891.<sup>1386,1389</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744013.

**Martha Ann Head**<sup>1380,1381,1382,1383,1384,1385</sup> (F) was born on 14 Aug 1870 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1386</sup> died on 18 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1387</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1388</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Cloyes was a farm laborer at the time of the 1910 and 1920 census. He was the census enumerator for his area for the 1930 census (like his father had been for the 1910 and 1920 census). His signature, William C. McNiel, is at the top of the page the family is listed on. His occupation at the time was farming. He stayed on the home place. His last occupation was shown as surveyor.

Social Security had his last residence as Burkett, Coleman County, Texas.

He served in the military Wagoner, Company A, 343 MG BN in World War I.<sup>1386</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744035.

---

1379. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 29825.

1380. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1381. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1382. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1383. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1384. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1385. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1386. *Tombstone*.

1387. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1388. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999751.

1389. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15168.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Martha Ann Head**<sup>1390,1391,1392,1393,1394,1395</sup> (F) was born on 14 Aug 1870 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1396</sup> died on 18 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1397</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1398</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Ollie was a farm laborer at the time of the 1920 and 1930 census. He stayed on the home place. His last occupation was farming and ranching.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744027.

**Martha Ann Head**<sup>1390,1391,1392,1393,1394,1395</sup> (F) was born on 14 Aug 1870 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1396</sup> died on 18 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1397</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1398</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Herman was a farm laborer at the time of the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, he was renting his farm in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas.

Mattie married **Margaret Imogene Beard**,<sup>1395,1399,1400,1401,1402</sup> daughter of **Hershall P. Beard** and **Ida M.**, on 2 Jun 1923 in Star, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1402</sup> Margaret was born on 15 May 1904 in Indian Territory,<sup>1402</sup> died on 30 Apr 1983 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1402</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 2 May 1983 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1402</sup> They had eight children: **Herman Clay**, **Rita Louise**, **Nell Marie**, **Virginia Gail**, **William Herschel**, **Nancy Carol**, **David Lynn**, and **Jerry Wayne**.

Her father was born in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri. At the time of the 1910 census, the family was living in Inez, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Harold and Hazel. At the time of the 1920 census, they were living in Mills County, Texas. They were listed just 6 families away from her future husband, Herman McNiel. There was a new sister, Floy. Her father was farming.

## **Margaret McNiel Passes April 30th at Arlington**

Margaret Imogene McNiel, 78, of Grand Prairie, died Saturday, April 30, at Arlington Memorial Hospital after an extended illness.

She was a long time resident of the Caradan community in Mills County and taught school at the Pecan Wells and Midway schools.

She was born May 15, 1904, in Indian Territory, what is now known as Dustin, Oklahoma. She lived in New Mexico and moved to Mills County at the age of 12. She married Herman Clay McNiel on June 2, 1923, at Star. The family moved to Grand Prairie in 1957.

---

1390. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1391. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1392. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1393. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1394. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1395. Max Booker, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1396. *Tombstone*.

1397. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1398. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999751.

1399. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Inez, Roosevelt, New Mexico; Roll T624\_917; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 175; Image: 196. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1400. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1401. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 6A and 6B; ED: 3; Image: 638.0 and 639.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1402. *Obituary of Margaret Imogene McNiel*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Survivors include four sons: Clay McNeil of Mabank, Herschel McNeil of Grand Prairie, Lynn McNeil of Arlington, and Jerry McNeil of Garland; three daughters, Rita Rost of Arlington, Gail Owens of Center City, and Carol Mayer of Dallas; 19 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; and a sister, Floy Burns of Uvalde. She was preceded in death by her husband; a daughter, Nell McNeil; a granddaughter Wendy McNeil; also a brother and sister, Harold Beard and Hazel Jones.

Funeral arrangements were under the direction of Wilkins Funeral Home of Goldthwaite. Chapel services were held in Arlington, by the courtesy of Moore Funeral Home, on Sunday, May 1, with the Rev. David Joeckel officiating. Graveside services were held at Caradan Cemetery on Monday, May 2, with the Rev. George Matthews officiating.

Pallbearers were Earl Jackson, Roy Hill, Billy Jones, Roger Booker, Noel McNeil and Morris Regan.

**Margaret Imogene Beard**<sup>1403,1404,1405,1406,1407</sup> (F) was born on 15 May 1904 in Indian Territory,<sup>1407</sup> died on 30 Apr 1983 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1407</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 2 May 1983 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1407</sup>

Herman's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Mills County, Texas. He was living in Mabank, Texas, in 1983.

Social Security had his last residence as Ennis, Ellis County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army, Signal Corps in World War II.<sup>1408,1409</sup>

Margaret married **Helen Lucille McKarsen**. They had one daughter: **Wendy Sue**.

## **Wendy Sue McNeil**

Margaret next married **Elda M. Jarvis**.

Margaret next married **Dorothy Hill**.

## **Rita Louise McNeil**

Rita married **Clarence Walter Rost**. Clarence was born on 24 Apr 1922<sup>1410</sup> and died on 18 Jan 1994 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1410,1411</sup> at age 71. They had two children: **Brenda Diane** and **Martha Ann**.

Social Security had his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

## **Brenda Diane Rost**

Brenda married **Laroy Martin Yates**, son of **Curtis Eugene Yates** and **Opal Martin**, on 27 Jul 1974 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1412</sup> Laroy was born on 12 May 1940 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>1413</sup> and died on 18 Mar 2008,<sup>1414</sup> at age 67.

---

1403. 1910 United States Federal Census, Inez, Roosevelt, New Mexico; Roll T624\_917; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 175; Image: 196. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1404. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1405. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 6A and 6B; ED: 3; Image: 638.0 and 639.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1406. Max Booker, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1407. Obituary of Margaret Imogene McNeil.

1408. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1409. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 24 Nov 1942; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1410. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 464-16-8232; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1411. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1412. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1413. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1940\_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1414. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-58-0019; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had his last residence as Rockdale, Milam County, Texas.

Brenda next married **Carlos Trinidad**.

## **Martha Ann Rost**

Martha married **Robert Doyle Till**, son of **Bobby Joe Till** and **Betty Colleen Burchfield**.

**Margaret Imogene Beard**<sup>1415,1416,1417,1418,1419</sup> (F) was born on 15 May 1904 in Indian Territory,<sup>1419</sup> died on 30 Apr 1983 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1419</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 2 May 1983 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1419</sup>

She was a registered nurse.

**Margaret Imogene Beard**<sup>1415,1416,1417,1418,1419</sup> (F) was born on 15 May 1904 in Indian Territory,<sup>1419</sup> died on 30 Apr 1983 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1419</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 2 May 1983 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1419</sup>

Gail was living in Center City, Texas, in 1983.

Margaret married **Merle Davis Owens**,<sup>1418</sup> son of **James Sherwood Owens**<sup>1420,1421,1422,1423</sup> and **Lois Loretta Venable**,<sup>1423,1424,1425</sup> in Jun 1952. Merle was born on 26 Nov 1933 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1426</sup> died on 22 Dec 2018, at age 85, and was buried in Owens Ranch Cemetery, Mills County, Texas. They had four children: **Vicky Jean**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Cary Lee**, and **James Ray**.

## **Merle Davis Owens**

(Abilene Reporter-News)

Center City - Merle Davis Owens, 85, died on Saturday, December 22, 2018. Visitation Friday, December 28, 5-7PM at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite. Service Saturday, December 29, 10:30AM, at Stacy-Wilkins Chapel in Goldthwaite. Interment at Owens Ranch Family Cemetery in Center City.

## **Merle Davis Owens**

(Brownwood Bulletin)

Goldthwaite--Services for Merle Davis Owens, 85, of Center City, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 29 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite. Burial will follow at the Owens Ranch Family Cemetery in Center City. Visitation will be held from 5 to 7 p.m. Friday, Dec. 28 at the funeral home.

He passed away Dec. 22, 2018.

He was born Nov. 26, 1933 in Center City to James Sherwood Owens and Lois Venable Owens. He married

---

1415. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Inez, Roosevelt, New Mexico; Roll T624\_917; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 175; Image: 196. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1416. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1417. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 6A and 6B; ED: 3; Image: 638.0 and 639.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1418. Max Booker, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1419. *Obituary of Margaret Imogene McNeil*.

1420. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1421. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1422. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1423. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1424. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1425. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1426. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1933\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Virginia Gail McNiel in June 1952.

Survivors include daughters and spouses, Vickye and Mike Drury of Center City, and Beth and Paul Ising of Star; sons and spouses, Lee and Paula Owens of Center City, and Ray and Susan Owens of Center City; grandchildren and spouses, Brian and Janice Drury, Rocky and Christa Jones, Matthew and Laura Presley, Bonnie Ising, William and Elizabeth Owens, Majlinda Owens, Anne-Marie Owens; and great-grandchildren, Cameron Drury, Logan Drury, Delaney Owens, Ava Owens, William Owens Jr., and Mila Owens.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife; three brothers; and one sister.<sup>1427,1428</sup>

## **Vickye Jean Owens**

Vickye married **Michael Oneil Drury**, son of **Aaron Oneil Drury** and **Dorothy Louise Payne**. They had one son: **Brian Davis**.

## **Brian Davis Drury**

Brian married **Janice Ann Dunn**, daughter of **Richard William Dunn** and **Yong Kun Ko**.

## **Elizabeth Ann Owens**

Elizabeth married **Paul Carl Ising**, son of **Charlie Gustav Ising** and **Julia Hertha Noack**, on 8 Dec 1979 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1429</sup> Paul was born on 28 May 1952 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1430</sup> died on 10 Jan 2024, at age 71, and was buried on 20 Jan 2024 in McGirk Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas. They had two children: **Laura Beth** and **Bonnie Gail**.

Obituary written by oldest daughter, Laura Presley.

## **Paul Carl Ising**

May 28, 1952-January 10, 2024

The world has lost a towering man, both in height and spirit. He was a cornerstone in family, community and any who crossed his path. Paul Carl Ising was one of a kind, unforgettable, and endearing to anyone he met. He was a giant in his ability to love and care for others, and brought joy wherever he went. Anyone who knew him was lucky to experience the magic, the huge smile, the stories, the humor, the barbeque, the selfless hard work, the tireless help, and the love he so freely gave his whole life.

Paul Carl was born an only child to parents Charlie and Julia, and he lived almost his entire life on his family ranch outside of Star, TX. He attended school with his future wife Beth at Star. He was wise in the ways of nature and the land, farming and ranching, and he was passionate about sciences and mathematics, as well as athletics. He went on to attend the University of Houston with honors and married Beth in 1979. They had two daughters, Laura and Bonnie who were lucky to have the best parents, and fortunate to grow up on the land he loved. He was the most fun, loving, and supportive dad that his daughters could ask for. He adored his whole family. He lived in the Star community, working his ranch that he loved with his wife Beth until well after retirement.

He was an ever present force in family and community who was involved in everything; always volunteering, building, wiring, fixing, driving, helping..all while joking and smiling, telling tales with that smile, that hat, and those mischievous blue eyes. His big hands were forever rough, but his heart was the softest and greatest many will ever know.

He left us in peaceful sleep on January 10th; and with that, he is leaving a huge pair of dusty work boots that will never be filled. He was 71.

---

1427. *Brownwood Bulletin*, accessed online 3 Jun 2021 <https://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/20181226/merle-davis-owens>.

1428. *Legacy.com*, accessed online 3 Jun 2021 at <https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/reporternews/obituary.aspx?n=merle-davis-owens&pid=191089393&fhid=18430> from Abilene Reporter-News.

1429. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1430. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1952\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Paul leaves his wife Beth, his daughter Laura and her husband Matthew Presley, and his daughter Bonnie and her partner Wade Rogers, who will all continue to honor the Ising Family and Ranch. Rest easy Paul, Daddy, Tinker, Paul Carl, PC, Pauly, Mr. Ising...You were so much to so many, and larger than this life. Viewing will be at Stacy-Wilkins in Goldthwaite Friday 1.19.24 5-7pm. Memorial service will be at Stacy-Wilkins Saturday 1.20.24 at 2pm with graveside service immediately following at McGirk Cemetery near the Ising Ranch. Family and friends will gather after services at the Star Volunteer Fire Department in Star, TX for visiting, stories, and refreshments.<sup>1431</sup>

## **Laura Beth Ising**

Laura married **Matthew Presley**.

## **Bonnie Gail Ising**

## **Cary Lee Owens**

Cary married **Paula Annette Lee**, daughter of **Alvis Paul Lee** and **Charlet Ann Kizer**. They had one son: **William Joseph**.

## **William Joseph Owens**

## **James Ray Owens**

James married **Susan**.

**Margaret Imogene Beard**<sup>1432,1433,1434,1435,1436</sup> (F) was born on 15 May 1904 in Indian Territory,<sup>1436</sup> died on 30 Apr 1983 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1436</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 2 May 1983 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1436</sup>

The Texas Birth Index has him listed as William Hurchel McNeel and his mother as Imojene Beerd. His last name is cut as McNeil on his tombstone. Herschel was living in Grand Prairie, Texas, in 1983. Social Security had his last benefit as Plymouth, Amador County, California, and his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

Margaret married **Beryl Elizabeth Siemer**. They had three children: **Kenneth Herschel**, **Beryl Katherine**, and **Kerrie Elizabeth**.

## **Kenneth Herschel McNeil**

## **Beryl Katherine McNeil**

## **Kerrie Elizabeth McNeil**

Margaret next married **Helen Ernestine Edwards**. They had one daughter: **Kimberly Marie**.

## **Kimberly Marie McNeil**

## **Nancy Carol McNeil**

---

1431. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 17 Jan 2024, page 5A.

1432. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Inez, Roosevelt, New Mexico; Roll T624\_917; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 175; Image: 196. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1433. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1434. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 6A and 6B; ED: 3; Image: 638.0 and 639.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1435. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1436. *Obituary of Margaret Imogene McNeil*.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Nancy married **Mark Wayne Williams**. They had one daughter: **Kelli Ann**.

## **Kelli Ann Williams**

Kelli married **Carl Frederick Mirus III**, son of **Carl Frederick Mirus Jr** and **Martha Ann Roberts**. They had two children: **Carl Frederick** and **Katrina Aldora**.

## **Carl Frederick Mirus IV**

## **Katrina Aldora Mirus**

Nancy next married **Mayer**.

## **David Lynn McNiel**

David married **Carol Ann Harrison**. They had one son: **David Wayne**.

## **David Wayne McNiel**

David next married **Karen Lynne Blanchard**, daughter of **Rex Calvin Blanchard** and **Virleen Lois Dawson**.

David next married **Phrely Asbury**, daughter of **Joe Glenn Asbury** and **Shirley Jean Littrell**. They had two children: **Brandon Lynn** and **Brent**.

## **Brandon Lynn McNiel**

## **Brent McNiel**

David next married **Vicki Lu Massey**.

## **Jerry Wayne McNiel**

Jerry married **Cheryl Gay Vogel**, daughter of **Carl Leon Vogel** and **Una Elaine Broadfoot**, on 25 May 1974 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1437</sup> Cheryl was born on 29 Mar 1952 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas,<sup>1438,1439</sup> died on 19 Dec 2003 in Garland, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1439</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1440</sup> They had one daughter: **Jennifer Meghan**.

Social Security had her last residence as Garland, Dallas County, Texas.

## **Jennifer Meghan McNiel**

**Martha Ann Head**<sup>1441,1442,1443,1444,1445,1446</sup> (F) was born on 14 Aug 1870 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1447</sup> died on 18 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1448</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1449</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

---

1437. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1438. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1952\_0015. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1439. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-96-2229; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1968. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1440. *FindAGrave.com*.

1441. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1442. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1443. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1444. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1445. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1446. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1447. *Tombstone*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had her last residence as Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972217.

Mattie married **Thomas Garrett Booker**,<sup>1450,1451,1452,1453,1454</sup> son of **James Pass Booker**<sup>1450,1451,1452,1455,1456,1457</sup> and **Emily Ann Ford**,<sup>1450,1456</sup> about 1927. Thomas was born on 19 Jun 1894 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1458,1459</sup> died on 14 Jan 1972 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1448,1458,1459</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 15 Jan 1972 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1459,1460</sup> They had six children: **Billie James**, **Tommie Ann**, **Dale Gerald**, **Barry Max**, **Roger Mills**, and **Robert Niel**.

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, his family lived in Mills County, Texas. His parents and some of the older siblings had come to Texas in 1887 or 1888. At the time of the 1910 census, her father and brother Elvis were general farmers in Mills County, Texas. Katie and Lela were also still at home. At the time of the 1920 census, he was farming with his father in Mills County, Texas. The household consisted of his father and stepmother Willie. At the time of the 1930 census, he was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as Pvt, Company E 360 Infantry in World War I.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972323.

**Nina Ethel McNiel**<sup>1453,1454,1461,1462</sup> (F) was born on 26 Aug 1901 in Texas,<sup>1463</sup> died on 27 Jun 1994 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1448,1463</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1454,1464</sup>

Death certificate showed he was 8 months old, but not supported by birth record.

## Baby Booker

The six-weeks-old infant of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Booker died Tuesday afternoon, while the family was enroute home from Temple, where the little one had been carried to the hospital. The physicians in the hospital gave them no hope for saving the life of the babe and advised them to return home

They started, but the child died at Belton. The remains were brought on home for burial. The bereaved parents

---

1448. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1449. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999751.

1450. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8A and 8B; Enumeration District: 112.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1451. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 445.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1452. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 376.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1453. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 10A; ED: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1454. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1455. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Itawamba, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_583; Page: 349; Image: 356; Family History Library Film: 803583.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1456. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Itawamba, Mississippi; Roll: 650; Family History Film: 1254650; Page: 510A; Enumeration District: 73.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1457. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1458. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-09-8753; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1459. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 05325.

1460. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972323.

1461. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1462. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1463. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-26-5251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1464. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972217.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

have the sympathy of all their friends.<sup>1465</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972447.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Nina Ethel McNiel**<sup>1466,1467,1468,1469</sup> (F) was born on 26 Aug 1901 in Texas,<sup>1470</sup> died on 27 Jun 1994 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1470,1471</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1469,1472</sup>

Tommy on her birth record, Tommie on the record for her son.

Nina married **Charles Erwin Riggins**. Charles was born on 31 Dec 1923 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1473</sup> died about Jun 2010, about age 86, and was cremated in West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas..<sup>1474</sup> They had one son: **David Charles**.

STEPHENVILLE, TX - A memorial service for Charles Riggins will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at First Christian Church with Rev. Paul Ganther officiating.

Charles was born in Stephenville on December 31, 1923, to Edna (McCombs) and Lorenzo Riggins.

He attended Tarleton State College, as it was then known, interrupting his studies to serve in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He graduated from North Texas State Teachers College, now North Texas University, in 1950. In 1951 Charles married Tommie Ann Booker, and they had one son, David.

Active in both community affairs and local government, Riggins served on the Stephenville City Council with nine mayors for a total of 26 years, longer than any other resident.

He was an Eagle Scout in Boy Scout Troop 39 and retained his interest in the Scouting program later as a troop leader.

He helped organize and establish the Cross Timbers Fine Arts Council and was awarded a lifetime membership for his participation, and also contributed to the work of the Masonic Lodge, of which he was a member for over 60 years.

Employed by Stephenville Bank and Trust for 34 years, Charles retired in 1986.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Tommie, and his son, David.

Published July 2, 2010, Stephenville Empire-Tribune

**Tommie Ann Booker**<sup>1468,1469</sup> (F) was born on 29 Mar 1930 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1475</sup> died on 3 Jun 2000, at age 70, and was buried in West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas..<sup>1476</sup> Another name for Tommie was Tommy Ann Booker.

---

1465. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 29 Mar 1929. Copy reprinted on page 181 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

1466. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1467. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1468. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 10A; ED: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1469. Max Booker, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1470. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-26-5251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1471. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1472. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972217.

1473. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1923\_0013; Certificate Number: 75276. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1474. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54659968.

1475. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Nina Ethel McNiel**<sup>1477,1478,1479,1480</sup> (F) was born on 26 Aug 1901 in Texas,<sup>1481</sup> died on 27 Jun 1994 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1481,1482</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1480,1483</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 18 Mar 1932.<sup>1484</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972517.

**Nina Ethel McNiel**<sup>1477,1478,1479,1480</sup> (F) was born on 26 Aug 1901 in Texas,<sup>1481</sup> died on 27 Jun 1994 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1481,1482</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1480,1483</sup>

Max Booker worked at the Johnson Space Center for NASA in Houston, Texas.

He studied genealogy much of his adult life.

Barry Booker, 76, of Friendswood, Texas passed away on March 20, 2011 in Webster, TX. He was born to Thomas and Nina (McNiel) on May 1, 1934 in San Saba, TX.

A memorial service will be conducted at 2:00 P.M. on Saturday, April 2, 2011 at the Jeter Memorial Funeral Home Chapel, 311 N. Friendswood Drive, Friendswood, TX 77546 with Rev. Carl Denny officiating.

Condolences may be sent to the Booker family in care of Jeter Memorial Funeral Home at [www.jeterfuneralhome.com](http://www.jeterfuneralhome.com).

Houston Chronicle, 27 Mar 2011

Memorial on Pearl BlueGrass website:

## **Max (Barry) Booker (1934-2011)**

Max (Barry) Booker, 76, of Friendswood, Texas passed away on March 20, 2011 in Webster, TX. He was born to Thomas and Nina (McNiel) on May 1, 1934 in San Saba, TX.

Max was one of the first musicians who attended the monthly music event at Pearl and he was known for the friendly and helpful way he always welcomed new comers to join the jamming circle. Max loved playing his guitar with his friends and he hardly ever missed a single time at Pearl until he developed a problem with his breathing. Although Max lived nearly 5 hours away he continued to drive that long distance every month to play at Pearl even once he had to carry an oxygen tank along with him to breathe. Even after Max got too weak to drive himself he often still either found a friend who could come with him or paid a nurse to drive him to Pearl !

Max was a big fan of Chet Atkins' guitar style and he owned almost every recording Chet made. He loved to share and learn interesting tunes and chord progressions with the other guitar players in the Texas Swing room

---

1476. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 13412233.

1477. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1478. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1479. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 10A; ED: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1480. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1481. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-26-5251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1482. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1483. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972217.

1484. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 26931.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

at Pearl. The photo of Max strumming his guitar was taken in that room at Pearl. A few of the songs Max especially loved to play were "Misty", "Starry, Starry Night", and "Sir John E. McDonald's Waltz". Max liked to provide guitar backup for the fiddle players and now whenever the fiddlers at Pearl play McDonald's Waltz we always remember him and say, "This one's for Max".

Nina married **Mary Beth Alley**, daughter of **J. B. Alley** and **Una Jordan**. They had two children: **Nina Elisabeth** and **Pamela Rae**.

## **Nina Elisabeth Booker**

Nina married **David Eugene Appelt**, son of **Billy Earl Appelt** and **Barbara Elinor Holloway**. They had one son: **Garrett Eugene**.

## **Garrett Eugene Appelt**

## **Pamela Rae Booker**

Pamela married **Stephen Alexander McComas Jr**, son of **Stephen Alexander McComas Sr** and **Betty Jo Rogers**. They had four children: **Nina Katherine**, **Stephen Alexander**, **April Marie**, and **Samantha Allison Jewel**.

## **Nina Katherine McComas**

## **Stephen Alexander McComas III**

## **April Marie McComas**

## **Samantha Allison Jewel McComas**

## **Roger Mills Booker**

Roger married **Stella Jane Marwitz**, daughter of **Alfred E. Marwitz** and **Louise E. Nauert**. They had four children: **Becky Lynn**, **Byron Lee**, **James Robert**, and **Heidi Jeannine**.

## **Becky Lynn Booker**

## **Byron Lee Booker**

Byron married **Samantha Ann Stevens**, daughter of **Bennie Dee Stevens** and **Joyce Irene Dymke**. They had one son: **Eric Dalton**.

## **Eric Dalton Booker**

## **James Robert Booker**

## **Heidi Jeannine Booker**

Heidi married **Emmanuel Fritsch**.

**Nina Ethel McNeil**<sup>1485,1486,1487,1488</sup> (F) was born on 26 Aug 1901 in Texas,<sup>1489</sup> died on 27 Jun 1994 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1489,1490</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1488,1491</sup>

---

1485. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1486. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1487. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 10A; ED: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1488. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Nina married **Paula Janet Thompson**, daughter of **Johnnie Thompson** and **Frances Jane Sims**. They had three children: **Lorie Ann**, **Barry Scott**, and **Gregery Mark**.

## **Lorie Ann Booker**

Lorie married **John Joseph Dorchester**, son of **Chester Mathe Ponczkowski** and **Nancy Jean Martz**. They had three children: **Andrea Ryan**, **Colby Neil**, and **Kyle Joseph**.

## **Andrea Ryan Dorchester**

## **Colby Neil Dorchester**

## **Kyle Joseph Dorchester**

## **Barry Scott Booker**

## **Gregery Mark Booker**

**Martha Ann Head**<sup>1492,1493,1494,1495,1496,1497</sup> (F) was born on 14 Aug 1870 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1498</sup> died on 18 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1490</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1499</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

At the time of the 1930 census Morgan gave his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. His last occupation was soil conservationist with the US Government Agricultural Soil and Conservation Service.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He had lived there 3 years.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mattie married **Doris Elva Wright**,<sup>1497</sup> daughter of **Watson Wright** and **Maggie Petsick**. Doris was born on 1 Jan 1911 in Mills County, Texas, died on 7 Jun 2011 in Abilene, Taylor County, Iowa, at age 100, and was buried on 10 Jun 2011 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas. They had eight children: **Naida Ruth**, **Valeta Gay**, **Dorman Wayne**, **Noel**, **Lila Sue**, **Mary Lou**, **Bonnie Beth**, and **Donna Faye**.

## **Doris Elva McNiel**

Doris Elva McNiel of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away June 7, 2011 at Abilene, Texas. She was 100 years of age.

Doris was born January 1, 1911 in Mills County, Texas to Watson Wright and Maggie Petsick Wright. She married Morgan McNiel on November 29, 1931 in Mills County, and lived here all of her life.

She was affiliated with the Church of Christ and was a homemaker.

Services were held Friday, June 10, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dayton House and Glenn Murray officiated.

---

1489. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-26-5251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1490. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1491. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972217.

1492. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1493. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1494. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1495. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1496. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1497. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1498. *Tombstone*.

1499. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999751.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Interment was a Caradan Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Mark Gilchrest, Tony Gilchrest, Patrick Dandley, Gary McNiel, Charles Faktor, Martin Factor, Jason Lanham and Weston Ray.

Jeff Lanham was Honorary Pallbearer.

Survivors include children Valeta Gilchrest, Abilene, Texas, Dorman Wayne McNiel and Pic, Goldthwaite, Texas, Noel McNiel and Carolyn, Fort Worth, Texas, Mary Lou Faktor and Martin, Bossier City, LA, Bonnie Beth Taylor and Les, Munford, TN; twenty grandchildren, host of great grandchildren and great great grandchildren; and brother Niel Wright and Letha Pearl of Killeen, Texas.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Watson and Maggie Wright; husband Morgan McNiel; three daughters, Sue Dandley, Naida Ruth Baxter, Donna Faye Lanham; six grandchildren Shannon Davis, Bryan Edwards, Tim Gilchrest, Kenny Baxter, Ray Taylor, Bruce Edwards; brother Duward Wright; and sister Inza Hazeltine.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.<sup>1500</sup>

**Doris Elva Wright**<sup>1501</sup> (F) was born on 1 Jan 1911 in Mills County, Texas, died on 7 Jun 2011 in Abilene, Taylor County, Iowa, at age 100, and was buried on 10 Jun 2011 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

Last name misspelled McNeil on birth index.

Doris married **Newton Kenneth Baxter**.

**Valeta Gay McNiel**

Valeta married **Kenneth Dell Gilchrest**.<sup>1502</sup> Kenneth died in 2013. They had five children: **Vikki Dell, Mark Allan, Marisa Deann, Anthony Dwight, and Timothy Glen**.

**Vikki Dell Gilchrest**

Vikki married **Jarvis Keenan Gregory**. They had three children: **Brandan Dylan, Justin Scott, and Angela Nicole**.

**Brandan Dylan Gregory**

**Justin Scott Gregory**

**Angela Nicole Gregory**

Vikki next married **Eddie Deverl Barbee**, son of **Charles Deverl Barbee** and **Leta Mae Morton**.

**Mark Allan Gilchrest**

Mark married **Lawanda Deen Murphy**, daughter of **Billie Dee Murphy** and **Charlyne Yvonne Campbell**. They had two children: **Kenneth Coleman** and **Benjamin Dee**.

**Kenneth Coleman Gilchrest**

**Benjamin Dee Gilchrest**

Mark next married **Elsa Aguirre**. They had one son: **Matthew Ryan**.

---

1501. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1502. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Vikki, Mark, Marisa, Anthony, and Timothy. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Matthew Ryan Gilchrest**

**Marisa Deann Gilchrest**

Marisa married **David B. Stout**.

Marisa next married **Larry W. Anderson**.

Marisa next married **Kenneth Elton Pylate**, son of **Fred Elton Pylate** and **Wanda Jean Thomason**, on 4 Feb 1983 in Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>1503</sup> Kenneth was born on 2 Feb 1955 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1504</sup> and died on 26 Jun 2009,<sup>1505</sup> at age 54. They had three children: **Tyler Elton**, **Jennifer Morgan**, and **Kayla Beth**.

**Tyler Elton Pylate**

**Jennifer Morgan Pylate**

**Kayla Beth Pylate**

Marisa next married **Greg James Massey**, son of **Gary Aulston Massey** and **Deborah Ann Bordas**.

**Anthony Dwight Gilchrest**

Anthony married **Sherrie Lynn Aaron**. They had two children: **Laura Sue** and **Bryan Andrew**.

**Laura Sue Gilchrest**

**Bryan Andrew Gilchrest**

**Valeta Gay McNiel**

**Doris Elva Wright**<sup>1506</sup> (F) was born on 1 Jan 1911 in Mills County, Texas, died on 7 Jun 2011 in Abilene, Taylor County, Iowa, at age 100, and was buried on 10 Jun 2011 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military US Navy in Korea.

Doris married **Shirley Jean Patterson**. They had two children: **Sandra Kay** and **Peggy Ruth**.

**Sandra Kay McNiel**

Sandra married **David Harold Ray**. They had three children: **Jerritt Harold Wayne**, **Calli Blake**, and **Weston Prescott**.

**Jerritt Harold Wayne Ray**

**Calli Blake Ray**

**Weston Prescott Ray**

Sandra next married **Kerr**.

**Peggy Ruth McNiel**

---

1503. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1504. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1955\_0012. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1505. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-06-6781; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1970. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1506. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Peggy married **William J. Davis**. They had one son: **William Shannon**.

## **Peggy Ruth McNiel**

Peggy next married **David Wayne Klipple**, son of **William Charles Klipple Sr** and **Dorothy Marie Erlanson**. They had two children: **Britne Nicole** and **Meredith Sue**.

## **Britne Nicole Klipple**

## **Meredith Sue Klipple**

Peggy next married **David D. Withers**.

## **Noel McNiel**

Noel married **Doris Elaine Cowart**, daughter of **Roy Cowart** and **Ollie Van Stanford**. Doris was born on 21 Aug 1931 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1507</sup> They had two children: **Julie Lynn** and **Gary Ray**.

## **Julie Lynn McNiel**

Julie married **Richard Lee Klemm**, son of **Robert Ernest Klemm** and **Dorothy Marie Dyer**. They had two children: **Diane Marie** and **David Aaron**.

## **Diane Marie Klemm**

## **David Aaron Klemm**

## **Gary Ray McNiel**

Gary married **Christy Ann Green**, daughter of **Gary Don Green** and **Saharon Ann Barrett**.

Noel next married **Carolyn**.

**Doris Elva Wright**<sup>1508</sup> (F) was born on 1 Jan 1911 in Mills County, Texas, died on 7 Jun 2011 in Abilene, Taylor County, Iowa, at age 100, and was buried on 10 Jun 2011 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, and her last benefit as Clute, Brazoria County, Texas. Listed as Sue Dandley.

Doris married **Paul Fredrick Dandley**. Paul was born on 13 Jun 1936<sup>1509</sup> and died on 10 Aug 2000,<sup>1509</sup> at age 64. They had three children: **Anne Marie**, **Nancy Bernadette**, and **Patrick James**.

Social Security had his last residence as Robstown, Nueces County, Texas, and his last benefit as Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.

## **Anne Marie Dandley**

Anne married **Don Alan Owens**, son of **Don Fearl Owens** and **Bonnie Faye Coleman**.

Anne next married **Douglas Ashworth**.

Anne next married **Rene Richard Martin**. They had two children: **Maggie Jane** and **Macie Anne**.

## **Maggie Jane Martin**

---

1507. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1931\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1508. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1509. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 049-26-5276; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951-1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Macie Anne Martin**

**Nancy Bernadette Dandley**

Nancy married **Wesley Allen Crow**, son of **James Denny Crow** and **Frances Ann Hodd**. They had two children: **Kirby Love** and **Kady Allen**.

**Kirby Love Crow**

**Kady Allen Crow**

**Patrick James Dandley**

Patrick married **Susan Diane Oswald**, daughter of **Joe Don Oswald** and **Margaret Eva Linam**.

Patrick next married **Lorrie A. Dugger**.

**Mary Lou McNiel**

Mary married **Martin Marion Faktor Jr**, son of **Martin Marion Faktor Sr** and **Kathrine Marie Hays**. They had two children: **Charles Nevitt** and **Martin John**.

**Charles Nevitt Faktor**

**Martin John Faktor II**

**Bonnie Beth McNiel**

Bonnie married **Leslie Taylor**. They had two children: **Lesley Ann** and **Ray Edward**.

**Lesley Ann Taylor**

**Bonnie Beth McNiel**

**Doris Elva Wright**<sup>1510</sup> (F) was born on 1 Jan 1911 in Mills County, Texas, died on 7 Jun 2011 in Abilene, Taylor County, Iowa, at age 100, and was buried on 10 Jun 2011 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

Doris married **Jack Michael Byrd**. They had two children: **Donn Michelle** and **Amy Renee**.

**Donn Michelle Byrd**

Donn married **Mickey Ray Nevill**. They had three children: **Samantha Diane**, **Donna Faith**, and **Jared Ray**.

**Samantha Diane Nevill**

**Donna Faith Nevill**

**Jared Ray Nevill**

**Amy Renee Byrd**

Amy married **Wesley Scott Williams**. They had one son: **Joshua Scott**.

**Joshua Scott Williams**

---

1510. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Doris next married **Eldon Dwight Lanham**. They had three children: **Jeffry Dwight**, **Jason Morgan**, and **Amanda Scarlett**.

**Jeffry Dwight Lanham**

**Jason Morgan Lanham**

**Amanda Scarlett Lanham**

**Martha Ann Head**<sup>1511,1512,1513,1514,1515,1516</sup> (F) was born on 14 Aug 1870 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1517</sup> died on 18 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1518</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1519</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Fred was a farm laborer at the time of the 1930 census.

Social Security had his last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Mattie married **Gladys Oleta Edwards**.<sup>1516</sup> Gladys was born on 9 Aug 1916<sup>1520</sup> and died on 27 Jul 1996 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>1518,1520</sup> at age 79. They had three children: **Linda Lea**, **Shirley Gail**, and **Patricia Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas. Listed as Oleta McNiel.  
Texas Death Index had her listed as Gladys McNiel.

**Linda Lea McNiel**

Linda married **Harold Dean Niday**. They had one son: **Darren Lee**.

**Darren Lee Niday**

**Shirley Gail McNiel**

Shirley married **Walter Dee Reece**. They had one daughter: **Cheryl Lynn**.

**Cheryl Lynn Reece**

Cheryl married **Sami Y. Maatouk**.

Cheryl next married **Mark Colin Hensley**, son of **Homer Donald Hensley** and **Barbara Ann Harris**.

Shirley next married **Wesley J. Wilson**.

**Patricia Ann McNiel**

Patricia married **Stanley Eugene Martin**, son of **Gravis M. Martin** and **Annie P. Hardigree**.

---

1511. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1512. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1513. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1514. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1515. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1516. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1517. *Tombstone*.

1518. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1519. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999751.

1520. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-07-8080; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>1521,1522,1523,1524</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>1525</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1525</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1526</sup>

At the time of the 1900 census, Sam was a farmer, paying a mortgage on his farm in Scurry County, Texas.. By the time of the 1910 census, he owned his farm in Scurry County free of any mortgage. When Sam registered for the WWI draft he listed his occupation as stock farmer. He was self-employed. He was living in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. He listed his wife, Martha Ellen, as his nearest relative. He continued to farm in Scurry County, Texas through the 1920 and 1930 census years.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53699387.

Asenath married **Martha Ellen Taylor**,<sup>1527,1528,1529,1530,1531</sup> daughter of **William Hughes Taylor**<sup>1527,1534</sup> and **Minerva Jane Wallace**,<sup>1527,1534</sup> on 21 Feb 1894 in Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1532,1533</sup> Martha was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1535,1536</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1535,1536,1537</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1536,1538</sup> They had nine children: **Clint Allen, Kleber Sampson, William Blakely, Ellen Laura, Myrtle M. Leota, Velma Jane, Audry Taylor, Verena**, and **Lois I.**

Ellen was 24 at the time of the 1900 census. She had been married 6 years and had borne 3 children, all still living. Her father, W. A. Taylor, was born in Alabama, her mother, Minerva Wallace, in Arkansas.

Social Security had her last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53699680.

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1527,1528,1529,1530,1531</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1535,1536</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1535,1536,1537</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1536,1538</sup>

In 1910 his occupation was working on the home farm. In 1920 he was listed as a laborer. When he registered for the WWI draft 5 Jun 1917, he was farming in Scurry County, Texas, At the time of the 1930 census, he was renting the farm he worked in Scurry County, Texas.

---

1521. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1522. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1523. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1524. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1525. Tombstone.

1526. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 48169655.

1527. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1528. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1529. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1530. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1531. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1532. Diane Bunting, email of 23 May 2010.

1533. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1534. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T623\_1668; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1535. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-76-7780; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1536. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80815.

1537. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1538. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53699680.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

The birth record of Bobby Frank Head shows the parents as Clint Head and Floy Davis. But Bobby's obituary gives his parents as William Blakely Head and Gladys Womack, Clint's brother and sister in law. I haven't found anything to clarify this.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

Martha married **Floy Lee Davis**,<sup>1539,1540,1541</sup> daughter of **William N. Davis** and **Ruthie B. Eastman**, about 1924. Floy was born on 4 Dec 1901 in Texas<sup>1542</sup> and died on 1 Nov 1992 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1542,1543</sup> at age 90. They had one son: **Bobby Frank**.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Scurry County, Texas. Her siblings were Carrie D., William Oscar, Jessie (a male), Fred, George, and Charley (a male). Her father died before 1920, but the family continued to farm in Scurry County, Texas. Social Security Death Index had a death date of 15 Nov 1992. The Texas Death Index had the date as 1 Nov 1992.

The birth record of Bobby Frank Head shows the parents as Clint Head and Floy Davis. But Bobby's obituary gives his parents as William Blakely Head and Gladys Womack, Clint's brother and sister in law. I haven't found anything to clarify this.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

**Floy Lee Davis**<sup>1539,1540,1541</sup> (F) was born on 4 Dec 1901 in Texas<sup>1542</sup> and died on 1 Nov 1992 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1542,1543</sup> at age 90.

Bobby's birth record shows the parents as Clint Allen Head and Floy Lee Davis. They were his aunt and uncle and were childless. They adopted him and he became their legal heir. His obituary lists his birth parents, W. B. Head and Gladys Womack, instead of his adoptive parents. The sister Jeanne listed in the obituary is the actually birth child of W. B. and Gladys.

Funeral service Bobby Frank Head, 78 ,of Snyder, TX will be at 2 PM Thursday at the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. John Bollinger , Lutheran Minister from Sugar Grove North Carolina officiating. Interment will be in Hillside Memorial Gardens under the direction of Bell-Cypert-Seale Funeral Home.

Mr. Head died at 8:54 AM, on Monday, November 10, 2008 at Cogdell Memorial Hospital in Snyder, TX. He was born on Tuesday, October 21, 1930, in Scurry County, TX , to the late W. B. and Gladys (Womack) Head. Married to Ethel Haygood on 06/16/1951.

Mr. Head had lived in Scurry County most of his life. He was a rancher and had worked for many years at R. E. Smith.

He is survived by: His wife: Ethel Head of Snyder, Texas. One Daughter & Son-in-Law-Lou & Laddie McMillan of Snyder, Texas, One Son & Daughter in Law-Rodney & Gina Head of Colleyville, Texas. One sister and Brother in Law: Jeanne and Roger Kennedy, Arlington, TX

Two grandsons & their wives-

Kurt & Michelle McMillan of Abilene, Texas and Chad and Mollie McMillan of Snyder, Texas and Granddaughter-Leeci Head of Colleyville, Texas and Grandson-Clint Head of Colleyville, Texas

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by 3 sisters and 2 brothers.

Friends are contributing to the Joe Arrington Cancer Center, 4101 22nd Place , Lubbock, TX 79410 or the First

---

1539. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 24. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1540. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 219; Image: 110. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1541. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1542. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-94-4063; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1967. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1543. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Presbyterian Church, 2712 Avenue R, Snyder, Tx 79549<sup>1544</sup>

Floy married **Meta Ethel Haygood**, daughter of **Homer M. Haygood** and **Cantz Berry**. They had two children: **Bobbie Lou** and **William Rodney**.

## **Bobbie Lou Head**

Bobbie married **Laddie Taylor McMillan**. They had two children: **Kurt Allen** and **Christopher Chad**.

### **Kurt Allen McMillan**

Kurt married **Michelle J. Beauchamp**.

### **Christopher Chad McMillan**

Christopher married **Mollie**.

## **William Rodney Head**

William married **Gina Maria Balsters**. They had two children: **Aleecia Maria** and **William Clint**.

### **Aleecia Maria Head**

### **William Clint Head**

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1545,1546,1547,1548,1549</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1550,1551</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1550,1551,1552</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1551,1553</sup>

In 1910, his occupation was working on the home farm. He used the name Clebourne there, but went back to Kleber when he registered for the draft for World War I. He was farming in Scurry County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, he was a laborer on the home farm. At the time of the 1930 census, Kleber was renting a farm, general farm, in Cochran County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico.

He has conflicting birth information of Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Martha married **Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1554</sup> about 1921. Alice was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico, at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. They had nine children: **Kleber Sampson**, **Ouida Laverna**, **James Durward**, **Harvey Wayne**, **Neva Irene**, **Francis Jeanett**, **Frank Rushing**, **Alice Joan**, and **William Allen**.

Alice's parents were born in Texas.

---

1544. *Douglas Lee Head*.

1545. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1546. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1547. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1548. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1549. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1550. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-76-7780; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1551. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80815.

1552. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1553. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53699680.

1554. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Cochran, Texas; Roll 2308; Page: 10B; ED: 1; Image: 577.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1555</sup> (F) was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico, at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

**Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1555</sup> (F) was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico, at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Alice married **Joseph W. Clark**. They had one daughter: **Judy Karan**.

## **Judy Karan Clark**

Judy married **Alton Victor Gaskin**, son of **Truman Gaskin** and **Veda Mae McDonald**. They had three children: **Kimberly Diane**, **William Bradley**, and **Tiffini Lynne**.

## **Kimberly Diane Gaskin**

Kimberly married **James Kyle Markey**, son of **Frank Nelson Markey** and **Donna Marine Strickland**. They had three children: **James Truman**, **Meagan Michelle**, and **Garrett Ryan Nelson**.

## **James Truman Markey**

## **Meagan Michelle Markey**

## **Garrett Ryan Nelson Markey**

## **William Bradley Gaskin**

William married **Julia Ann Bush**. They had one son: **Joshua Ryan**.

## **Joshua Ryan Gaskin**

William next married **Anita Brooke Davis**, daughter of **Samuel Joseph Davis** and **Janell Hudson**. They had one daughter: **Victoria Simone**.

## **Victoria Simone Gaskin**

William next married **Terri Ann Grimes**, daughter of **Steven Lee Grimes** and **Pamela Ruth Melton**.

## **Tiffini Lynne Gaskin**

Tiffini married **Texas K. Boles**.

Alice next married **Wardell A. Smith**.

**Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1555</sup> (F) was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico, at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

**Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1555</sup> (F) was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico, at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico.

Alice married **Shirley Jo Adams**. The marriage ended in divorce. Shirley died in 1996 in Texas. They had one son: **Harvey Wayne**.

## **Harvey Wayne Head Jr**

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Alice next married **Elizabeth Marlene Hanna**, daughter of **Benjamin Samuel Hanna** and **Ora Pearl McCabe**, on 1 Jun 1975 in Mexico. Elizabeth was born on 27 May 1941 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico and died on 7 May 2011 in Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico, at age 69. They had two children: **Michelle Diane** and **Judith Lee**.

## **Michelle Diane Head**

Michelle married **Garcia**. They had two children: **Haley Diane** and **Marcus Daniel**.

## **Haley Diane Garcia**

## **Marcus Daniel Garcia**

Michelle next had a relationship with **Unknown**. They had one son: **Harvey Kincaid**.

## **Harvey Kincaid Head**

Michelle next married **Aaron Woods**.

## **Judith Lee Head**

Judith married **Brian Keith Puryear**. They had two children: **Samantha Jaedale** and **Paige Nichole**.

## **Samantha Jaedale Head-Puryear**

## **Paige Nichole Puryear**

**Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1556</sup> (F) was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico, at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Alice married **Truett Melton Clark**. Truett was born on 8 Sep 1922 in Denton County, Texas<sup>1557</sup> and died on 1 Mar 2002,<sup>1558</sup> at age 79. They had one son: **Timothy Mark**.

Social Security had his last residence as League City, Galveston County, Texas.

## **Timothy Mark Clark**

Timothy married **Janet Lee Ekstrom**. They had three children: **Jeannie Lynn**, **Christy Marie**, and **Timothy Mark**.

## **Jeannie Lynn Clark**

## **Christy Marie Clark**

## **Timothy Mark Clark Jr**

**Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1556</sup> (F) was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico, at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Alice married **T. C. Carlile**. They had one son: **Jodie**.

## **Jodie Carlile**

Jodie married **Dawn West**, daughter of **Jerry Don West** and **Elizabeth Marlene Hanna**.

---

<sup>1556</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Cochran, Texas; Roll 2308; Page: 10B; ED: 1; Image: 577.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1557</sup>. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1922\_0003; Certificate Number: 51001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1558</sup>. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 463-14-7934; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Frank Rushing Head

Frank married **Martha Lynn Nesrsta**. They had two children: **Frank Lynn** and **Rebecca Jo Ann**.

## Frank Lynn Head

## Rebecca Jo Ann Head

**Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1559</sup> (F) was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico, at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Down's Syndrome

## William Allen Head

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1560,1561,1562,1563,1564</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1565,1566</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1565,1566,1567</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1566,1568</sup>

Birth was reported as Aug 1899 on the 1900 census (he was 10/12 old), but 1898 on World War I draft registration. He was working for his father in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. He listed his mother as his nearest relative. He was shown as 20 on the 1920 census. He was a laborer on the home farm at the time of the 1910 and 1920 census. William married about 1920 and had 4 children by the time of the 1930 census. He showed his age as 30. He was renting his home on a farm in Scurry County, Texas. He was a general farmer.

Social Security had his last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 13 Aug 1898.<sup>1569</sup>

Martha married **Gladys Womack**,<sup>1570,1571,1572</sup> daughter of **Benjamin Franklin Womack**<sup>1570,1571,1573</sup> and **Lillie Dale Carden**,<sup>1570,1571,1573</sup> about 1920. Gladys was born on 20 May 1901 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1574</sup> died on 14 Mar 1977 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas,<sup>1574,1575</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. They had eight children: **Billie Louise**, **Gwendolyn**, **Sam Womack**, **Kenneth Aldon**, **Bobby Frank**, **Jeanne**, **Jackie Lee**, and **Janice Gayle**.

---

1559. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Cochran, Texas; Roll 2308; Page: 10B; ED: 1; Image: 577.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1560. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1561. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1562. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1563. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1564. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1565. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-76-7780; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1566. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80815.

1567. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1568. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53699680.

1569. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1570. 1910 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T624\_1588; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0230; Image: 65; FHL microfilm: 1375601. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1571. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T625\_1845; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 217; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1572. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 9A and 9B; ED: 8; Image: 845.0 and 846.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1573. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 1668; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 134; FHL microfilm: 1241668. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1574. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-17-1081; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1575. Douglas Lee Head, email of 7 May 2012.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

She has conflicting death information of 16 Mar 1977 and Mitchell County, Texas.<sup>1576,1577</sup>

**Gladys Womack**<sup>1578,1579,1580</sup> (F) was born on 20 May 1901 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1581</sup> died on 14 Mar 1977 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas,<sup>1581,1582</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Gladys married **Winfield Scott Starnes**. They had three children: **Lavonia Louise**, **Ronald Scott**, and **Kenneth Charles**.

## **Lavonia Louise Starnes**

Lavonia married **Wesley Cleveland Lewis**. They had one son: **Mark Wesley**.

## **Mark Wesley Lewis**

## **Ronald Scott Starnes**

Ronald married **Karen Lynn Grounds**, daughter of **Wayman Ralph Grounds** and **Bonnie Helen Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Kerri Lynn**.

## **Kerri Lynn Starnes**

## **Kenneth Charles Starnes**

Kenneth married **Carol Elizabeth West**. They had two children: **Eric Jeffery** and **Jeanna Christine**.

## **Eric Jeffery Starnes**

## **Jeanna Christine Starnes**

**Gladys Womack**<sup>1578,1579,1580</sup> (F) was born on 20 May 1901 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1581</sup> died on 14 Mar 1977 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas,<sup>1581,1582</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

She has conflicting birth information of 5 Jul 1922.<sup>1583</sup>

Gladys married **Herbert Joseph Stiefvater**. They had no children.

**Gladys Womack**<sup>1578,1579,1580</sup> (F) was born on 20 May 1901 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1581</sup> died on 14 Mar 1977 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas,<sup>1581,1582</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Gladys married **Emily Evelyn Higginbotham**. They had one son: **Sam Womack**.

---

1576. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1577. *Texas Death Index, 1964-1998*.

1578. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T624\_1588; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0230; Image: 65; FHL microfilm: 1375601. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1579. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T625\_1845; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 217; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1580. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 9A and 9B; ED: 8; Image: 845.0 and 846.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1581. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-17-1081; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1582. *Douglas Lee Head*, email of 7 May 2012.

1583. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922\_0007; Certificate Number: 40805. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on the birth index.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Sam Womack Head II

**Gladys Womack**<sup>1584,1585,1586</sup> (F) was born on 20 May 1901 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1587</sup> died on 14 Mar 1977 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas,<sup>1587,1588</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Kenneth's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 2 years of high school. His civilian occupation was shown as farm hand. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Scurry County, Texas. Social Security had the last residence as Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army on 23 Oct 1943 in World War II.<sup>1589,1590</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 63721121.

Gladys married **Caroline Beryl Anderson**. Caroline was born in 1923 and died in 2015, at age 92.

Gladys next married **Marion Louise Jones** on 18 Mar 1984 in Winkler County, Texas. Marion was born on 8 Jan 1924 in Lamb County, Texas.

**Gladys Womack**<sup>1584,1585,1586</sup> (F) was born on 20 May 1901 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1587</sup> died on 14 Mar 1977 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas,<sup>1587,1588</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Bobby's birth record shows the parents as Clint Allen Head and Floy Lee Davis. They were his aunt and uncle and were childless. They adopted him and he became their legal heir. His obituary lists his birth parents, W. B. Head and Gladys Womack, instead of his adoptive parents. The sister Jeanne listed in the obituary is the actually birth child of W. B. and Gladys.

Funeral service Bobby Frank Head, 78 ,of Snyder, TX will be at 2 PM Thursday at the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. John Bollinger , Lutheran Minister from Sugar Grove North Carolina officiating. Interment will be in Hillside Memorial Gardens under the direction of Bell-Cypert-Seale Funeral Home.

Mr. Head died at 8:54 AM, on Monday, November 10, 2008 at Cogdell Memorial Hospital in Snyder, TX. He was born on Tuesday, October 21, 1930, in Scurry County, TX , to the late W. B. and Gladys (Womack) Head. Married to Ethel Haygood on 06/16/1951.

Mr. Head had lived in Scurry County most of his life. He was a rancher and had worked for many years at R. E. Smith.

He is survived by: His wife: Ethel Head of Snyder, Texas. One Daughter & Son-in-Law-Lou & Laddie McMillan of Snyder, Texas, One Son & Daughter in Law-Rodney & Gina Head of Colleyville, Texas. One sister and Brother in Law: Jeanne and Roger Kennedy, Arlington, TX

Two grandsons & their wives-

Kurt & Michelle McMillan of Abilene, Texas and Chad and Mollie McMillan of Snyder, Texas and Grandaughter-Leeci Head of Colleyville, Texas and Grandson-Clint Head of Colleyville, Texas

---

1584. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T624\_1588; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0230; Image: 65; FHL microfilm: 1375601. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1585. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T625\_1845; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 217; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1586. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 9A and 9B; ED: 8; Image: 845.0 and 846.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1587. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-17-1081; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1588. *Douglas Lee Head*, email of 7 May 2012.

1589. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 23 Oct 1943; Enlistment City: Lubbock, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1590. *Tombstone*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by 3 sisters and 2 brothers.

Friends are contributing to the Joe Arrington Cancer Center, 4101 22nd Place , Lubbock, TX 79410 or the First Presbyterian Church, 2712 Avenue R, Snyder, Tx 79549<sup>1591</sup>

## **Jeanne Head**

Jeanne married **Roger Thomas Kennedy**. They had one son: **Roger Blake**.

### **Roger Blake Kennedy**

## **Jackie Lee Head**

Jackie married **Anita Frances Thompson**, daughter of **William Thomas Thompson** and **Bonnie Frances Vonroedor**. They had three children: **Douglas Lee**, **Kristi Lynn**, and **Kerri Denise**.

### **Douglas Lee Head**

Douglas married **Katherine Elizabeth Ramsey**.

### **Kristi Lynn Head**

Kristi married **Tommy Lynn Washington**, son of **Archie Conway Washington** and **Bonnie Mae Lewis**. They had one son: **Connor Thomas**.

### **Connor Thomas Washington**

### **Kerri Denise Head**

Kerri married **Christopher Blair Pepper**, son of **Michael Blair Pepper** and **Darla Dean Hobbs**. They had two children: **Kylee Morgan** and **Hailee Blair**.

### **Kylee Morgan Pepper**

### **Hailee Blair Pepper**

## **Janice Gayle Head**

Janice married **Robert Franklin Hargrove**, son of **Robert Ross Hargrove** and **Mamie May Northcutt**. They had one daughter: **Melei Jeanne**.

### **Melei Jeanne Hargrove**

Melei married **Joel J. Weber**.

Melei next married **Robert Vincent Kelly III**. They had two children: **William Robert** and **Patrick Andrew**.

### **William Robert Kelly**

### **Patrick Andrew Kelly**

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1592,1593,1594,1595,1596</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1597,1598</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1597,1598,1599</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1598,1600</sup>

---

<sup>1591</sup>. *Douglas Lee Head*.

<sup>1592</sup>. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1593,1594,1595,1596,1601</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1597,1598</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1597,1598,1599</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1598,1600</sup>

In the 1930 census a new name in the family showed up: Leota, a daughter, age 27. Myrtle is the only one close in age according to previous census. Myrtle was used in 1910 and 1920 census. The middle initial M was used in 1910, but perhaps that was an error and the middle name is actually Leota.

FindAGrave.com had a possible match:

Myrtle Head Neiman, spouse John Neiman, born 23 Nov 1903, died 3 Jul 1970. Fairview Church Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Martha married **Lewis Hiram Drum**. Lewis was born on 16 Oct 1896 and died on 4 Feb 1956, at age 59. They had one son: **Lewis Duane**.

**Myrtle M. Leota Head**<sup>1594,1595,1596</sup> (F) was born on 24 Nov 1903 in Texas and died on 15 May 1981, at age 77. Another name for Myrtle was Myrtle Virena Head.

Myrtle married **Ruth Ann Brumfield**, daughter of **William Brumfield** and **Carrie**. Ruth was born on 25 Jul 1923 and died on 14 Oct 2016, at age 93. They had two children: **Kenneth Lynn** and **Lewis Duane**.

**Kenneth Lynn Drum**

**Lewis Duane Drum Jr**

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1593,1594,1595,1596,1601</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1597,1598</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1597,1598,1599</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1598,1600</sup>

Used the middle name of Aseneth, Gene and Jane variously as her children were born.

Martha married **Edgar Lee Floyd**,<sup>1602,1603,1604</sup> son of **Sam B. Floyd** and **Critcher Young**. Edgar was born on 7 Apr 1896 in Leon County, Texas,<sup>1605,1606</sup> died on 3 Jan 1972 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1599,1606,1607</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 4 Jan 1972 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1606</sup> They had five children: **Edward Vaughn**, **Clint Eldon**, **Dana Lee**, **Nelda Jane**, and **John Henry**.

At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Leon County, Texas. His father was farming. His siblings were Osborn C., Lucy and Johnnie. All the children were born in Texas. At the time of the 1910 census, the family was

---

1593. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1594. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1595. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1596. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1597. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-76-7780; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1598. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80815.

1599. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1600. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53699680.

1601. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1602. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 7, Leon, Texas; Roll T623\_1654; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 49. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1603. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 232.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1604. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 219; Image: 108.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1605. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Borden County, Texas; Roll 1927366; Draft Board: 0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1606. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 05930.

1607. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-20-3421; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

in Comanche County, Texas. His father and brother Osborn were farming. The new siblings were Glennis G., Mattie Bell, and Guy T. They were also born in Texas. When Edgar registered for the WWI draft, he was a self-employed farmer in Borden County, Texas. He was supporting his mother, sister and brothers. His mailing address was Fluvanna, Texas, which is in Scurry County. By the time of the 1920 census, his father had died. The family was in Scurry County, Texas, where his mother and the older boys were farming. The new siblings were Dellamay and Adelia.

He lived in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, his last 39 years.

He served in the military in World War I.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Velma Jane Head**<sup>1608,1609</sup> (F) was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Texas<sup>1610</sup> and died in Aug 1984,<sup>1610</sup> at age 78.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Velma Jane Head**<sup>1608,1609</sup> (F) was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Texas<sup>1610</sup> and died in Aug 1984,<sup>1610</sup> at age 78.

Velma married **Bonita Joy Lyons**, daughter of **Charles Martin Lyons** and **Bonnie Ford**. They had three children: **Dawn Renee**, **Tanya Denise**, and **Guy Brandon**.

**Dawn Renee Floyd**

**Tanya Denise Floyd**

Tanya married **Alan Wayne Isenburg**, son of **John Washie Isenburg** and **Cora Mae Price**. They had one daughter: **Lacy Lynn**.

**Lacy Lynn Isenburg**

**Guy Brandon Floyd**

**Dana Lee Floyd**

**Nelda Jane Floyd**

Nelda married **Billy James Boatenhamer**. They had one daughter: **Martha Danell**.

**Martha Danell Boatenhamer**

**John Henry Floyd**

John married **Darla Marie Moore**, daughter of **John Grady Moore** and **Lura Marie Risher**. They had two children: **Amy Michelle** and **Colby Josh**.

**Amy Michelle Floyd**

Amy married **Robert Jackson Summerville**. They had one son: **Tyler Keil Floyd**.

**Tyler Keil Floyd Summerville**

---

1608. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1609. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1610. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-32-7329; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Colby Josh Floyd

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1611,1612,1613,1614,1615</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1616,1617</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1616,1617,1618</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1617,1619</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Martha married **Bonnie Mae Ramsey**.<sup>1620</sup> They had five children: **James Donald**, **Joan Audralun**, **Sandra Kay**, **Morris Dean**, and **Janet Elizabeth**.

Name: Bonnie Head

SSN: 455-20-7616

Last Residence: 75227 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America

Born: 31 May 1910

Died: Jul 1979

State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: 455-20-7616; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

## **James Donald Head**

James married **Shirley Ann Floyd**. They had three children: **Infant son**, **Charissa Lynn**, and **Rhonda Kay**.

## **Shirley Ann Floyd**

## **Charissa Lynn Head**

Charissa married **Scott Randall Marlar**, son of **Don Bertum Marlar** and **Darlene Ruth Duket**. They had two children: **Ryan Luke** and **Casey Tate**.

## **Ryan Luke Marlar**

## **Casey Tate Marlar**

## **Rhonda Kay Head**

Rhonda married **Kevin Jerome Morris**, son of **E. V. Morris** and **Joyce Ann Pettie**.

Rhonda next married **Charles Edward Gray Jr**, son of **Charles Edward Gray** and **Dorothy Eloise Wilson**. They had two children: **Brandon Tyler** and **Jared Scott**.

## **Brandon Tyler Gray**

## **Jared Scott Gray**

---

1611. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1612. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1613. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1614. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1615. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1616. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-76-7780; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1617. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80815.

1618. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1619. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53699680.

1620. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for James, Joan, Sandra, Morris, and Janet. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Joan Audralun Head**

**Sandra Kay Head**

**Morris Dean Head**

Morris married **Karen Sue Eaves**, daughter of **Lloyd Howard Eaves** and **Lytle Davis**. They had two children: **Michael Greg** and **Kristi Gaye**.

**Michael Greg Head**

Michael married **Joan Marie Godair**, daughter of **Homer Clayton Godair** and **Melba Jean Haney**. They had two children: **Regan Kyle** and **Taylor Jean**.

**Regan Kyle Head**

**Taylor Jean Head**

**Kristi Gaye Head**

**Janet Elizabeth Head**

Janet married **Donald James Crooks**. They had two children: **Holly Suzette** and **Clay Moran**.

**Holly Suzette Crooks**

Holly married **William Wayne Miller Jr.** They had one daughter: **Courtney Leanne**.

**Courtney Leanne Miller**

Holly next married **Stephen Ray Danford**, son of **Kenneth Lee Danford** and **Carolyn Nadine Summitt**.

**Clay Moran Crooks**

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1621,1622,1623,1624,1625</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1626,1627</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1626,1627,1628</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1627,1629</sup>

**Martha Ellen Taylor**<sup>1621,1622,1623,1624,1625</sup> (F) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1626,1627</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1626,1627,1628</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1627,1629</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Lois was renting her home (probably a room) in the home of Minnie Winston in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. She paid \$20 a month. Her daughter Ellen was newborn. She was shown as married but her husband was not listed with her. Social Security had her last residence as Denison, Grayson County, Texas.

---

1621. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1622. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1623. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1624. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1625. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1626. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-76-7780; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1627. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80815.

1628. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1629. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53699680.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Martha married **George Richard Avary**,<sup>1630</sup> son of **Dr Jesse P. Avary** and **Maude Gill**, in 1929. George was born on 2 Jan 1903 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas,<sup>1631</sup> died on 19 Feb 1963 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas,<sup>1628,1631</sup> at age 60, and was buried on 21 Feb 1963 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1631</sup> They had two children: **Ellen Jo** and **George Richard**.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, where his father was a veterinary surgeon. He had a younger sister Grace. His death certificate lists his occupation as agent for R.S.&P. Ry.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## **Ellen Jo Avary**

Ellen married **Frederick Wayne Campbell**. They had two children: **James Richard** and **Therisa Ann**.

## **James Richard Campbell**

## **Therisa Ann Campbell**

Therisa married **Harry L. Rhodes**.

Therisa next married **John Barry Jenkins**. They had one daughter: **Lisa Marie**.

## **Lisa Marie Jenkins**

**Lois I. Head**<sup>1632,1633</sup> (F) was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Texas,<sup>1634</sup> died on 10 Nov 1994 in Fannin County, Texas,<sup>1634,1635</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

He operated a restaurant in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.

He served in the military US Navy.

Lois married **Betty Jean Mosley**, daughter of **H. I. Mosley** and **Beulah Coleman**. Betty was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas,<sup>1636,1637</sup> died on 22 May 1976 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas,<sup>1635,1637</sup> at age 43, and was buried on 25 May 1976 in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas.<sup>1637</sup>

She was an operator for Southwestern Bell Telephone. Social Security Death Index had the death date several days off but it was marked verified which means report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member. (rather than death certificate seen) The death certificate had 22 May 1976.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Lois next married **Rheta M. Jaynes**.

---

1630. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 230; Image: 74. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1631. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 08812.

1632. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1633. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 723.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1634. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-78-2118; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1635. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1636. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-46-1377; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1637. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 36405.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>1638,1639,1640,1641</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>1642</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1642</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1643</sup>

Calvin moved his family to Scurry County in the summer of 1898 along with Cannie C. Ellis. He moved back to Mills County in January 1900 and settled on the McMahan Place. At the time of the 1900 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and rented his land. In 1902 he was baptized and united with the North Bennett Baptist Church. In 1903 he sold his place to Cannie Ellis, and bought another place 4 miles away. At the time of the 1910 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his land.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a farmer and merchant in Center City, Mills County, Texas. His nearest relative was his wife, Alice Bula (sp). He was shown as medium height and medium build. At the time of the 1920 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his land. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a retail merchant, groceries in Mills County, Texas. On the 1940 census, Calvin reported no occupation. He was still living on his farm in Center City, Mills County, Texas. The three youngest sons were still at home, Edward A., Woodrow W., and Eldridge T. (shown as George T.) His wife gave the report. The farm was listed as being worked by Edward. Woodrow had income from odd jobs.

It was a common belief in the community that a survey was made at one time and that Center City was declared the center of the State of Texas with the historical old live oak tree representing the living marker. The first post office opened June 4, 1877. Later it was combined with a grocery store. (The store was once known as "Hughes Store". Calvin Head bought the store from Tom Beck. Head sold it to R. G. Hendry.) The post office was discontinued on August 31, 1920 with Calvin Head as the last postmaster. The old live oak stands in front of the old post office building.<sup>1644,1645</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862398.

He has conflicting birth information of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>1646</sup>

Asenath married **Alice Beulah Miles**,<sup>1647,1648,1649,1650,1651,1652</sup> daughter of **Rev Charles Harvey**

---

1638. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1639. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1640. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1641. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1642. Tombstone.

1643. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 48169655.

1644. Diane Bunting, Head Family (Bunting) member tree Ancestry.com.

1645. Obituary of Cannie Caswell Ellis, written by Calvin M. Head for his brother in law.

1646. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN: 457242238.

1647. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1648. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1649. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1650. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1651. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1652. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1653. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 37.

1654. 1850 United States Federal Census, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1655. 1860 United States Federal Census, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1656. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1657. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1658. 1920 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1659. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1660. Flora Gatlin Bowles, Editor, Mills County Historical Society *A No Man's Land Becomes a County* (The Goldthwaite Eagle, 1958), pages 196, 197, 260.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Miles**<sup>1647,1654,1655,1656,1657,1658,1659,1660,1661</sup> and **Louisa Jane**

**Grimes**,<sup>1647,1656,1662,1663,1664</sup> on 10 Oct 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1653</sup> Alice was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1665,1666</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1665,1666,1667</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1666,1668</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles. They had 15 children: **Lela Maggie, Faira Madison, Louisa Alice, Annie Laura, Tommie Calvin, Mary Jane, Ora Ethel, Alison Asbury, Mattie Francis, Samuel Jackson, Charles Aubrey, Sadie Ozella, Edward Arnold, Woodrow Wilson, and Eldridge Truitt.**

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony.

Other records show her birth as Mills County, Texas, but it wasn't a county until 1885, so would probably have been recorded as Hamilton County, Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 4 children, all still living.

Social Security had her last residence as Priddy, Mills County, Texas. Death date was shown as 15 May 1966. Texas Death Index had 18 May 1966.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862636.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>1669,1670,1671,1672,1673,1674</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1665,1666</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1665,1666,1667</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1666,1668</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Her home was Indian Gap, Mills County, Texas, in 1967.

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Nov 1895.<sup>1675</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935575.

---

1661. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).

1662. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1663. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1664. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).

1665. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1666. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

1667. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1668. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

1669. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1670. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1671. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1672. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1673. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1674. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1675. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Alice married **Grover Poer**,<sup>1676,1677,1678,1679,1680</sup> son of **John Milton Poer**<sup>1682,1683,1684,1685</sup> and **Dora Summy**,<sup>1682,1683,1684,1685</sup> on 23 Dec 1914 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1681</sup> Grover was born on 14 Sep 1893 in Belcherville, Montague County, Texas,<sup>1686,1687</sup> died on 30 Jan 1979 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1667,1687</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1688</sup> They had 15 children: **Vera Lucille, Melba Jane, Ruby Dora, John Milton, Grover Earl, Norman Talmadge, Calvin Coolidge, Gladys Irene, James Elbert, Daisy Marie, Freddie Ivan, Donald Guinn, infant son, Curtis Leroy, and Kenneth Leon.**

Grover's parents were John Milton Poer and Dora Summy, both born in Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Belcher, Montague County, Texas. He was listed with his parents and younger sister Myrtle C. (She was listed later as Ruth.) At the time of the 1910 census, Grover was living with his parents in Mills County, Texas. He was a farm laborer on the home farm. The new siblings listed were Frank, George, Edna, and Irene.

When Grover registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child and requested an exemption because of them. At the time of the 1920 census, he was renting his home and was listed as working a general farm in Mills County, Texas. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Willacy County, Texas. Grover was renting his farm for \$300.

Social Security had his last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, and his last benefit as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of Sep 1894.<sup>1676</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935559.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1678,1679,1680,1689,1690</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1681</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1691,1692</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1693</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Vera was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had her last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

- 
1676. 1900 United States Federal Census, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll T623\_1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1677. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2B; ED: 206; Image: 428. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1678. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1679. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1680. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).
1681. Tombstone.
1682. 1900 United States Federal Census, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll: 1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1241660. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1683. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1684. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 411. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1685. 1930 United States Federal Census, Stephenville, Erath, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 137.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1686. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1687. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 453-18-3974; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1688. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935559.
1689. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1690. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1691. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1692. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.
1693. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935575.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Vera Bunting

Vera Bunting of Mt. Olive Community passed away Sunday, February 10, 2008 at Hamilton General Hospital in Hamilton, Texas. She was 92 years of age.

Mrs. Bunting was born November 28, 1915 at Mt. Olive Community to Grover Poer and Lela Head Poer. She married L. C. Bunting on December 10, 1933 at McAllen, Texas. She relocated to Mills County, Texas from San Angelo, Texas in 1951. She was affiliated with the Assembly of God Church and made her living as a rancher.

Services were held Wednesday, February 13, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite, Texas. Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiated. Interment was at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Michael Grell, Scott Evans, Joe Alan Jones, Steven Grell, Keith Morgan, D'wayne Bunting. Honorary Pallbearers included Glenn Love, Sr., Cecil Partin, Jimmy Spurlock Sr. and Warren Harris.

Mrs. Bunting is survived by her three sons Howard Bunting of Lubbock, Texas, Gene Bunting of Houston, Texas and Carroll Bunting of Hamilton, Texas; two daughters, Iva Grell of Llano, Texas and Martha Teague of Austin, Texas; eight grandchildren; twenty-one great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren; two brothers Leroy Poer of Arlington, Texas and Norman Poer of Fort Worth, Texas and a number of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband L. C., One son Alfred and one daughter Rose Mary.<sup>1694</sup>

Lela married **Lawrence Clifton Bunting**<sup>1695,1696</sup> on 10 Dec 1933 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.<sup>1695</sup> Lawrence was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Lolita, Jackson County, Texas,<sup>1695,1697</sup> died on 8 May 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1698,1699</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1695</sup> They had seven children: **Lawrence Howard, Morris Gene, Iva Lucille, Rose Mary, Martha Pearl, Carroll Lee, and Alfred Norman.**

At the time of the 1920 census, Lawrence was living with his widowed father, S. L. Bunting, in Jackson County, Texas. Their farm was near the Calhoun County line. His siblings were Irene and Leonard. Lawrence was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had his last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 8 Mar 1903.<sup>1698</sup>

**Vera Lucille Poer**<sup>1695,1700,1701</sup> (F) was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Mt. Olive, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> died on 10 Feb 2008 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1702</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 13 Feb 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1695</sup>

Howard served 8 years in the US Air Force and retired after 33 years with the Lubbock police department. He was living in Lubbock, Texas, in 2008.

## Lawrence 'Curly' Bunting

LUBBOCK - Lawrence Howard "Curly" Bunting passed away on Thursday, Jan. 9, 2020.

---

1694. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 20 Feb 2008.

1695. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

1696. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Jackson, Texas; Roll T625\_1817; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 956.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1697. *Diane Bunting*, email of 25 May 2010.

1698. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-26-8225; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1699. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1700. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1701. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1702. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-52-6918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Born on Feb. 13, 1935 in Mercedes, TX, to Lawrence Clifton and Vera (Poer) Bunting, he lived in various farming communities in south-central Texas before graduating from Goldthwaite High in 1953.

His eight years in the U.S. Air Force brought him to Reese AFB in Lubbock where he met and then married Shirley Gabriel on January 18, 1959.

"Curly" will be dearly remembered locally for his 33 years of service with the Lubbock Police Department, the Lubbock Model Railroad Association, and volunteer activities at the American Legion and Lubbock Lake Landmark.

Those left to cherish his memory are wife Shirley, his children, Dwain and Diane (Lubbock), Teresa and husband Randy McClain (Amarillo), Laura and husband Alan Lundberg (Maple Grove, MN), Melynda and husband Terry Reeves (Lubbock); and his siblings, Gene Bunting (Houston), Carroll Bunting (Mills County), Martha Teague (Austin), Iva Grell (Llano), 13 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

All memorials will be held at Resthaven Funeral Home in Lubbock. Visitation will be Thursday, Jan. 16 from 6 to 8 p.m.; Funeral services will be Friday, Jan. 17, at 2 p.m. in the Chapel.

The family suggests memorials to Post 575 of the Lubbock American Legion.<sup>1703</sup>

He served in the military US Air Force.

Vera married **Shirley Joyce Gabriel**, daughter of **Jeff Davis Gabriel** and **Sylvia Louella Beverage**. They had four children: **Lawrence Dwain**, **Teresa Lanelle**, **Laura Kaye**, and **Melynda Elaine**.

## **Lawrence Dwain Bunting**

Lawrence married **Angela Diane Flusche**, daughter of **Arnold Joseph Flusche** and **Joanne Berniece Martini**. They had two children: **Kari** and **Hanna**.

### **Kari Bunting**

### **Hanna Bunting**

## **Teresa Lanelle Bunting**

Teresa married **Charles Ray Jones**. They had two children: **Joseph Alan** and **Jacob Austin**.

### **Joseph Alan Jones**

Joseph married **Laura Elizabeth Dunn**, daughter of **David Lyn Dunn** and **Rebecca Laura Harrington**. They had two children: **Bryleigh** and **Kade**.

### **Bryleigh Jones**

### **Kade Jones**

### **Jacob Austin Jones**

Teresa next married **Randy Gene McClain**, son of **William Gene McClain** and **Judith Marie Thomas**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Aaron**.

### **Thomas McClain**

---

<sup>1703</sup>. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 15 January 2020, page 5.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Aaron McClain**

**Laura Kaye Bunting**

Laura married **Alan Dale Lundberg**, son of **Paul Lundberg** and **Norma Jeanette Nester**. They had four children: **Lauryn Elizabeth**, **Kaitlyn Michelle**, **Bryan David**, and **Jadyn**.

**Lauryn Elizabeth Lundberg**

**Kaitlyn Michelle Lundberg**

**Bryan David Lundberg**

**Jadyn Lundberg**

**Melynda Elaine Bunting**

Melynda married **Terry Neil Reeves**, son of **Terry Don Reeves** and **Sandra Gail Parham**. They had two children: **Chloe Elizabeth** and **Conner**.

**Chloe Elizabeth Reeves**

**Conner Reeves**

**Morris Gene Bunting**

**Iva Lucille Bunting**

Iva married **Wilbur Karl Grell**.<sup>1704</sup> Wilbur was born on 7 Mar 1939,<sup>1705</sup> died on 5 May 2003 in Llano, Llano County, Texas,<sup>1705</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1704</sup> They had two children: **Michael Gene** and **Steven Karl**.

Retired from the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Control. Social Security had his last residence as Llano, Llano County, Texas.

**Michael Gene Grell**

Michael married **Virginia Rose Hodges**, daughter of **Errol Lynn Hodges** and **Judith Byer**. They had two children: **David Karl** and **Austin Kirk**.

**David Karl Grell**

**Austin Kirk Grell**

**Steven Karl Grell**

Steven married **Leslie A. Spaulding**. They had two children: **Karley** and **Kurt**.

**Karley Grell**

**Kurt Grell**

---

<sup>1704</sup>. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

<sup>1705</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-50-1060; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Vera Lucille Poer**<sup>1706,1707,1708</sup> (F) was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Mt. Olive, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1709</sup> died on 10 Feb 2008 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1709</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 13 Feb 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1708</sup>

## Martha Pearl Bunting

Martha married **Rodney Freitag Teague**,<sup>1708</sup> son of **Bert Hillman Teague** and **Willie Edna Freitag**, on 3 Sep 1966 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1710</sup> Rodney was born on 22 Mar 1939 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>1711</sup> died on 14 Mar 2014 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 74, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Cheryl Alane** and **Susan Elissa**.

Rodney "Rod" Freitag Teague  
March 22, 1939 - March 14, 2014

Rodney (Rod) Freitag Teague, age 74, passed away March 14, 2014. Born March 22, 1939, he was a proud, native Austinite. Rod was a fun-spirited, and loving husband, father and grandfather. Known to many as being out-spoken, he lived his life fully, with no fear and no regrets. After a short battle against brain cancer, he was blessed to be surrounded by many loving family members in his final moments.

Rod was a long time member of Woodlawn Baptist Church, where he enjoyed the fellowship of his Adult V Sunday School class. He was fiercely passionate about his family and demonstrated this daily to his wife, daughters, and grandchildren through his unwavering support, loyalty and concern for them. Rod's love extended to many family members and friends, who will miss his quick wit and the joyful way he embraced life.

He was preceded in death by his mother and father, Edna and Bert Teague, and his sisters, Myrna Goldstein and Melba Hyde. Rod will be deeply missed by his wife, Martha Teague; daughter, Cheryl Evans and husband, Scott ; daughter, Susan Morgan and husband, Keith; grandchildren, Chelsea West, Nathan and Noah Evans, Cale and Davis Morgan; and siblings, Paulette Gould and husband, Bill; Kathleen Gregory and husband, Robert; Bert Teague and wife, Georgia; Emmitt Teague and wife, Cricket; Tim Teague and Alma Mae Teague. Rod is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

His family would like to thank the kind, compassionate staff of the West Oaks Rehab and Healthcare Center for their gentle and loving care for him during his final few weeks.

In lieu in flowers, donations may be made to Woodlawn Baptist Church's "Continue the Vision" building fund.

A visitation will be held on Tuesday March 18, 2014 from 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM at the Harrell Funeral Home, located at 4435 Frontier Trail Austin, Texas. Rod's life will be celebrated in a Memorial Service 11:00 AM, Wednesday, March 19, 2014 at Woodlawn Baptist Church, located at 4600 Manchaca, Road, Austin, Texas.

(Published by Harrell Funeral Homes, March 15, 2014)<sup>1712</sup>

## Cheryl Alane Teague

---

1706. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1707. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1708. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

1709. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-52-6918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1710. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1711. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1712. *FindAGrave.com*, Obituary copied from FAG memorial on 16 Jan 2020.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Cheryl married **Randy Marck West**, son of **Richard Thomas West** and **Rena Lavonne Peel**. They had one daughter: **Chelsea Laine**.

## **Chelsea Laine West**

Cheryl next married **Scott Marcus Evans**, son of **Donald Otis Evans** and **Sandra Marcille Tyler**. They had two children: **Nathan** and **Noah**.

## **Nathan Evans**

## **Noah Evans**

## **Susan Elissa Teague**

Susan married **Keith Randle Morgan**, son of **Billy Randle Morgan** and **Kathryn Joe Jakobeit**. They had two children: **Cale** and **Davis**.

## **Cale Morgan**

## **Davis Morgan**

## **Carroll Lee Bunting**

**Vera Lucille Poer**<sup>1713,1714,1715</sup> (F) was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Mt. Olive, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1716</sup> died on 10 Feb 2008 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1716</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 13 Feb 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1715</sup>

He was Taylor County Extension Agent. He died as a result of injuries sustained in a head on collision with someone driving under the influence.

## **Funeral Held May 16th for Alfred Bunting**

Alfred Bunting, of Abilene, formerly of Caradan, passed away Monday, May 14, 1984, at Hendrick Medical Center in Abilene.

Funeral services, under direction of Wilkins Funeral Home, were held Wednesday, May 16, at 2 p.m. in the Chapel of the funeral home. Officiating at the services were Rev. Jack Vaughn and Roland Fry. Burial was in the Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Bunting was born on May 18, 1955, in Goldthwaite. He was preceded in death by his father, Lawrence Clifton Bunting, on May 8, 1984.

Alfred Bunting was the Taylor County Extension Agent.

Survivors are his mother Vera Lucille Poer Bunting; three brothers, Howard, of Lubbock; Gene of Houston; and Carroll of Caradan; two sisters, Iva Grell, of Llano and Martha Teague of Austin; a number of nieces and nephews, and a number of aunts and uncles.

The Goldthwaite Eagle-Mullin Enterprise

---

1713. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1714. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1715. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

1716. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-52-6918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1717,1718,1719,1720,1721</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1722</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1723,1724</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1725</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 39022656.

Lela married **Marvin Stanford Glover**.<sup>1721</sup> Marvin was born on 29 Jun 1915,<sup>1722</sup> died on 1 Dec 2006 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1722</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1726</sup> They had four children: **Doris Jean**, **Marvin Stanley**, **Raymond Loyd**, and **Carl David**.

Marvin retired from Dow Chemical after 36 years as a truck driver.

**Melba Jane Poer**<sup>1719,1720,1721</sup> (F) was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1727</sup> died on 5 Jan 2000 in Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1723,1727</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1728</sup>

Social Security Death Index had the birth date as 16 May 1936.

Melba married **Jimmy Nelson McBride**. They had two children: **Diana Jeanette** and **Barbara Nell**.

**Diana Jeanette McBride**

**Barbara Nell McBride**

Barbara married **Welsh**.

Melba next married **Joseph Daniel Stanwood**.

**Melba Jane Poer**<sup>1719,1720,1721</sup> (F) was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1727</sup> died on 5 Jan 2000 in Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1723,1727</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1728</sup>

Marvin worked and retired as a Dow operator. Social Security had his last residence as Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force.

Melba married **Shirley Louise Snow**. They had three children: **Clifton Ray**, **Angela Jeanette**, and **Brenda Jean**.

**Clifton Ray Glover**

---

1717. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1718. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1719. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1720. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1721. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1722. *Tombstone*.

1723. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1724. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

1725. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

1726. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022616.

1727. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-26-7205; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1728. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022656.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Clifton married **Kelly Lynn Oliver**, daughter of **Robert Dale Oliver** and **Sharon Elouise Monroe**. They had two children: **Casey Raelyn** and **Clifton Ray**.

**Casey Raelyn Glover**

**Clifton Ray Glover Jr**

Clifton next married **Carmela E. Fiers**.

**Angela Jeanette Glover**

Angela married **Michael Derriel Warnock**, son of **Oren Derriel Warnock** and **Thelma Pauline Little**. They had two children: **Brian Michael** and **Matthew Allen**.

**Brian Michael Warnock**

**Matthew Allen Warnock**

**Brenda Jean Glover**

**Raymond Loyd Glover**

Raymond married **Louise Elizabeth Scott**. They had two children: **Jerry Lee** and **Sheila Rae**.

**Jerry Lee Glover**

Jerry married **Debbie Ann Golob**, daughter of **Eugene Phillip Golob** and **Belia Gallegos**. They had one daughter: **Desiree Crystal**.

**Desiree Crystal Glover**

**Sheila Rae Glover**

**Melba Jane Poer**<sup>1729,1730,1731</sup> (F) was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1732</sup> died on 5 Jan 2000 in Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1732,1733</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1734</sup>

He served in the military as Pvt, US Marine Corps.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 39022701.

Melba married **Kathy Lee Kay**, daughter of **Elmer Robert Kay** and **Joyce Lee Morris**. They had two children: **Keith David** and **Karen Kay**.

**Keith David Glover**

Keith married **Linda Sue Quarles**, daughter of **Thomas Malcolm Quarles** and **Vivian Sue Patterson**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Mollie Claire**.

**Rebekah Jane Glover**

---

<sup>1729</sup>. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1730</sup>. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1731</sup>. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

<sup>1732</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-26-7205; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1733</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1734</sup>. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 39022656.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Mollie Claire Glover**

**Karen Kay Glover**

Karen married **John Henry Arias Sr**, son of **Tony Rangel Arias** and **Lucy Ramirez**. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Haleigh Marie**.

**John Henry Arias Jr**

**Haleigh Marie Arias**

Karen next married **Ted Wesley Boudreaux**, son of **Charles Ray Boudreaux** and **Sharon Ann Cox**. They had one daughter: **Tiffini Lee**.

**Tiffini Lee Boudreaux**

Melba next married **Theresa Lynn Smith**. They had one daughter: **Carrisa Ann**.

**Carrisa Ann Glover**

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1735,1736,1737,1738,1739</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1740</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1741,1742</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1743</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

No children. Social Security had her last residence and last benefit as Odem, San Patricio County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47291429.

Lela married **Earl C. Patterson**.<sup>1739</sup> Earl died on 8 Apr 1968 in Nueces County, Texas.<sup>1741</sup>

Lela next married **Dorris Shelton Wise** on 29 Apr 1969 in Nueces County, Texas. Dorris was born on 26 Jul 1918<sup>1744</sup> and died on 15 Jul 1985 in San Patricio County, Texas,<sup>1741,1744</sup> at age 66.

Social Security had his last residence and last benefit as Odem, San Patricio County, Texas. Listed as D. Wise.

Lela next married **Goodall**.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1735,1736,1737,1738,1739</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1740</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1741,1742</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1743</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had his last benefit as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

He served in the military HA1, US Navy in World War II.<sup>1740</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290446.

---

1735. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1736. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1737. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1738. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1739. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1740. *Tombstone*.

1741. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1742. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

1743. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

1744. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-10-1859; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Lela married **Mary Susanne Bessent**,<sup>1739</sup> daughter of **William Henry Bessent** and **Martha Alice Hawkins**, on 5 Jan 1947 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1739</sup> Mary was born on 1 Jul 1924 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1740,1745</sup> died on 1 Apr 2009 in Texas,<sup>1745,1746</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 4 Apr 2009 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1747</sup> They had four children: **Arlan Wayne**, **Norma Dean**, **Lonita Gayle**, and **Randall Mark**.

Social Security had her last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

## Susie Poer

Susie Poer of Goldthwaite, Texas, passed away on Wednesday, April 1, 2009 at Cross Country Healthcare Center. She was 84 years of age.

Mrs. Poer was born July 1, 1924 in Mills County, Texas to William Henry Bessent and Martha Hawkins Bessent. She married John Milton Poer on January 5, 1947 in Mills County, Texas. He passed away on August 20, 1980. She was a homemaker and a Methodist.

Services were held on Saturday, April 4, 2009 at 10:00 a.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite, Texas. Steve Baker officiated. Interment was at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Rex Bessent, Carroll Bunting, Bobby Duren, Edwin Bessent, Anthony Steve, and Scott Drake.

Survivors include two sons and spouses Arlan Wayne and Carolyn Poer of Sanger, Texas and Randall Mark and Sharon Poer of Early, Texas; two daughters Norma Dean Boese of Brownwood, Texas and Lonita Gayle Steve of Whitehouse, Texas; ten grandchildren; thirteen great grandchildren; two sisters Marie Hamilton and Lola Belle Duren; numerous nieces and nephews; and several brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, three brothers and three sisters.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47291895.

## Arlan Wayne Poer

Arlan married **Francis Kay White**, daughter of **Clement White** and **Gertrude Cass**, on 18 May 1979 in Clackamas County, Oregon.<sup>1748</sup> Francis was born on 21 Aug 1946 in Nevada,<sup>1749</sup> died on 6 Jul 1982 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1749</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 Jul 1982 in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>1749</sup>

She was a home health care nurse.

Arlan next married **Dennie Elois Miles**, daughter of **J. T. Miles**<sup>1751,1752</sup> and **Fay Marie Brooks**, on 7 Nov 1986 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1750</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Dennie was born on 13 Aug 1941 in San Saba County, Texas,<sup>1753</sup> died on 13 Jun 2018 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, at age 76, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas. Another name for Dennie was Dennie Eloise Miles.

---

1745. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-90-1541; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1746. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

1747. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 55495332.

1748. *Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-2008*, Oregon State Library; Oregon Marriage Indexes, 1906-2006; Reel: 11-20; Years: 1971-1980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1749. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), File Number: 30.

1750. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1751. *1920 United States Federal Census*, San Saba, San Saba, Texas; Roll: T625\_1844; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 226; Image: 655. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1752. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Saba, San Saba, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 253.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1753. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1941\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Arlan and Dennie were married and divorced twice: marriages 7 Nov 1986 Mills County, Texas, and 19 Feb 1991 Brown County, Texas; divorces 28 Apr 1988 and 20 Dec 1993 San Saba County, Texas.

They were divorced on 20 Dec 1993 in San Saba County, Texas.<sup>1754</sup>

Dennie Eloise Poer passed away on Wednesday, June, 13th 2018 in San Saba, Texas.

Dennie was born to J.T. Miles and Faye Miles (Brooks) on August 13th, 1941 in San Antonio, Texas.

Dennie was a licensed radio broadcaster in the beginning of her life. While working as a radio broadcaster, Dennie went to nursing school and became a Registered Nurse, in which was the career she dearly loved for 48 years. Dennie was always wanting to help others. After, she was no longer able to continue in her nursing career, she enjoyed embroidering and coloring, and playing with her great-grandchildren.

Survivors include her son: Charlie Cummings and wife, Debra of Kermit, Texas; 1 son-in-law: Buddy Southards; 4 Granchildren, Jeff and wife, Tina, Bryan, Jonathan, and Rena; 3 Great-Grandchildren, Kaitlin and husband, Austin, Azerleigh and Jensen, and Blayde; and Sister, Marie Vaughn, as well as numerous nieces and nephew.

She is preceded in death her daughter, Deanie Sue Southards; Infant son, James Glen; Parents, J.T. and Faye Miles; and brother, Truman Miles.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to Hospice.

Source: Heritage Funeral Home, San Saba, TX

Arlan next married **Carolyn Elizabeth Petty**, daughter of **Norman Bradley Petty** and **Joy Elizabeth McCoy**.

## **Norma Dean Poer**

Norma married **Orville Ray Boese**, son of **Eldon David Boese** and **Lanore Irene Pope**. They had two children: **Stephanie Raye** and **William Jake**.

### **Stephanie Raye Boese**

Stephanie married **Donald O'Dell Merchen**. They had one son: **Leslie Duane**.

### **Leslie Duane Merchen II**

### **William Jake Boese**

J.J. married **Amber Catherine McDowell**, daughter of **John Craig McDowell** and **Rhonda Ann Atkins**. They had two children: **Kaitlan Grace** and **Jakob Alan**.

### **Kaitlan Grace Boese**

### **Jakob Alan Boese**

J.J. next married **Deanna Lee McCaig**, daughter of **Delbert Lynn McCaig** and **Ora Lee Green**.

## **Lonita Gayle Poer**

Lonita married **Terry Wayne Steve**, son of **William Frank Steve** and **Katherine Marie Foster**. They had three children: **Tracy Lynn**, **Lisa Ann**, and **Anthony Foster**.

---

1754. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Tracy Lynn Steve**

Tracy married **Larry Charles Williams**. They had one daughter: **Brianna Nicole**.

**Brianna Nicole Williams**

**Lisa Ann Steve**

Lisa married **Jason Mark Evans**, son of **Kenneth Ray Evans** and **Norma Gayle Chesser**. They had one son: **Matthew Blaine**.

**Matthew Blaine Evans**

Lisa next married **David Kirk Hanley**, son of **James David Hanley** and **Kay Ellen Wynns**.

Lisa next married **Brad Dewayne Garrett**, son of **Gerald Wayne Garrett** and **Linda Kay Reese**.

**Anthony Foster Steve**

**Randall Mark Poer**

Randall married **Sharon Jean Portnajmer**, daughter of **James Frank Portnajmer** and **Betty Fay Boyette**. They had two children: **Kayla Rae** and **Jamie Nicole**.

**Kayla Rae Poer**

**Jamie Nicole Poer**

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1755,1756,1757,1758,1759</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1760</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1761,1762</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1763</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had his last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force in World War II.<sup>1760</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290633.

Lela married **Norma Jean Keller**. They had one daughter: **Jeannie Earline**.

**Jeannie Earline Poer**

Jeannie married **Steven Ray Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Durinda Gay**.

**Durinda Gay Thomas**

Lela next married **Opal Pauline King** on 2 Mar 1979 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1764</sup> Opal was born on 16 Jun 1922<sup>1765</sup> and died on 6 Feb 1991 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1761,1765</sup> at age 68.

---

1755. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1756. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1757. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1758. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1759. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1760. Tombstone.

1761. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1762. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

1763. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935575.

1764. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1765. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 461-32-9619; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

## Norman Talmadge Poer

Norman married **Ruby Adelle DeHart**<sup>1766,1767</sup> on 6 Sep 1946.<sup>1766</sup> Billie was born on 8 Aug 1914<sup>1768</sup> and died on 25 Oct 2000,<sup>1768</sup> at age 86. She was usually called Billie.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Billie Poer.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1766,1769,1770,1771,1772</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1773</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1774,1775</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1776</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Calvin's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was general farmer. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

His last residence was San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He lived there 7 years. He was an electrical engineer in civil service at Kelly Air Force Base.

He served in the military as SGT, US Army in World War II.<sup>1777,1778</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47292316.

Lela married **Ella Louise Ross**<sup>1766</sup> on 12 Feb 1949.<sup>1766</sup> Ella was born on 4 Oct 1927<sup>1779</sup> and died on 18 Nov 1981 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1774,1779</sup> at age 54. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Calvin Douglas**.

Social Security may have the wrong birth date. There was this likely Texas Birth Index listing:

Name: Ella Louise Ross Date of Birth: 24 Oct 1927 Gender: Female Birth County: Lubbock Father's Name: Geo Annen Ross Mother's Name: Hattie May Powell Roll Number: 1927\_0005

## Rebecca Poer

Rebecca married **Peter Hunt Barteau** on 31 Mar 1980 in Kendall County, Texas.<sup>1780</sup> Peter was born on 15 Jul 1960 in Santa Barbara County, California<sup>1781</sup> and died on 28 Oct 2005,<sup>1782</sup> at age 45. They had two children: **Travis Hunt** and **Trenten James**.

Peter's mother's maiden name was Crouch. Social Security had his last residence as Boerne, Kendall

---

1766. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1767. Diane Bunting, email of 25 May 2010.

1768. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 444-09-2945; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1769. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1770. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1771. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1772. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1773. *Tombstone*.

1774. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1775. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

1776. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

1777. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Sep 1944; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1778. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 86830.

1779. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-42-1214; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1780. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1781. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1782. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-29-1939; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1974. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

County, Texas.

**Travis Hunt Barteau**

**Trenten James Barteau**

Rebecca next married **David Allen Warnell**. They had one daughter: **Sabra Leigh**.

**Sabra Leigh Warnell**

Rebecca next married **Ronald Michael Thomas**, son of **Ronnie Michael Thomas** and **Patricia Ann Hensley**.

**Calvin Douglas Poer**

Calvin married **Christina Colleen Casselberry**, daughter of **Mack Malone Casselberry** and **Patricia Ann Karrigan**. They had one son: **Stephen Paul**.

**Stephen Paul Poer**

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1783,1784,1785,1786,1787</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1788</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1789,1790</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1791</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had her last residence as Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. Listed as Irene Pearson.

Lela married **William Ross Pearson Jr**<sup>1787</sup> on 8 Mar 1946.<sup>1787</sup> They had two children: **Margaret Ann** and **William Ross**.

**Margaret Ann Pearson**

Margaret married **Neal Wayne Flanagan**, son of **Ernest Alanzo Flanagan** and **Katherine Eli Busenlehner**. They had three children: **Lance Wayne**, **Brian Duane**, and **Tara Ann**.

**Lance Wayne Flanagan**

Lance married **Nicole Renee Black**. They had one son: **Darcy Garrett**.

**Darcy Garrett Flanagan**

Lance next married **Holly A. Parr**.

**Brian Duane Flanagan**

**Tara Ann Flanagan**

**William Ross Pearson III**

---

1783. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1784. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1785. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1786. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1787. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1788. *Tombstone*.

1789. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1790. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

1791. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

William married **Deborah Kay Jordan**, daughter of **Herschel Carroll Jordan** and **Bettye Jean Bryant**. They had one son: **Aaron Ross**.

## Aaron Ross Pearson

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1792,1793,1794,1795,1796</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1797</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1798,1799</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1800</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

He served in the military as CPL, US Army.<sup>1797</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290538.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1792,1793,1794,1795,1796</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1797</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1798,1799</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1800</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

GOLDTHWAITE Æ Daisy Bynum, 67, of Burleson died Sunday, Dec. 28, 1997, in an Arlington hospital. Service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Assembly of God Church with burial in Mount Olive Cemetery. Arrangements are by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. She was born July 17, 1930, in Willacy County. Survivors include two daughters, Linda Bynum of Arlington and Becky Drawdy of Grapevine; a son, Milton Bynum of Las Vegas; three sisters, Vera Bunting of Caradan, Irene Pearson of Corpus Christi and Melba Glover of Freeport; three brothers, Norman Poer of Fort Worth, Leroy Poer of Arlington and Leon Poer of Sylvester, Ga.; two grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Social Security had her last residence as Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47293273.

Lela married **Lowell M. Bynum**<sup>1796</sup> on 15 Sep 1950.<sup>1796</sup> Lowell was born on 25 Feb 1924,<sup>1801</sup> died on 1 Jul 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1798,1801</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1802</sup> They had three children: **Lowell Milton**, **Ruby Linda**, and **Rebecca**.

Lowell's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civil occupation was classified as general farm hand. He was single without dependents. He lived in Hamilton County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.

He served in the military S/Sgt, US Army Air Corps in World War II.<sup>1803,1804</sup>

## Lowell Milton Bynum

---

1792. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1793. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1794. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1795. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1796. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1797. *Tombstone*.

1798. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1799. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

1800. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

1801. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-20-2156; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1802. *FindAGrave.com*.

1803. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 8 Jan 1943; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1804. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Ruby Linda Bynum

Ruby married **Robert Bruce Cranford**,<sup>1805,1806</sup> son of **Aaron Reese Cranford** and **Mary Anne Roe**. Robert was born on 19 Jun 1961 in El Paso County, Texas<sup>1807</sup> and died on 3 Apr 2006 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>1808</sup> at age 44. They had one daughter: **Shannon Marie**.

DALLAS-- On Monday, April 3, 2006, Robert Bruce Cranford left us to play ball with the Lord. Bruce was born June 19, 1961, to Aaron and Maryanne Cranford. Bruce was very active in sports growing up. He lettered in three sports in high school: football, basketball and baseball. He was a graduate of Angelo State University. On his time away from school, Bruce shared his love of sports by coaching the Grape Creek Packers. They enjoyed lots of success under his leadership. After leaving San Angelo, he settled in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. He took a job with the United States government, where he worked for 19 years at the Department of Labor. Living in the Metroplex as a single father was a perfect opportunity for Bruce to continue sharing his love of sports. With his son, Tyler, at his side, Bruce coached basketball for the YMCA. As Tyler grew older, they moved from basketball to Bruce's true love, baseball. Together, they had several winning seasons with the Arlington Travelers. For the past 22 years that Bruce had lived in the Metroplex, there was one thing that he did without fail. He made every home opener of the Texas Rangers. This year was no different. He was not able to make it in person, but the call of the "Play ball!" was so strong that he had to go in spirit. Bruce will be greatly missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife, Bonnie Buttolph-Cranford; son Tyler Cranford; daughters Shannon Cranford and Jena Cranford; grandmother Joyce "Mama" Arnold; father and stepmother Aaron and Marilyn Cranford; sister Stacey Shepherd and husband Jeff Shepherd; three brothers, Del Cranford, Layne Cranford and Kelly Cranford; uncle Mike "Stubby" Arnold; and aunt and uncle Janell and Dennis Burk. He had one nephew, four nieces and scores of cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Russell Arnold; grandparents D.A. Roe and Jean B. Roe; and his mother, Maryanne Roe Cranford. Memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 15, at the Northland Christian Church, 9949 McCree Road, Dallas, TX 75238. Memorial donations may be made to the Little League organization of your choice

Tyler Pierce Cranford, b. 17 Oct 1984 Tom Green County, is his son with Lonna Jean Flipppo.

## Shannon Marie Cranford

## Rebecca Bynum

Becky married **Drawdy**.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1809,1810,1811,1812,1813</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1814</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1815,1816</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1817</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

---

1805. San Angelo Standard-Times, 13 Apr 2006, *Obituary of Robert Bruce Cranford*.

1806. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Shannon. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1807. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1961\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1808. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-78-6220; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1809. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1810. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1811. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1812. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1813. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1814. *Tombstone*.

1815. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1816. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

1817. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He served in the military A1C, US Air Force in Korea.<sup>1818</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47293407.

Lela married **Ada Nell Long**, daughter of **James Coke Long Sr** and **Mary Loretta Leverett**. They had five children: **Loretta Nell**, **Freddie Ivan**, **James Norman**, **Leslie Gail**, and **Vanessa Lynn**.

**Loretta Nell Poer**

**Freddie Ivan Poer Jr**

**Ada Nell Long**

**Leslie Gail Poer**

Leslie married **Andrew W. Ross**.

**Vanessa Lynn Poer**

Vanessa married **Floyd Alan Brake**, son of **Floyd Johnson Brake** and **Margaret Williams**. They had two children: **Allison Lynn** and **Aaron Sparks**.

**Allison Lynn Brake**

**Aaron Sparks Brake**

Lela next married **Sarah Samatine Hyatt**.

Lela next married **Effie B. Wallace**.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1819,1820,1821,1822,1823</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1818</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1824,1825</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1826</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had his last residence as Orange, Orange County, California.

He served in the military as SGT, US Marine Corps in Korea.<sup>1818,1827</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47289224.

Lela married **Virginia Lee Duemler**<sup>1823</sup> on 4 Jun 1955.<sup>1818</sup> Ginny was born on 6 Aug 1931 in Missouri,<sup>1828</sup> died on 31 Oct 1997 in Orange County, California,<sup>1828,1829</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1830</sup> She was usually called Ginny.

Social Security had her last residence as Orange, Orange County, California. Her mother's maiden name was

---

1818. *Tombstone*.

1819. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1820. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1821. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1822. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1823. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1824. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1825. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.

1826. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

1827. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1828. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 555-40-7303; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1829. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 555-40-7303. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1830. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47289508.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Cave.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47289508.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1831,1832,1833,1834,1835</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1836</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1837,1838</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1839</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

## Curtis Leroy Poer

Curtis married **Katherine Anne Rupe**<sup>1835</sup> on 24 Jul 1959.<sup>1835</sup>

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1831,1832,1833,1834,1835</sup> (F) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1836</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1837,1838</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1839</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Social Security had his last residence as Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. The Georgia Death Index had his county of residence as Appling and county of death as Dougherty.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54854196.

He served in the military Capt, US Air Force in Memorial# 50051094.<sup>1836</sup>

Lela married **Joanne Marie Heaney**<sup>1835</sup> on 15 Sep 1966 in Orange County, Florida.<sup>1840</sup>

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>1831,1832,1841,1842,1843,1844</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1845,1846</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1837,1845,1846</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1846,1847</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

The name Faira was frequently misspelled in census, WWI draft registration (as transcribed), and newspaper articles. Alternative spellings are Fairer, Farrer, Farra, Fara, Fairro.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 4 Jun 1917, he was working for himself in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. His mother, A. B. Head, was his nearest relative. She was living in Center City, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Faira was shown as a farmer on the home farm in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He bought the Center City Store in the spring of 1920 and was still the owner manager in Nov 1920 when he married. By the time of the 1930 and 1940 census, he owned his farm near the Goldthwaite and Hamilton Road in Mills County, Texas.. It was listed as a general farm. At the time of the 1940 census, the house was shown with a

- 
1831. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1832. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1833. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1834. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1835. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).
1836. *Tombstone*.
1837. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1838. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.
1839. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.
1840. *Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001*, Volume: 2456; Certificate Number: 38086. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1841. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1842. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1843. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1844. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1845. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1846. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.
1847. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

value of \$250. He was farming for his own account. When his oldest son, Elvin, was going to college at the University of Texas, Faira moved the family to Austin. He was listed in the Austin, Texas, City Directory in 1941 at the address of 3016 Guadalupe. He worked at a filling station on Lamar St. On April 27, 1942, Faira was living at 518 N. Jenkins, Houston and worked at Trinity Portland Cement Co., 3400 Navigation, Houston, Harris County, Texas. During WWII Faira served as Corporal, Army Air Corp Material Division in Houston, Texas. In Apr 1945, he was assigned to the 828th AAF Specialized Depot in Houston as a patrolman.

from Goldthwaite Eagle, 1997:

County's only surviving World War I veteran will be honored with centennial birthday party Sunday

Faira (Faro) Madison Head, Mills County's only surviving veteran of World War I, will be 100 years of age on Thursday, January 30, 1997. He will be honored with a special birthday party at the Center City Baptist Church Sun., Feb 2, at 2 p.m.

Faro was born in the North Bennett Community of Mills County on Jan 30, 1897 to Rev. Calvin and Beulah Miles Head. Rev. Head started the church at North Bennett.

After attending school for six years at Center City, F.M. went to work, as was the custom for most of the boys his age, and in July of 1918, at the age of 21, he enlisted in the United States Marines. He enlisted at Parris Island, South Carolina.

He was a sharpshooter and was said by his superior officers to be excellent in all fields of military service. Under remarks on his honorable discharge are the words "services honest and faithful."

He served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France Sept 30, 1918 to June 30, 1919.

When discharged he was at Quantico, Virginia, and was mustered out with a total of \$146.24 in pay, most of which was a travel allowance for his trip back to Fort Worth. He was also docked for his \$10,000 insurance in the amount of \$6.50 and an \$.11 hospital fund deduction. Pay was \$15.00 per month.

After returning to Caradan to work, he married his childhood sweetheart, Johnnie Reid of Ceneter City on Nov 6, 1920. They were married for over 71 years before Johnnie died in 1992. The couple had three boys, Elvin, who passed away in 1991; William Head, now residing in Walnut Springs; and Ronnie Head of Center City.

Five granddaughters and one grandson were later born and there are numerous great and great-great grandchildren.

Faro retired from ranching at age 84 after building fence for hire and also serving for a while as an oil field mechanic.

He is a long-time member of the Center City Baptist Church and invites all his friends and relatives to come to the church on Sun. afternoon and help him celebrate this centennial event.

A special proclamation was issued by the Mills County Commissioners Court on Monday recognizing Faro on his WWI service and with best wishes for a happy birthday celebration. The proclamation was recorded in the official minutes of the meeting.

W. W. I Veteran Fairo Head notes 101st birthday on Jan. 31  
From the Goldthwaite Eagle on January 29, 1998 page 12

Fairo Head, a resident of the Center City Community in Mills County will reach his 101st birthday on January 31, 1998. He was honored with a birthday dinner on January 25th by his friends and family at the Center City Baptist Church.

He is one of the last surviving World War veterans in this part of Texas, having served in the marines. He worked as a farmer and rancher all of his life here in Mills County.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Fairo and his wife Johnny Reid Head, who died in 1992, were married on Nov. 6, 1920. Surviving children are William Head of Walnut Springs and Ronnie Head of Center City. Ronnie and his wife Berta still live on the home place. Another son, Elvin, passed away in 1991. Two sons died at birth.

Mr. Head has five granddaughters and one grandson, he has five great-grandsons, six great-granddaughters and several great-great grandchildren.

GOLDTHWAITE - Faira Madison Head, 101, of the Caradan community died Monday, May 18, 1998, at his residence. Service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Stacy- Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Center City Cemetery. He was born Jan. 30, 1897, in the North Bennett Community and was a lifetime resident of Mills County. He was a veteran of World War I and a rancher. He was a member of Center City Baptist Church. Survivors include two sons, Ronnie Head of Goldthwaite and William M. Head of Walnut Springs; a sister, Ozella Sparkman of Crawford; a brother, Woodrow Head of Granbury; six grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Faira Head, county's last WWI veteran, laid to rest at Center City on May 20th from The Goldthwaite Eagle - Mullin Enterprise, date Thursday, May 21, 1998, page 11

Faira Madison head age 101, the only WWI veteran left in Mills County, died Monday, May 18, 1998 at his home at Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

Faira Head was born January 30, 1897 in North Bennett Community, Mills County Texas. He was the second child of fifteen children born to Rev. Calvin Madison Head and Bulah Miles Head. His father, Rev. Head, started the Baptist Church at North Bennett. Faira's grandfather, J.B. Head was appointed the first judge of Mills County when it was organized in 1885 (NOTE: Mills County was formed in 1887.) J.B. had five sons who became the five Head families of Mills County.

The funeral was conducted Wednesday, May 20, 1998 at 10:00a.m. at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapen in Goldthwaite. Officiating at the final rites was Ray Ricker assisted by Bill Swindle.

Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas with a full military honor guard.

Serving as pallbearers were Carroll Bunting, Robert Head, Darrell Head, John Head, Dwight Head and Wayne Wall.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 10622161.

He served in the military US Marine Corps, Casual Company 1702; 11th Regiment 25 Jul 1918-17 Jul 1919 in France during World War I.<sup>1848,1849,1850</sup>

Alice married **Johnnie Clay Reid**,<sup>1851,1852,1853,1854</sup> daughter of **William Ellis**

---

1848. *U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1893-1940* (National Archives Microfilm Publication T977, 460 rolls), Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1849. *Tombstone*.

1850. *Discharge Record*, Original records in possession of son Ronnie Head.

1851. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1852. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1853. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1854. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1855. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Original license in possession of their youngest son Ronnie Wayne Head.

1856. Sueann Morrow, *Bell County, Kentucky Families* (sueann@aol.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom sueann3).

1857. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Range 1, Marshall, Mississippi; Roll M593\_740; Page: 544; Image: 441. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1858. *William Ellis Reid Interview* (School report written by a nephew in 1940).

1859. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Chewalla, Marshall, MS; Roll T9\_657; Fam Hist Film: 1254657; Pg: 374.3000; ED: 111; Image: 0087.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Reid**<sup>1851,1852,1856,1857,1858,1859,1860,1861,1862,1863</sup> and **Mary Ethel**

**Bradley**<sup>1851,1852,1856,1860,1861,1863,1864,1865,1866</sup> on 6 Nov 1920 in Middle Bennett Creek, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1855</sup> Johnnie was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1867,1868,1869</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1867,1870</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1871</sup> They had five children: **Elvin Hulen, infant son, William Madison, Edward Dean, and Ronnie Wayne.**

## Head-Reid

Rev. J. D. Long performed a ceremony last Saturday afternoon at five o'clock, on the Center City-Goldthwaite road six miles out from Goldthwaite, which united in the happy bonds of marriage F.M. Head and Miss Johnnie Reid, both of the Center City community. They were accompanied by Mr. Head's sister Miss Laura Head, and Andrew Beck.

Both these young people were reared in the Center City community and come from two prominent families. F.M. Head is a son of C.M. Head, a leader in his community, and is the popular owner and manager of the Center City store, having purchased the store last spring. He is a business man in every sense of the word and is admired for his manliness and uprightness by all the people of Center city and by a large number of friends and acquaintances all over the county.

Mrs. Head is the accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Reid, for a long time among the foremost residents of the Center City community. She is a young lady of many beautiful traits of character and numbers her friends by all the people with whom she was become acquainted, being a leader in the social circles of her community.

This happy marriage unites two of the prominent families of the Center City section, and all the people of the county will join the Eagle in wishing Mr. and Mrs. Head a long life filled with much happiness.

Name was shown as Jonnie Clay Reid in her father's family bible when the birth was recorded. It was shown as Johnnie on each census, her marriage license, and social security card..

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49863384.

She has conflicting birth information of Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

**Johnnie Clay Reid**<sup>1872,1873,1874,1875</sup> (F) was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1867,1868,1869</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1867,1870</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1871</sup>

**From Elvin Head, MM-2c (1944)**

---

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1860. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 17A; ED: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1861. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1862. *Obituary of W. E. Reid*.

1863. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1864. *1870 United States Federal Census*, District 14, Monroe, Tennessee; Roll M593\_1550; Page: 129; Image: 258. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1865. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Travis, Texas; Roll T9\_1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2.3000; ED: 121. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1866. *Obituary of Mrs. W. E. Reid (Mary Ethel Bradley Reid)*.

1867. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1868. *William Ellis Reid Bible* (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).

1869. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.

1870. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1871. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49863384.

1872. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1873. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1874. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1875. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Produced by: Rose Lee Head, roseleehead@gmail.com : 16 Dec 2024



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Dearest Folks:

I received a letter from you today written July 8. Sure was glad to get it. I have been getting some nice letters from you quite often, but haven't had time to answer them. I have written one letter since I sent you the money and I wrote it to Mary. They gave me today to rest up so I started this morning by doing a big washing. Some rest, hah!

I received the letter from Billy that you mentioned about 3 or 4 days ago, but haven't had time to answer it. I'm sure glad he is doing all right and maybe it will be over with before he has to come over here.

I saw E. C. Hughes in New Caledonia and yelled at him and he recognized my face, but I don't think he knew quite who I was. He was working there. I was on a ship at the time.

I received a letter from Geneva Stewart with a picture of her in her graduation gown and cap. She sure has changed a lot. Favors her mother a lot, too. I told her in my last letter to tell J.D. to come out here and fish, that he could find plenty of water to fish in, but he said he believed he had rather fish out of a bucket. Safer. I think I have received all the pictures that you sent me of Ronnie Wayne. They sure are nice.

The people here are natives. Tonganese and some Melanians. Black head hunters, too. B:r-r

I guess I will close for now. There isn't anything I need yet. When I need something I'll holler. So long for now and good luck to all. Love always!

Elvin, MM-2c

P.S. Haven't received the Eagle yet.

In the early 1950's, Elvin owned and operated Head's Texaco Station at 1524 Pulliam St, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

## **Elvin H. Head**

Elvin H. Head, 69, of San Angelo died at 7:10 p.m. Thursday in the VA Hospital in Big Spring.

Military graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Monday in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Sam Coffee, pastor of First Baptist Church in Junction officiating, directed by Johnson's Funeral Home.

Elvin was born Nov. 1, 1921, in Goldthwaite, Texas and had been a resident of San Angelo for 40 years. He graduated from high school in Goldthwaite in 1940. Shortly after, he went into the Navy and served for the duration of World War II and was honorably discharged in January 1946. He was retired from the postal service and among other jobs through the years he was an office manager for the Buick agency and also taught math at San Angelo Business College. He was recognized as president of the Bee Association for one year.

Elvin was married to Rosie Grimes Dismen on March 26, 1971, in Junction, Texas. He was a very special Papa to their family and will be missed very much.

Survivors include his wife, Rosie of San Angelo; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. F.M. Head of Goldthwaite; three daughters, Rose Lee Wall of Marble Falls, Sheila Anderson of Ballinger and Linda Crawford of Levelland; eight grandchildren, one great grandchild; six step children, Joyce McGee of Fort Worth, David Dismen of Huntsville, Frank Dismen of San Angelo, Val L. Dismen of Fredericksburg, Edith Teague of Fritch and Ray Lee Dismen of San Angelo; 17 step grandchildren; one step great-grandchild; two brothers, Ronnie Head of Goldthwaite and William Madison Head of Glen Rose.

Hugs and kisses to someone we misses.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Published in San Angelo Standard Times<sup>1876</sup>

Photo:

He served in the military SA1, US Navy 7 Jul 1942-5 Jan 1946 in the Pacific during World War II.<sup>1877,1878</sup>

He appeared on the census on 26 Apr 1950 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.<sup>1879</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53925773.

Johnnie married **Mary Margaret Brosius**,<sup>1880,1881,1882</sup> daughter of **John Herbert Brosius**<sup>1880,1881,1882,1884,1885,1886,1887,1888,1889,1890</sup> and **Clara Margaret George**,<sup>1880,1881,1882,1884,1891,1892,1893,1894</sup>

on 5 Mar 1946 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado.<sup>1883</sup>

The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 4 Oct 1926 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado,<sup>1895,1896</sup> died on 27 May 1969 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>1895,1896,1897</sup> at age 42, and was buried on 1 Jun 1969 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1896,1898</sup> They had three children: **Rose Lee, Sheila Ann, and Linda Kay**.

Rev. Otto B. Duckworth performed the marriage. Their witnesses were Clyde Fred George and his wife Ola Henson George.

They were divorced on 4 Apr 1969 in Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1883</sup>

In the early 1950's, Mary was a stenographer at San Angelo Medical & Surgical Clinic, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

"Mary died under suspicious circumstances and the case was left open in the Texas files. A logical explanation of the case is outlined in the personal journal of my life." Herbert W Brosius 1999.

Mary died 7 weeks after her divorce, just days after she returned to Texas from a visit to her family in Colorado. She had lived in San Angelo, Texas, for 17 years prior to her death.

---

1876. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1877. *Tombstone*, military plaque.

1878. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, SSN: 457209434. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1879. "1950 United States Federal Census," "Ector, Texas, United States Records," images, FamilySearch

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHN-PQHW-399G-V> : April 6, 2022), image 56 of 105; United States. Bureau of the Census.

1880. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll 242; Page: 1B; ED: 21; Image: 692.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1881. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T627\_463; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23-21. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1882. Herbert Willard Brosius, *Brosius Family Tree* (Brosius 2009 Gedcom).

1883. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1884. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002), Batch #: T902830, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: SIS, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

1885. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002), Batch #: D198730, Sheet #: 00. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

1886. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T623\_123; Page: 14A; ED: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1887. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624\_120; Page: 8A; ED: 4 6; Image: 163. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1888. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T625\_164; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 680.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1889. "1950 United States Federal Census," Garfield, Colorado, United States Records, images, FamilySearch

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHJ-5QHW-J9RM-4> : April 3, 2022), image 5 of 5; United States. Bureau of the Census.

1890. Lewis Walton Brosius, *Genealogy of Henry and Mary Brosius and their descendants with other historical matters connected therewith* (Wilmington ?, Delaware, 1928), page 404, as Herbert Brosius.

1891. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T623\_123; Page: 1A; ED: 40. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1892. *1910 United States Federal Census*, West Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624\_120; Page: 9B; E D: 48; Image: 211. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1893. *1920 United States Federal Census*, West Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T625\_164; Page: 17A; ED: 38; Image: 739. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1894. Gene Homer George, *George-Mallory Family* (George~1, 12 Nov 2009).

1895. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 524-30-4872; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1896. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37696.

1897. Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Austin, Texas, "Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000," database, *Ancestry.com* (accessed 22 Aug 2018).

1898. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968957.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Mary B. Head Funeral Services are Held Monday

Services for Mrs. Mary Brosius Head, 42, were held at the Center City Baptist Church, in Center City, Monday, June 2, at 2 p.m. Officiating were Rev. Dale Gore, pastor of the Goldthwaite Baptist Church and Rev. Lewis Sparkman.

Burial was in the Center City Cemetery under the direction of Roy Wilkins Funeral Home.

A member of the First Baptist Church in San Angelo, Mrs. Head died last Tuesday, May 27, at her home in San Angelo. She was born October 4, 1926 in Rifle, Colorado, and moved to San Angelo in 1952. She married Elvin H. Head March 5, 1946, and was employed as a secretary to the Division Manager of the General Telephone Directory Company.

Survivors include three daughters, Rose Lee Head, Lubbock, Sheila Ann Head, and Linda Kay Head, San Angelo; her father, D. H. Brosius [J. H.], Rifle, Colorado, and one brother, H. W. Brosius, Grand Junction, Colo.

The following employees of the General Telephone Directory Company were pallbearers: Troy Lee, Bill Hall, Robert G. Buchholz, Joe Gannon, Charles A. Eiken and Paul E. Schewe.

## Card of Thanks

We wish to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation to the friends and neighbors for words of sympathy, cards, and beautiful flowers. The delicious food and each kindness shown us in the loss of our loved one. A special thanks to Rev. Gore for the scripture read, the prayers, and words of encouragement and comfort. Thanks to Lewis Sparkman for the part he rendered in the services. Also for those who sang the beautiful songs. To Roy and Rachel Wilkins and their staff for their every kind and loving services.

May God Bless each of you.  
Elvin Head and Girls,  
Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Head,  
Billy Head,  
Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Head,  
Mr. Herbert Brosius,  
Mr. and Mrs. Willard Brosius,  
Mr. Bill George

The Goldthwaite Eagle-Mullin Enterprise, Goldthwaite, Texas, Thursday, 5 Jun 1969<sup>1899</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968957.

Mary appeared in the household of Elvin Hulen Head in a census on 26 Apr 1950 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.<sup>1900</sup>

## Rose Lee Head

Rose married **Edwin Wayne Wall**, son of **Adolph Edwin Wall**<sup>1901,1902,1903,1904,1905</sup> and **Elizabeth Marie**

---

1899. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1900. "1950 United States Federal Census," "Ector, Texas, United States Records," images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QHN-PQHW-399G-V> : April 6, 2022), image 56 of 105; United States. Bureau of the Census.

1901. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1902. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1903. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Kylberg**,<sup>1903,1906,1907,1908</sup> They had two children: **Conan Faira** and **Meghan Elise**.

## **Conan Faira Wall**

Conan married **Karolina Anna Filipiak**, daughter of **Lech Maria Aleksander Filipiak** and **Barbara Dorota Jarzabek**. They had two children: **Michalina Joy** and **Kalina Rose**.

## **Michalina Joy Wall**

## **Kalina Rose Wall**

## **Meghan Elise Wall**

## **Sheila Ann Head**

Sheila married **Johnny Burch Barnes**, son of **Jack Burch Barnes**<sup>1910,1911</sup> and **Billie Louise White**, on 31 Mar 1972 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1909</sup> Johnny was born on 20 Sep 1947 in Nolan County, Texas,<sup>1912</sup> died on 24 Sep 2003,<sup>1913</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1914,1915</sup> They had two children: **Shelley Kay** and **Amanda Elaine**.

He served in the military SP4, US Army from 1972 to 1974 in Germany.

## **Shelley Kay Barnes**

## **Amanda Elaine Barnes**

Amanda married **Jason Michael Lee**, son of **Ernest Guy Lee** and **Melody Suzanne Rezzlle**,<sup>1916</sup> They had three children: **Abigail Faith**, **Jacob Michael**, and **Ethan James**.

## **Abigail Faith Lee**

## **Amanda Elaine Barnes**

## **Ethan James Lee**

Sheila next married **Howard Benjamin Anderson**, son of **Ralph Howard Anderson** and **Vera Maria Robinson**, on 16 Aug 1978 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1917</sup> Howard was born on 7 Jun 1941 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota<sup>1918</sup> and died in Dec 2018 in Arizona, United States, at age 77.

---

1904. The Highlander, Marble Falls, Texas, *Obituary of Adolph Edwin Wall*.

1905. 1940 United States Federal Census, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1906. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2401; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1907. 1940 United States Federal Census, Texas Travis Justice Precinct 2 227-4A Justice Precinct 2...of Cottonwood Creek; Lund, sheet 8A.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1908. Stephenville Empire-Tribune, 9 May 2011, *Obituary of Elizabeth Wall*.

1909. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1910. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Nolan, Texas; Roll: 2378; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0008; Image: 968.0; FHL microfilm: 2342112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1911. 1940 United States Federal Census, Nolan, Texas; Roll: T627\_4114; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 177-10. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1912. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1947\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1913. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 464-84-8234; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1914. Sheila Anderson, personal knowledge.

1915. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 15008768.

1916. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1977\_0009, for Jason Lee. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1917. Marriage License (Official Document), possession of Sheila Anderson.

1918. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002, File Number: 1941-MN-036213. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He served in the military as TSgt, US Air Force from 1958 to 1979 in Turkey, Vietnam, Florida, Texas.

Sheila next married **Murry Eugene Oleson**, son of **Rufus Murry Oleson** and **Eula Faye Hines**.

**Mary Margaret Brosius**<sup>1919,1920,1921</sup> (F) was born on 4 Oct 1926 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado,<sup>1922,1923</sup> died on 27 May 1969 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>1922,1923,1924</sup> at age 42, and was buried on 1 Jun 1969 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1923,1925</sup>

LEVELLAND (Special) Services for Linda Kay Copeland, 47, of Kerrville will be at 2 p.m. Friday at First Assembly of God Church in Levelland with the Rev. Kevin Veazey, pastor, officiating.

Burial will be in City of Levelland Cemetery under the direction of Geo C. Price Funeral Directors of Levelland.

She died Monday March 6, 2000, in Sid Peterson Memorial Hospital in Kerrville.

She was a homemaker and a Baptist. She married David Copeland on Aug. 3, 1999, in Levelland. They moved to Kerrville in November 1999.

LubbockOnline.com

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 21849072.

Mary married **Richard Earl Crawford**, son of **Joe Ed Crawford** and **Jerry Christine Davis**. They had four children: **Tracy Rene**, **Kristy Kay**, **Richard Scott**, and **Joseph Earl**.

## **Tracy Rene Crawford**

Tracy married **Frank Roberts Barker**, son of **Frank Albert Barker** and **Sandra Sue Case**. They had two children: **Robert Andrew** and **Ashley Marie**.

## **Robert Andrew Barker**

## **Ashley Marie Barker**

Tracy next married **Hornaday**.

Tracy next married **David Richard Kozikowski**.

## **Kristy Kay Crawford**

Kristy had a relationship with **Lino Ruiz Paz Jr**, son of **Lino Aquilar Paz** and **Manuela Ruiz**. They had one daughter: **Alyssa Marie**.

## **Alyssa Marie Crawford**

Kristy next had a relationship with **Richard Lance King**, son of **Richard Ray King** and **Nina Ruth Thornton**. They had one son: **Grayson Lee**.

---

1919. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll 242; Page: 1B; ED: 21; Image: 692.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1920. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T627\_463; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23-21. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1921. Herbert Willard Brosius, *Brosius Family Tree* (Brosius 2009 Gedcom).

1922. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 524-30-4872; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1923. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37696.

1924. Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Austin, Texas, "Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000," database.

1925. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968957.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Grayson Lee Crawford**

**Richard Scott Crawford**

Richard had a relationship with **Jamie Griffin**. They had two children: **Makayla May** and **Christine Cassidy**.

**Makayla May Crawford**

**Christine Cassidy Crawford**

**Joseph Earl Crawford**

Joseph married **Carrie Elizabeth Cash**, daughter of **Allan Roy Cash** and **Christine Kay Boles**.

Joseph next married someone. She had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Crawford**

Mary next married **David Lal Copeland**, son of **Guy Richard Copeland** and **Goldamaye Lowery**, on 21 Jul 1999 in Levelland, Hockley County, Texas.<sup>1926</sup> David was born on 3 Sep 1953 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas and died on 2 Mar 2012 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, at age 58.

Johnnie next married **Rosie Marie Grimes**,<sup>1927</sup> daughter of **Frank Walker** and **Mary Emily Grimes**, on 26 Mar 1971 in Menard County, Texas.<sup>1926</sup> Rosie was born on 3 Apr 1930 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas,<sup>1928,1929</sup> died on 20 Jul 2003 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>1929</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 Jul 2003 in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1930,1931</sup>

Elvin's obituary showed that they were married in Junction which is in Kimble County, Texas, not Menard County. The license was recorded in Menard County.

She was raised by her maternal grandparents, Monroe Grimes and Cornelia Adaline Jackson.

Obituary:

**Rosie Marie Head**

God received Rosie Marie Head at age 73, on Sunday, July 20, 2003, in Hendricks Hospital in Abilene, Texas, at 5:25 p.m.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Elvin H. Head, who passed away in 1991.

She is survived by one brother, Lee Gauwain of Carlsbad, Texas; and six children, Joyce McGee of Big Spring, Texas, David and Audrey, Frank and Val Disman, all of Huntsville, Texas, Edith and Jimmy Teague of Breckenridge, Texas, and Ray Disman of San Angelo. There are 15 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Head was born April 3, 1930, in Bay City, and moved to San Angelo as a child. She worked at the Dunbar East Restaurant for 22 years. Rosie Head has survived two marriages, Fillmore Disman who preceded her in death January 1970, after 20 years of marriage. She was married to Elvin Head March 26, 1971, for 20 years when he passed away. Many loved Rosie; she lived a full and bountiful life. Many will miss her. Rosie is now with her God and all the loved ones who have gone before her. One of her favorite pastimes was fishing; she and Elvin will be forever together in ever lasting eternity enjoying each other.

---

1926. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1927. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records of David, Frank, Billy, Val, Edith, and Ray. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1928. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1929. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-36-9883; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1930. *Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens records*, phone call 19 Jun 2010.

1931. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53925784.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, July 23, in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53925784.

**Johnnie Clay Reid**<sup>1932,1933,1934,1935</sup> (F) was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1936,1937,1938</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1936,1939</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1940</sup>

The death certificate shows a birth date of 6 Jul 1924 9:30 am and a death date of 7 Jul 1924 but is handwritten and stamped as stillborn.

Death Certificate Image: [here<img src="dc](#).

**Johnnie Clay Reid**<sup>1932,1933,1934,1935</sup> (F) was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1936,1937,1938</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1936,1939</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1940</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as PFC, US Marine Corps in World War II.<sup>1941</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968972.

Johnnie married **Charleen Gay Melton**,<sup>1942</sup> daughter of **Charles Curtis Melton**<sup>1942</sup> and **Pauline Marie Belvin**,<sup>1942</sup> on 1 Jun 1950 in Center City, Mills County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Charleen was born on 31 Jan 1932 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas,<sup>1943</sup> died on 30 Aug 2010 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at age 78, and was buried in Hensley Cemetery, Garfield, Breckinridge County, Kentucky. They had two children: **Mary Evelyn** and **Kathy Sue**.

Charleen was a triplet. Her sisters were Kathleen Fay Melton and Pauline Vay Melton.

Name is Charline on her own birth index. Name listed as Charlien on Mary's birth index, and Charleen on Kathy's, Charles', and Thomas' birth index, Charlene on Kenneth's birth index.

Charleen's second marriage was to Orville Lewis Shaw. They had 3 sons: Charles Vernon Shaw, Thomas Guinn Shaw and Kenneth Edward Shaw.

She was buried in Kentucky beside her husband Orville Shaw.

## Obituary for Charleen Gay Shaw

Charleen Gay Shaw, 78, passed away at 6:00 am on Monday, August 30, 2010 at Brackenridge Hospital. She went peacefully in her sleep.

---

1932. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1933. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1934. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1935. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1936. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1937. *William Ellis Reid Bible* (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).

1938. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.

1939. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1940. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49863384.

1941. *Tombstone*.

1942. *1940 United States Federal Census*, State: Texas; County: Brown; Township: J P 4; NARA Publication: T0627; NARA Roll: 3994; Enum. District: 25-19; Frame: 576; Page: 4A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1943. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Charleen was born January 31, 1932 in Santa Anna, Texas to Curtis and Pauline Melton. She was one of three beautiful girls born that day, a triplet. Charleen and Orville raised German Shepherds for 10 years. Charleen enjoyed going out dancing and The Grand Ole Opry.

Charleen was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother; she will be greatly missed but never forgotten.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Orville L. Shaw; her sons, Thomas Guinn Shaw, Michael Melton; her sister (triplet), Pauline Vay Melton; her brother, Glynn Melton; and her sister, Minnie Jane.

She is survived by her children, Mary, Kathy, Charles and Kenneth; her ten grandchildren; fourteen great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; her sibling, her brothers, Billy, Bobby; her sisters (triplet), Kathleen Fay, Jeanett.

A visitation/reception will be held on Wednesday, September 22, 2010 at Weed-Corley-Fish Funeral Home, 2620 South Congress Avenue. A graveside service will be held at 11:00 am on Saturday, September 25, 201 at Hensley Cemetery, Irvington, Kentucky,<sup>1944</sup>

## **Mary Evelyn Head**

Mary married **James Lee McMillin**. They had one daughter: **Ruth Ann**.

## **Ruth Ann McMillin**

Mary next married **Gustav Faust Frithiof Jr**. They had one daughter: **Wendy Kay**.

## **Wendy Kay Scalf**

Wendy married someone. She had one daughter: **Kierstyn Kaylea**.

## **Kierstyn Kaylea Scalf**

Kierstyn married **Easley**. They had one son: **Jorah**.

## **Jorah Easley**

Wendy next married **John McMurrain Jr**. They had one daughter: **Kami Michelle**.

## **Kami Michelle Scalf-McMurrain**

Wendy next married **Jeffrey Lynn Hogan**. They had one son: **Jeffrey Lynn**.

## **Jeffrey Lynn Hogan Jr**

Mary next married **Henry Franklin Birch**.

Mary next married **Robert Leon Braden**. They had one daughter: **Victoria Renee**.

## **Victoria Renee Birch**

Victoria married **Fabian Lee Ynostrosa**. They had two children: **Veronica Maria** and **Ashley Nicole**.

## **Veronica Maria Ynostrosa**

## **Ashley Nicole Ynostrosa**

Ashley had a relationship with **Edward Wells**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Rayne**.

---

1944. *Weed-Corley-Fish Funeral Homes & Cremation Services*, <http://wcfish.tributes.com/obituary/show/Charleen-Gay-Shaw-89390240> Online obituary accessed 27 Jul 2018.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Alexandra Rayne Ynostrosa

Victoria next married **Elton Lee Castellow**, son of **Cornelius Fred Castellow Jr** and **Wilma Lee King**, on 17 Feb 1996 in Lavaca County, Texas.<sup>1945</sup> Buck was born on 26 Jul 1954 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1946</sup> and died in 2009, at age 55. He was usually called Buck. They had one daughter: **Harley Deanne**.

## Harley Deanne Castellow

Mary next married **Royce Glen Woodrome Sr.**

## Kathy Sue Head

Kathy married **Gilbert Eugene Locke Sr**, son of **Monroe Edward Locke** and **Willadine Meyers**. They had three children: **Gilbert Eugene**, **Johnny Madison**, and **Jennifer Lynn**.

## Gilbert Eugene Locke Jr

Gilbert married **Rosie Vianna Williams**, daughter of **Thomas Losen Williams** and **Becky Louise Ashby**.

Gilbert next had a relationship with **Lily Dorene Bennett**, daughter of **Wayne Bennett** and **Cora Irene Cheesman**. They had one son: **Merik Ethan**.

## Merik Ethan Bennett

Gilbert next married **Tonya Kay Carson**, daughter of **Jesse Carson Jr** and **Terressa Kay Gober**. They had one daughter: **Angel Hope**.

## Angel Hope Locke

Gilbert next married **Angela D. Jones**.

Gilbert next married **Krystal Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Kathy Jackie**.

## Krystal Murphy

## Johnny Madison Locke

Johnny married **Tina Louise Oneal**, daughter of **Lester Eugene Oneal** and **Kathy Louvenia Keith**. They had two children: **Melanie Kay** and **Patrick Madison**.

## Melanie Kay Oneal

## Patrick Madison Locke

## Jennifer Lynn Locke

Jennifer had a relationship with **Jarred Lee Williams**, son of **John Edward Williams** and **Juanita Ladell Partridge**. They had one son: **Ashton Blake**.

## Ashton Blake Locke

Jennifer next had a relationship with **Royce Collier Frame**. They had one daughter: **Alysha Brooke**.

## Alysha Brooke Locke

---

1945. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1946. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1954\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Jennifer next married **Samuel Santos Valdez Sr.** They had two children: **Samuel Santos** and **Selena Nicole**.

## **Samuel Santos Valdez Jr**

Samuel married **Shakira Perry**. They had one son: **Darius Walter Grey**.

## **Darius Walter Grey Valdez**

## **Selena Nicole Valdez**

Jennifer next married **C. L. Ford**.

Kathy next married **Steve Teague Sr**, son of **Alonzo Teague** and **Ida Mae Hunnicutt**. They had one son: **Lancer Cheyenne**.

## **Lancer Cheyenne Teague**

**Johnnie Clay Reid**<sup>1947,1948,1949,1950</sup> (F) was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1951,1952,1953</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1951,1954</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1955</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968168.

## **Ronnie Wayne Head**

Ronnie married **Breta Rose Evans**, daughter of **Carl Grady Evans**<sup>1957</sup> and **Josephine Haggerton**,<sup>1958</sup> on 4 May 1968 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1956</sup> Breta was born on 6 Jul 1948 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas,<sup>1959,1960</sup> died on 8 Dec 2006 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas,<sup>1961,1962</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 10 Dec 2006 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1963</sup> They had one son: **Robert Wayne**.

## **Breta Rose Head**

Breta Rose Head of the Caradan Community in Mills County, died Friday, December 8, 2006 at Coryell Memorial Hospital in Gatesville, Texas. Breta died following a long battle with cancer. She was 58 year of age.

Breta was born July 6, 1948 at Uvalde, Texas, the daughter of Carl and Josephine (Haggerton) Evans. On May 4, 1968 she married Ronnie Head at Caradan, Texas. Breta was a member of the Center City Baptist Church. She had served as a Sunday School teacher and was Treasurer of the church. She was a Certified Nurse Aide with Mills County Home Health from where she received her ten year service pin.

---

1947. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1948. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1949. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1950. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1951. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1952. William Ellis Reid Bible (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).  
1953. Birth Certificate (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.  
1954. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1955. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49863384.  
1956. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1957. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Kerr, Texas; Roll: 2367; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 166.0; FHL microfilm: 2342101. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1958. 1940 United States Federal Census, Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas; Roll: T627\_4154; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 232-1A. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1959. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1948\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1960. Birth Certificate (Official Document), number 86635.  
1961. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-7622; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1962. Death Certificate (Official Document), number 09537.  
1963. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999777.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Breta was preceded in death by her parents and her sister-in-law, Marlene Evans of Ballinger. Survivors are her husband, Ronnie Head of Caradan; her son and his wife, Robert and Melissa Head of Caradan; and granddaughter, Lilly Head, also of Caradan. She is also survived by four brothers and their spouses, Roy Evans, of Ballinger, Albert and Janita Evans of Mullin, Jimmy and Kathy Evans of Priddy, and Carl Jr. and Sibyl Evans of Goldthwaite.

The funeral was Sunday, December 10, 2006 at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Officiating at the service was Paul Blake. Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas.

Pallbearers included Edward Evans, Shannon Evans, Daniel Evans, Dusty Norwood, Darrell Wayne Head, Conan Wall, and Jason Lee.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas, in charge of arrangements.

## Thank you

I want to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the following

...To John Seth and the staff at Mills County Medical Clinic and Mills County Home Health for their care of my wife,

...Jan Pickett, Breta's advocate at Scott and White Hospital, Temple for all her help,

...Center City Baptist Church, Mills County Amateur Radio Club, Schuster's of Texas, and others for their financial support,

...To all those who remembered Breta with prayer or sent get well cards these past six years,

...To Kathy Evans, Roy Evans, and Melissa Head for sitting with Breta so that I could get a break,

...To Junior Evans for coming to the hospital every morning these past two weeks with coffee and spending an hour with me before going to work,

...To the Mills County EMS for their quick response each time I called and for their loving care,

...To Goldthwaite Floral staff, Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home staff, and Paul Blake for the beautiful farewell,

...To the Goldthwaite Sheriff's Office for the Police Escort,

...And a special note to Robert and Melissa for all their help to me.

Ronnie Head

12-13-06<sup>964</sup>

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999777.

## Robert Wayne Head

Robert married **Melissia Danita Rogers**, daughter of **Henry Rogers** and **Bernadene Lilly Sohm**. They had two children: **Lilly Nichole** and **Breta Jo**.

## Lilly Nichole Head

## Breta Jo Head

Ronnie next married **Darlene Prather**, daughter of **R. M. Prather** and **Daisy Bell Brown**, on 11 Aug 2007 in Kokomo, Eastland County, Texas.<sup>1965,1966</sup> Darlene was born on 21 Feb 1947 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>1967</sup> died on 24 May 2015 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas, at age 68, and was buried in Stag Creek Cemetery, Sidney, Comanche County, Texas.<sup>1968</sup>

Darlene P. Cagle, 68; passed away at her home on Sunday morning. Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday at 2pm at Edwards Funeral Home Chapel in Eastland with burial

---

1964. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 13 Dec 2006, page 5.

1965. Texas Department of State Health Services, *Texas Marriage License Application Indexes* (<http://www.dshs.state.tx.us/vs/marriagedivorce/mindex.shtm>).

1966. *Rose Lee Head*, I was a guest and photographer at the wedding in Kokomo, Eastland County, Texas.

1967. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1968. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 147011112.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

following at Stagg Creek Cemetery, east of Rising Star.

Darlene was born on Feb 21, 1947 at Slayton TX to R.M. & Daisy (Brown) Prather. She married Ronnie S Cagle and raised her family in Odessa and Carbon. She was a wonderful loving Mother & Wife. A friend to all and a caregiver to those in need. She enjoyed gardening and never met a stranger.

She was preceeded by her parents, husband Ronnie, 1 son Scottie and a brother Dean. She is survived by 3 children, Sons: Ronnie and Rickey, a daughter Darla Lowrance , 10 grandchildren and 1 great grand child.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>1969,1970,1971,1972,1973,1974</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1975,1976</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1975,1976,1977</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1976,1978</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935643.

Alice married **Rev William Travis Sparkman**,<sup>1979,1980,1981,1982</sup> son of **William Moses Sparkman Jr**<sup>1981,1982,1984,1985,1986,1987</sup> and **Georgia Texas Rousseau**,<sup>1981</sup> on 27 Jan 1915 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1983</sup> William was born on 3 Sep 1894 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas,<sup>1988</sup> died on 24 Mar 1985 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>1977,1989</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1990</sup> They had eight children: **Georgia Audilene**, **Alice Geneva Head**, **Alfred**, **Gregory**, **Reta Mae**, **Martha Eunice**, **Travis Ray**, and **Mary Gertrude**.

When William registered for the WWI draft 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child. At the time of the 1920 census, he rented his home in Mills County, Texas. His occupation was farmer. His parents were born in Texas. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, where William Travis was minister at the Baptist church.

- 
1969. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1970. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1971. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1972. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1973. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1974. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1975. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1976. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.
1977. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1978. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.
1979. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1980. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1981. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas; Roll T623\_1645; Page: 2 A and 2B; ED: 91. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1982. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1983. *Tombstone*.
1984. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Rusk, Texas; Roll M593\_1603; Page: 484; Image: 385. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1985. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1986. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; ED: 3; Image: 634.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1987. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).
1988. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1989. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-48-5380; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1990. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47468502.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had his last residence as Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.

He served in the military Capt, U. S. Army in World War II.

He has conflicting birth information of Minden, Rusk County, Texas.<sup>1991</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47468502.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>1992,1993,1994,1995</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1996</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>1996,1997</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1998</sup>

Middle name shown as Vendalin, Audiline and Andaline on the children's birth records. Social Security had her last residence as Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

Louisa married **Howard Alonzo Parks**<sup>1999</sup> about 1936. Howard died on 20 Sep 1964 in Concho County, Texas. They had three children: **Patricia Audilene**, **Mary Ann**, and **Howard Alonzo**.

## **Patricia Audilene Parks**

Patricia married **Bobby Ben Kyzar**, son of **John Willard Kyzar** and **Laura Ann Hunt**. They had three children: **Kymberly Ann**, **Katherine Mary**, and **Karla Patricia**.

## **Kymberly Ann Kyzar**

Kymberly married **Daniel Alton Duckworth**, son of **Herbert Cloyd Duckworth Sr** and **Betty Lou Herring**. They had two children: **Daniel Wade** and **James Ryan**.

## **Daniel Wade Duckworth**

## **James Ryan Duckworth**

## **Katherine Mary Kyzar**

Katherine had a child. Katherine had one daughter: **Lindsey Katherine**

## **Lindsey Katherine Kyzar**

## **Karla Patricia Kyzar**

## **Mary Ann Parks**

Mary married **Jerry Allyn Marshall**, son of **Floyd Leslie Marshall** and **Beulah Elizabeth Watkins**. They had one son: **Mark Allyn**.

---

1991. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

1992. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1993. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1994. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1995. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1996. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1997. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1998. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935643.

1999. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Mark Allyn Marshall**

**Georgia Audilene Sparkman**<sup>2000,2001</sup> (F) was born on 28 Apr 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2002</sup> died on 2 Feb 1990 in Fisher County, Texas,<sup>2002</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

Georgia married **Lafon Dorene McCoy**, daughter of **Ernest Newman McCoy** and **Margaret Jane Edwards**. They had two children: **Jerry Lynn** and **Ladeana Renea**.

**Jerry Lynn Parks**

**Ladeana Renea Parks**

Ladeana married **Timothy Franklin Lenning Jr**, son of **Timothy Franklin Lenning** and **Loyce Marie Owen**. They had three children: **Amanda Renea**, **Maryssa Jane**, and **Taysha Denea**.

**Amanda Renea Lenning**

**Maryssa Jane Lenning**

**Taysha Denea Lenning**

Louisa next married **John Nelson Burtoft Sr**<sup>2003</sup> on 1 Jun 1968 in Midland County, Texas. John was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Pennsylvania<sup>2004</sup> and died on 7 Dec 1989 in Fisher County, Texas,<sup>2004,2005</sup> at age 71.

Social Security had his last residence as Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>2000,2001,2006,2007</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2008</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>2005,2008</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2009</sup>

Geneva Shaw, 92, of San Saba, passed away on Friday, November 6, 2009 at Brownwood Regional Hospital in Brownwood Texas. She was born September 8, 1917 in Mills County Texas, the daughter of William Travis Sparkman and Louisa Alice Head.

Alice Geneva Sparkman and J. R. Shaw were married on September 8 1935 in Locker Texas. He preceded her in death on January 26, 1983.

She was a retired teacher and attended The Fathers House. She was a former member of Delta Kappa Gamma and the Pierian Study Group.

Geneva is survived by her sons, Travis Shaw and his wife, Tama of San Saba; Jarvis Shaw and his wife, Patty of San Saba, and Glynis Shaw of San Saba, Texas; her grandchildren, Troy Shaw and his wife, Anna; Trey Shaw and his wife, Robin; Jennifer Shaw Lusk and her husband, Trey; Jayson Shaw and his wife, Shanna; J. R. Shaw II, Jessyca Shaw Jackson and her husband, Broni; her great-grandchildren, Cameron Lusk, Allyson Lusk,

---

2000. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2001. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2002. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-56-9618; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2003. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX [rbakerbtcm@aol.com](mailto:rbakerbtcm@aol.com) Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2004. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 170-01-4163; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2005. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2006. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2007. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2008. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2009. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935643.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Hailey Shaw, Ava Shaw; two sisters, Mary Sparkman McCarty and her husband, Ray of Weatherford, and Martha Sparkman Hamm of Ft. Worth and several nieces and nephews.

Geneva is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, two sisters and one brother.

Services were held at the Howell-Doran Funeral Home Chapel on Monday, November 9, 2009 at 1:00 P.M. with Rev. Tom Brand Officiating.

Interment followed at the San Saba Cemetery

San Saba News and Star

The same obit ran in the Goldthwaite Eagle on 11 Nov 2009 with these two additional lines:

The family requests that memorials be made to the San Saba Cemetery Association and San Saba County EMS.

Funeral Services under the direction of Howell-Doran Funeral Home.<sup>2010</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 83477957.

Louisa married **J. R. Shaw** on 8 Sep 1935 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas.<sup>2011</sup> J. was born on 8 Sep 1916 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>2012</sup> died on 26 Jan 1983 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>2013,2014</sup> at age 66, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas. They had three children: **Travis Sparkman, Walter Jarvis, and Glynis Dean.**

J R's father was Walter Shaw. Social Security had his last residence as San Saba, San Saba County, Texas.

## **Travis Sparkman Shaw**

Travis married **Tama Pauline Longley**, daughter of **Alvis Leon Longley** and **Peggy Pauline Hilber**. They had two children: **Travis Troy** and **Trey Sparkman**.

### **Travis Troy Shaw**

Travis married **Malissa Gayle McCutchen**, daughter of **Michael Jeffrey McCutchen** and **Catherine Lackey**.

Travis next married **Anna G. Hamon**.

### **Trey Sparkman Shaw**

Trey married **Robin**.

## **Walter Jarvis Shaw**

Walter married **Patricia Sue Cameron**, daughter of **Dougal Alexander Cameron** and **Sara Jean Turner**. They had two children: **Jennifer Leigh** and **Jayson Cameron**.

### **Jennifer Leigh Shaw**

---

2010. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 9 Nov 2009.

2011. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2012. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1916\_0008; Certificate Number: 38407. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

2013. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-1851; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

2014. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Jennifer married **Archie Ray Lusk III**, son of **Archie Ray Lusk Jr** and **Mary Irene Harding**. They had one son: **Cameron Alexander**.

**Cameron Alexander Lusk**

**Jayson Cameron Shaw**

Jayson married **Shanna**.

**Glynis Dean Shaw**

Glynis married **Chanda Dawn Tedder**, daughter of **Jerry Wayne Tedder** and **Shirley Annette McNair**. They had two children: **Jessyca Annette** and **J. R.**

**Jessyca Annette Shaw**

Jessyca married **Broni Jackson**.

**J. R. Shaw II**

Glynis next married **Penney L. Mitchell**.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>2015,2016,2017,2018</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2019</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>2019,2020</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2021</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50060177.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>2015,2016,2017,2018</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2019</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>2019,2020</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2021</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50060162.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>2015,2016,2017,2018</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2019</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>2019,2020</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2021</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28277416.

Louisa married **Jay W. Taylor** on 19 Nov 1940.<sup>2022</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Jay was born on 3 Nov 1919 in Norton, Runnels County, Texas<sup>2023</sup> and died on 12 Dec 1995 in Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>2020,2023</sup> at age 76. They had two children: **Reta Jay** and **Dickie Rhodes**.

---

2015. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2016. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2017. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2018. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2019. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2020. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2021. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935643.

2022. *Martha Sparkman Ham*, She identified a photo made on 19 Nov 1940 as a wedding day photo for this couple.

2023. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-18-3150; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

They were divorced on 4 May 1972 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2024</sup>

They have conflicting marriage information of 20 Oct 1946.<sup>2024</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas.

## **Reta Jay Taylor**

Reta married **George Orean Shelton**. They had four children: **George Wiley**, **Tamila Gene**, **Dane Wesley**, and **Blaine Whitney**.

### **George Wiley Shelton**

#### **Tamila Gene Shelton**

Tamila married **Stephen Wayne Peterson**, son of **Gary Robert Peterson** and **Mary Frances Cody**. They had two children: **Amanda Mae** and **Treat Stephen**.

#### **Amanda Mae Peterson**

#### **Treat Stephen Peterson**

#### **Dane Wesley Shelton**

Dane married **Sharon Lerae Cox**, daughter of **Charles Leroy Cox** and **Sharon Gail Hutchison**. They had one son: **Zachary Dane**.

#### **Zachary Dane Shelton**

Dane next married **Michelle Ann Pinson**, daughter of **Jimmy Leon Pinson** and **Brenda Kaye Tate**. They had one son: **Landon Miles**.

#### **Landon Miles Shelton**

#### **Blaine Whitney Shelton**

Blaine married **Jenny Lea Brown**, daughter of **Rick Clinton Brown** and **Debra Jean Webster**.

## **Dickie Rhodes Taylor**

Dickie married **Bonnie Sue Silvers**, daughter of **Virgil Ray Silvers** and **Evelyn Elizabeth Meckel**. They had one son: **Lee Ray**.

### **Lee Ray Taylor**

Dickie next married **Pamela W. Sinnott**.

Louisa next married **Norris Weaver Gallaway** on 16 Mar 1974 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2025</sup> Norris was born on 27 Aug 1921, died on 20 May 1984, at age 62, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2026</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28277415.

He served in the military 1st Lt, US Army in World War II.

## **Martha Eunice Sparkman**

---

2024. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2025. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2026. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28277415.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Martha married **Norman Neely Ham**,<sup>2027</sup> son of **Samuel David Ham** and **Ruby Dora Barnett**, in 1945. Norman was born on 19 Sep 1923 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>2028</sup> died on 26 Apr 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2028,2029</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2030,2031</sup> They had three children: **Norman Neely**, **William Mack**, and **Warren Lee**.

Neely's parents were Samuel David "Mack" Ham and Ruby Dora Barnett who lived in Zephyr, Texas. He was cousin to the Curbow boys (mother Allie Ham Curbow) in Brownwood, Texas. He attended the Nazarene Church in Brownwood, Texas and along with the rest of his family, graced that church with beautiful singing.

Social Security had his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

Photo:

He served in the military Pvt, US Army in World War II.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28684193.

## **Martha Eunice Sparkman**

### **William Mack Ham**

Bill married **Sherrie Lynn Crow**.

### **Warren Lee Ham**

Warren married someone. He had one son: **Robert**.

### **Robert Ham**

Robert married **Del Pesco**, daughter of **Del Pesco** and **Belinda**.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>2032,2033,2034,2035</sup> (F) was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2036</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas,<sup>2029,2036</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2037</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 56989414.

Louisa married **Sandra Sue Watson**, daughter of **Shawnee Abner Cook** and **Myrle D. Alexander**. They had three children: **Ray Lynn**, **Susan Kay**, and **Tina Diane**.

### **Ray Lynn Sparkman**

### **Susan Kay Sparkman**

---

2027. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2028. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), 456-22-6633; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2029. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2030. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

2031. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28684193.

2032. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2033. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2034. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2035. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2036. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2037. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935643.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Susan married **William Ray Day**, son of **James Lorin Day** and **Mary Vestina Green**. They had two children: **Lorne Travis** and **Marcus Boyd**.

**Lorne Travis Day**

**Marcus Boyd Day**

**Tina Diane Sparkman**

Tina married **David Rodean Burns**, son of **Seburn Burns Jr** and **Cora Jean Mader**. They had two children: **David Rodean** and **Shannon Rae**.

**David Rodean Burns Jr**

**Shannon Rae Burns**

Tina next married **David Ray Franks**.

**Mary Gertrude Sparkman**

Mary married **Donald Ray McCarty**, son of **Norman Thomas McCarty** and **Adele Luker**. Donald was born on 15 Sep 1932 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>2038</sup> and died on 21 Jun 2017 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, at age 84. They had three children: **Donald Glenn**, **Richard Thomas**, and **Cheryl Denise**.

Donald's Story

Donald "Ray" McCarty, 84, of Weatherford, passed away Wednesday evening, June 21, 2017 in Weatherford. A funeral service celebrating his life will be held at 10 a.m. on Monday, June 26, at the Galbreath Pickard Funeral Chapel, 913 N. Elm Street, in Weatherford. Burial will follow at Peaster Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 3 until 5 p.m. Sunday afternoon, June 25, at the funeral home. Ray was born Sept. 15, 1932, in Parker County, Texas, to Norman and Adele McCarty. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army. Ray married Mary Sparkman on June 7, 1957 and together they had three children. Ray owned and operated Southwest Glass and Radiator in Weatherford for many years. Remembered as being a Godly man, Ray was a member of the Springtown Seventh-day Adventist Church. Ray's personality could range from "John Wayne to Billy Graham." Ray had a passion for gardening. Most of all, Ray loved his family, his wife and children, and cherished time spent with his grandchildren. Ray is survived by his wife of 60 years, Mary; children, Donald Glenn (Becky) McCarty, Richard Thomas (Lindy) McCarty, and Cheryl Denise (Monty) Haney; grandchildren, Heather, Nathan, Warren, Crystalle, Tara, Casey, and Courtney; 13 great-grandchildren; his sisters, Carolyn (Frank) Chylmanski, Sandy (Dick) Bonneau, and Anita Sparks; and by numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, Ray was preceded in death by his sisters, Doris Bragg and Norma Stafford. Published on June 22, 2017

Obituary published in Arrangements by Galbreath Pickard Funeral Chapel<sup>2039</sup>

**Donald Glenn McCarty**

Donald married **Rebeca Renee Wallis**, daughter of **Lonnie Wallis Jr** and **Mary Kathryn Carney**. They had three children: **Heather Dawn**, **Nathan Eldon**, and **Warren Thomas**.

**Heather Dawn McCarty**

**Nathan Eldon McCarty**

**Warren Thomas McCarty**

---

2038. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2039. *Weatherford Democrat*, (<http://obituaries.weatherforddemocrat.com/story/donald-mccarty-1924-2017-943172931>) Accessed online 4 Aug 2017.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Richard Thomas McCarty

Richard married **Lori Ann Gibbs**. They had one daughter: **Crystalle Marleigh**.

## Crystalle Marleigh McCarty

Richard next married **Lindy Louise Gaby**, daughter of **Raymond Ferrell Gaby** and **Margie Augusta Patterson**.

## Cheryl Denise McCarty

Cheryl married **Monty Ray Haney**, son of **Tommie Lee Haney** and **Laverta Dennis**. They had three children: **Tara Dene**, **Casey Deann**, and **Courtney LEEanne**.

## Tara Dene Haney

## Casey Deann Haney

## Courtney LEEanne Haney

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2040,2041,2042,2043,2044,2045</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2046,2047</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2046,2047,2048</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2047,2049</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Social Security Death Index had the date of 19 Apr 1993. Texas Death Index had the date of 20 Apr 1993. She is listed on the two indexes as Annie, but the family knew her as Laura.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52012502.

Alice married **Albert Edward Mason**,<sup>2050,2051,2052</sup> son of **James Washington Mason**<sup>2053,2054</sup> and **Artie Lee Queen**,<sup>2053,2054</sup> about 1924. Albert was born on 18 Jul 1903 in Texas,<sup>2055</sup> died on 20 Jul 1991 in Coryell County, Texas,<sup>2048,2055</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>2056</sup> They had one daughter: **Wilma Dean**.

Albert's parents, James Washington Mason and Artie Lee Queen, were born in Texas. At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, his family lived in Hamilton County, Texas, where his father farmed. At the time of the 1920 census,

---

2040. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2041. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2042. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2043. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2044. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2045. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2046. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2047. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2048. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2049. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

2050. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 1039. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2051. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T625\_1810; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 828. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2052. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3B; ED: 9; Image: 204.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2053. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1641; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1241641. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2054. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T624\_1558; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1375571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2055. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-62-0169; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2056. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52012510.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Albert was a laborer on the home farm. His siblings were Ora, Vernon, Velma, Audra and Leona. At the time of the 1930 census, Albert was renting his home. He was farming in Hamilton County, Texas. Albert and Laura lived many years in the house next to the Baptist Church in Center City, Mills County, Texas, where Laura's father Calvin Madison Head had lived. He farmed a place he bought about 7 miles south of Center City.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52012510.

**Annie Laura Head**<sup>2057,2058,2059,2060</sup> (F) was born on 11 Oct 1899 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2061</sup> died on 20 Apr 1993 in Bosque County, Texas,<sup>2061,2062</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>2063</sup>

Wilma was a telephone operator. Her last residence was near Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. She had lived there 11 years.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2057,2058,2059,2064,2065,2066</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2067,2068</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2062,2067,2068</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2068,2069</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

At the time of the 1920 census, Tommie was shown as a farmer on the home farm. At the time of the 1930 census, he was renting his home and farming in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49911495.

Alice married **Rosa Lee King**,<sup>2070</sup> daughter of **Newton Trammell King** and **Georgia Ann Hill**, on 19 Aug 1923 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas. Rosa was born on 31 Jan 1907 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,<sup>2071</sup> died on 18 Feb 1988 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2062,2071</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2072</sup> They had five children: **Ruby Nell, Darrell, Doyle, Wandallene**, and **Merlene**.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Date of death recorded as 15 Feb 1988.

---

2057. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2058. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2059. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2060. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3B; ED: 9; Image: 204.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2061. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-7820; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2062. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2063. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 52012502.

2064. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2065. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2066. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2067. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2068. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2069. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.

2070. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2071. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 449-64-1574; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2072. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49911510.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Texas Death Index which is tied to the death certificate had it as 18 Feb 1988.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49911510.

She has conflicting birth information of Georgia.

**Rosa Lee King**<sup>2073</sup> (F) was born on 31 Jan 1907 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,<sup>2074</sup> died on 18 Feb 1988 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2074,2075</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2076</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934201.

## Darrell Head

Darrell married **Edna Brownie Collier**,<sup>2077,2078,2079,2080</sup> daughter of **Hardy Ransom Collier**<sup>2078,2082,2083</sup> and **Willie Mason**,<sup>2078,2082,2083</sup> on 23 May 1948 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2081</sup> Edna was born on 12 Nov 1929 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>2084,2085</sup> died on 22 Apr 2010 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2085</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2086</sup> Another name for Edna was Edna Browning Collier.<sup>2087</sup> They had three children: **Sandra Elaine**, **Marilynn Diane**, and **Darrell Wayne**.

## Edna Brownie Collier Head

Edna Brownie Collier Head was born into eternal life on April 22, 2010 at the age of 80 surrounded by loving family members.

She was born November 12, 1929 to Hardy Ransom Collier and Willie Mason Collier in Center City, Texas. On May 23, 1948, she married Darrell Head in Goldthwaite, Texas. They lived in Center City all of their married life.

Edna helped with the family business and was a homemaker. She loved to fish, garden, quilt, and play the piano. She could play almost anything by ear and loved to play gospel music.

Edna was a dedicated member of the Center City Baptist Church. She played the piano there, was the treasurer for many years and helped with Vacation Bible School.

Edna is survived by her loving husband of 63 years, Darrell Head, two daughters, Sandra Compton of Burleson, Texas, Diane Sanders of Star, Texas, and one son Darrell Wayne Head of Center City, Texas; one sister Elizabeth Hiller of Abilene, Texas; nine grandchildren Stephanie Patterson, Brandon Compton, Janae Medina, Brian Sanders, Angie Sanders, Travis Head, Renae Head, Derrick Head and Lindsey Head; twelve great

---

2073. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2074. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 449-64-1574; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2075. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2076. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49911510.

2077. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 659.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2078. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2079. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-44-3919; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Listed as Edna Brownie Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2080. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Darrell Wayne Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2081. Tombstone.

2082. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2083. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2084. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1929\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com. She was unnamed on the Texas Birth Index.

2085. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-44-3919; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2086. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 55232000.

2087. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Sandra Elaine Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

grandchildren and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Hardy and Willie Collier, three brothers and four sisters.

Services were held April 25, 2010 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dallas Huston officiated. Interment was at Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas.

Pallbearers included Travis Head, Brian Sanders, Brandon Compton, Wesley Schmidt Jr., Derrick Head, Wayne Coffman and Robert Hunt.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 55232000.

## **Sandra Elaine Head**

Sandra married **Otis Larry Karnes**, son of **Otis Roscoe Karnes** and **Wilma Jean Williams**. They had two children: **Stephanie Diane (Karnes)** and **Candi Michelle**.

### **Stephanie Diane (Karnes) Compton**

Stephanie married **Brian Dean Patterson**, son of **Arnold Jerome Patterson** and **Kay Louise Schaffroth**. They had two children: **Chelsea Renee** and **Ashton Jacob**.

#### **Chelsea Renee Patterson**

#### **Ashton Jacob Patterson**

## **Sandra Elaine Head**

Sandra next married **Billy Ray Compton** on 23 Jul 1976 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2088</sup> Billy was born on 11 Aug 1946<sup>2089</sup> and died on 18 Feb 2009,<sup>2089</sup> at age 62. They had one son: **Brandon Ray**.

### **Brandon Ray Compton**

Brandon married **Crystal Manning**. They had three children: **Tyler Ray**, **Caleb Anthony**, and **Lauren Elizabeth**.

#### **Tyler Ray Compton**

#### **Caleb Anthony Compton**

#### **Lauren Elizabeth Compton**

Sandra next married **Martin W. Wright**.

## **Marilynn Diane Head**

Marilynn married **William Edward Sanders Jr**, son of **William Edward Sanders Sr** and **Velda Violet Black**. They had three children: **Sherri Janae**, **Angela Elaine**, and **Brian Edward**.

---

<sup>2088</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2089</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-70-3959; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Sherri Janae Sanders**

Sherri married **Michael D. Medina**. They had two children: **Kylee** and **Brennan Michael**.

**Kylee Medina**

**Brennan Michael Medina**

**Angela Elaine Sanders**

**Brian Edward Sanders**

Brian married **Mika Ann Wright**, daughter of **Michael Vann Wright** and **Bettiann Sparkman**. They had one son: **Dylan Edward**.

**Dylan Edward Sanders**

**Darrell Wayne Head**

Darrell married **Rebecca Ann Miles**, daughter of **Doyle Howell Miles** and **Mary Annette Hurst**. They had two children: **Darrell Travis** and **Rebecca Renae**.

**Rebecca Ann Miles**

Rebecca married **Mindy Jo Hash**, daughter of **Harvey Daniel Hash** and **Deborah Ann Brannen**.

**Rebecca Renae Head**

Rebecca married **Storm**. They had one son: **Maximus Travis**.

**Maximus Travis Storm**

Rebecca next married **Kyle Jason Koen**, son of **Raymond Kermit Koen** and **Jennifer Lee Youree**. They had two children: **Jefferson Raymond** and **Jackson William**.

**Jefferson Raymond Koen**

**Jackson William Koen**

Darrell next married **Linda Maye Boatright**, daughter of **John Tom Boatright** and **Billie Joyce Buerger**. They had three children: **Derrick Coleman**, **Amber Lynn**, and **Lindsey Shannon**.

**Derrick Coleman Head**

Derrick had a relationship with **Desiree Daniel**. They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

**Samantha Daniel**

Derrick next had a relationship with **Misty Kilgore**. They had one daughter: **Allie**.

**Allie Head**

Derrick next married **Jessica Lauren Krall**, daughter of **Jeffrey Bruce Krall** and **Gail Lynn Levay**. They had one daughter: **Peyton Elizabeth**.

**Peyton Elizabeth Head**



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Linda Maye Boatright**

**Lindsey Shannon Head**

Lindsey had a relationship with **Billy Deeds**. They had one son: **Rhyder Wayne**.

**Rhyder Wayne Deeds**

**Doyle Head**

Doyle married **Effie Dorene Kerby**, daughter of **Frank Alford Kerby** and **Effie Hardcastle**. They had four children: **Vickie Elaine**, **Jerald Glen**, **Kathy Corene**, and **Kelly Dorene**.

**Vickie Elaine Head**

Vickie married **Bobby Arthur Whisman**, son of **Wiley Bob Whisman** and **Sarah Elizabeth Vernon**. They had three children: **Amanda Dawn**, **Cory Glen**, and **Tyson Wiley**.

**Amanda Dawn Whisman**

**Cory Glen Whisman**

**Tyson Wiley Whisman**

Vickie next married **Cavin Horne**.

**Jerald Glen Head**

Jerald married **Karen M. McKinley**, daughter of **Robert Eugene McKinley** and **Edwards**. They had three children: **Elyse Marie**, **Jerald Evan**, and **(No Given Name)**.

**Elyse Marie Head**

**Jerald Evan Head**

**Head**

**Kathy Corene Head**

Kathy married **Marcus O. Lee**. They had two children: **Jared Nicholas** and **Braden Thomas**.

**Jared Nicholas Lee**

**Braden Thomas Lee**

**Kelly Dorene Head**

Kelly married **Wyndon Kyle Nix**. They had three children: **Ryan Matthew**, **Justin**, and **Devin**.

**Ryan Matthew Nix**

**Justin Nix**

**Devin Nix**

**Wandalene Head**

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Wandalene married **John Howard Owens**, son of **James Sherwood Owens**<sup>2090,2091,2092,2093</sup> and **Lois Loretta Venable**,<sup>2093,2094,2095</sup> on 29 May 1954. John was born on 29 Dec 1934 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>2096</sup> died on 18 Aug 2018 in Benbrook, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 83, and was cremated in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas. They had four children: **John Randall**, **Kevin Dale**, **Rosamarie**, and **Michael Darin**.

## **John Randall Owens**

John married **Emily Jo Billingsley**, daughter of **James Andrew Billingsley** and **Jo Ann Bagaley**. They had two children: **James Cory** and **Ashley Jo**.

## **James Cory Owens**

James married **Christie Michelle Collins**. They had three children: **Hayley Madison**, **Karlie Faith**, and **Laney Grace**.

## **Hayley Madison Owens**

## **Karlie Faith Owens**

## **Laney Grace Owens**

## **Ashley Jo Owens**

John next married **Maxine Martin**.

## **Kevin Dale Owens**

Kevin married **Cheryl Denise Snow**, daughter of **Reason Henry Eli Snow** and **Peggy Charlene Law**. They had three children: **Katelyn Dale**, **Bailey Denise**, and **Delia M'Lyn**.

## **Katelyn Dale Owens**

## **Bailey Denise Owens**

## **Delia M'Lyn Owens**

## **Rosamarie Owens**

Rosamarie married **Timothy Wayne Hatch**, son of **Leonard Gale Hatch** and **Loretta Kidder**. They had three children: **Taylor Elyse**, **Timothy Carter**, and **Riley Alyssa**.

## **Taylor Elyse Hatch**

Taylor married **James A. Handy**.

---

2090. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2091. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2092. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2093. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2094. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2095. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2096. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Timothy Carter Hatch**

**Riley Alyssa Hatch**

**Wandalene Head**

Wandalene married **Charlotte Denise Holmes**. They had three children: **Alexandria Nicole**, **Michael Dylan**, and **Kaden Tyler**.

**Alexandria Nicole Owens**

**Michael Dylan Owens**

**Kaden Tyler Owens**

**Merlene Head**

Merlene married **Bob Lee Rhanor**. They had one daughter: **Tamera Lee**.

**Tamera Lee Rhanor**

Tamera married **Howard Edward Jaecks Jr.** They had one son: **Clint Edward**.

**Clint Edward Jaecks**

Clint married **Theresa McManis**. They had two children: **Clint Edward** and **Trent David Edward**.

**Clint Edward Jaecks Jr**

**Trent David Edward Jaecks**

Tamera next married **Timothy Allen Hess**. They had three children: **Marissa Lee**, **Brittany Rose**, and **Troy Allen**.

**Marissa Lee Hess**

Marissa married **Dennis James Farmer**. They had two children: **Jaden Lee** and **Landen James**.

**Jaden Lee Farmer**

**Landen James Farmer**

**Brittany Rose Hess**

**Troy Allen Hess**

Merlene next married **Harold Hardy Carter**, son of **Dealbert Tullios Carter** and **Mable Willie Collier**,<sup>2098</sup> on 7 Jun 1980 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>2097</sup> Harold was born on 29 Feb 1936 in Limestone County, Texas,<sup>2099</sup> died on 29 Nov 2006,<sup>2100</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2101</sup>

---

<sup>2097</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2098</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2099</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2100</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-52-1097; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2101</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 64471558.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He served in the military PFC, US Marine Corps in Korea.<sup>2102</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 64471558.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2103,2104,2105,2106,2107,2108</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2109,2110</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2109,2110,2111</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2110,2112</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Social Security had her last residence as McKinney, Collin County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935590.

Alice married **Rev Lewis Christopher Sparkman**,<sup>2113,2114,2115,2116,2117</sup> son of **William Moses Sparkman Jr.**<sup>2113,2114,2115,2117,2119,2120</sup> and **Georgia Texas Rousseau**,<sup>2113</sup> on 9 Nov 1919 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>2118</sup> Lewis was born on 25 Dec 1899 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2121</sup> died on 7 Jun 1991 in Hood County, Texas,<sup>2111,2122</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2123</sup> They had ten children: **Lewis Aaron, Virgil Maurice, Mary Willadeen, Calvin Campbell, William Christopher, Bulah Almenita, Alice Gertrude, Calvin Madison Head, Annie Laura, and Lana Kay.**

When Lewis registered for the WWI draft 6 Sep 1917, he was a laborer for Winston & Co in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, Lewis was renting his farm in Mills County, Texas. He reported that his father was born in Texas, his mother in Georgia.

Baptist Minister.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935599.

---

2102. *Tombstone.*

2103. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2104. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2105. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2106. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2107. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2108. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2109. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2110. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2111. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2112. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

2113. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas; Roll T623\_1645; Page: 2 A and 2B; ED: 91. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2114. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2115. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2116. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2117. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

2118. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2119. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Rusk, Texas; Roll M593\_1603; Page: 484; Image: 385. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2120. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; ED: 3; Image: 634.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2121. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2122. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-3866; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2123. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935599.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>2124,2125,2126</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2127</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>2127,2128</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2129</sup>

Lewis's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 2 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. Lewis's death certificate showed his occupation as army/salesman. His last residence was Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas. He had lived there 6 years.

He served in the military US Army, Infantry in World War II and Korea.<sup>2130,2131,2132</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mary married **Lorine Louise Konze** on 25 Dec 1942.<sup>2131</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Lorine was born on 9 Aug 1924 in Kendall County, Texas,<sup>2133</sup> died on 21 Jul 1988 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas, at age 63, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas. They had two children: **Richard Lewis** and **Danna Lyn**.

The following obit is copied as it was printed in the MONDAY, JULY 25, 1988 edition of The Lampasas Dispatch. Obit contributed by FAG member Sue Lilley:

## Mrs. Jones

Funeral services for Lorine L. Jones, 63, were held Saturday in the First Presbyterian Church of Lampasas, with Rev. Victor Dindot officiating. Interment followed in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Jones, formerly of Lampasas, died Thursday in a Fredericksburg nursing home. She was born Aug. 9, 1924, in Kendall County and married Clarence B. "Sam" Jones, June 22, 1968, in Fort Hood. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include two sons, Rick Sparkman and Dan Sparkman of Kerrville; a daughter, Debbie Fishel of Statesville, N.C.; three brothers, Herbert Konze of Taylor and Bodo Konze and Louis Konze of San Antonio; a sister, Irene Weber of San Antonio; and seven grandchildren.

Briggs-Gamel-Wilcox Funeral Directors was in charge of arrangements.

**Lorine Louise Konze** (F) was born on 9 Aug 1924 in Kendall County, Texas,<sup>2133</sup> died on 21 Jul 1988 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas, at age 63, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Richard served in the military in Vietnam: CW3 US Army.

Lorine married **Sandra Kaye Tanner**, daughter of **J. Othella Tanner** and **Elizabeth Crittenden**. They had two children: **Wade Lewis** and **Andrew Joseph**.

---

2124. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2125. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2126. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2127. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2128. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2129. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935590.

2130. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 17 Oct 1940; Enlistment City: Fort Worth, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2131. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2132. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 83808.

2133. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1924\_0009; Certificate Number: 52930. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Wade Lewis Sparkman**

Wade married **Kerri Marie Leak**, daughter of **James Grover Leak** and **Cathy Mayree Craig**.

**Andrew Joseph Sparkman**

Andrew married **Julia M. Ackman**.

**Danna Lyn Sparkman**

Danna married **Kimberly Susan Nolen**. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Lauren Lee**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Sparkman**

Katherine married **Benjamin Clive Collier**, son of **Terrill Dane Collier** and **Cathy Virginia Tomlinson**.

**Lauren Lee Sparkman**

Danna next married **Kelly Renee Nichols**. They had one son: **Corey Daniel**.

**Corey Daniel Sparkman**

Mary next married **Gisela Inge Detzer**. They had four children: **Peter Karl**, **Belinda Kay**, **Angela Gail**, and **Michelle Rene**.

**Gisela Inge Detzer**

Bea married **Cynthia Renay Reynolds**. They had three children: **Christopher Lewis**, **Matthew Ryan**, and **Dora Elizabeth**.

**Christopher Lewis Sparkman**

**Matthew Ryan Sparkman**

**Dora Elizabeth Sparkman**

Bea next married **Kriss Hutcherson Lewis**.

**Belinda Kay Sparkman**

Belinda married **Jerry Deene Watson**. They had one son: **Lewis Earl**.

**Belinda Kay Sparkman**

Belinda next married **Bruce N. Mrkos**.

**Angela Gail Sparkman**

Angela married **John William Engel**. They had two children: **John Karl** and **Ashley Bea**.

**John Karl Engel**

**Ashley Bea Engel**

Angela next married **Milton Lee Briggs**, son of **Milton Leon Briggs** and **Patricia Ann McGinnis**.

**Michelle Rene Sparkman**

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Mickie married **Emil Harold Kelley**. They had one daughter: **Vivienne Marie**.

## **Vivienne Marie Kelley**

Mickie next married **Augustine C. Flores**. They had one son: **Jesse Wayne**.

## **Jesse Wayne Flores**

Mickie next married **Andrew L. Threadgill**.

Mickie next married **Michael B. Dickie**. They had no children.

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>2134,2135,2136</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2137</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>2137,2138</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2139</sup>

He completed school in Goldthwaite. Virgil's US Army Air Force enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as file clerk. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

He was a graduate of Howard Payne College in Brownwood in 1952 and attended Southwestern Baptist Seminary in Ft. Worth for 2 years. Mr. Sparkman began work at General Motors in 1956 where he worked for many years before retiring as a purchasing agent.

Mr. Sparkman was an active member of the Kopperl First Baptist Church and was a member of the Bosque Mens Singers. He also pastored several churches in various areas.

Social Security had his last residence as Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>2140</sup>

He served in the military US Army Air Force from 1942 to 1945 in World War II.<sup>2141</sup>

Mary married **Imogene Williamson**, daughter of **J. W. Williamson** and **Tenney Bowman**, on 22 Feb 1947 in Star, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2140</sup> Imogene was born on 7 Nov 1922 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas,<sup>2142</sup> died on 1 Jan 2009 in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas,<sup>2143</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Kimball Cemetery, Morgan, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>2144</sup> They had four children: **Janis Karen**, **Jean Marice**, **Deanna Joy**, and **Joel Charles**.

She grew up in Hamilton County and graduated at Star, Texas. She finished college at Howard Payne. She was a retired school teacher.

Social Security had her last residence as Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.

## **Janis Karen Sparkman**

---

2134. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2135. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2136. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2137. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2138. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2139. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935590.

2140. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2141. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 5 Sep 1942; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2142. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1922\_0016; Certificate Number: 65743. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2143. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 467-24-2935; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2144. FindAGrave.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Janis married **Mark Joseph Hudson**, son of **Ronald Lanier Hudson** and **Shirley Jean Waldrop**, on 4 Jun 2005 in Bosque County, Texas.<sup>2145</sup> Mark was born on 21 May 1953 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas<sup>2146</sup> and died on 25 Dec 2017 in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas, at age 64.

Mark Joseph Hudson, age 64, of Kopperl, passed away on Monday evening, Dec. 25, 2017, at his residence.

A memorial service will be held at 2:00 P.M., Saturday, Jan. 27, 2018, in the Kopperl First United Methodist Church with David Raybuck and Kent Berry officiating.

Mark was born May 21, 1953, in Wichita Falls, Texas. He graduated from Trinity High School in Euless, Texas. After high school Mark enlisted in the United States Army in 1971. He worked for Safeway Grocery for 10 years. After leaving Safeway he then began building industrial furniture. Mark worked at Steel Case for 17 years before the company decided to shut down in 2012. He married Janis Karen Sparkman on June 4, 2005, in Kopperl. During his free time he loved collecting guns, making ammunition, hunting, feeding his cats, and tinkering with his numerous guns. He will be missed by all.

He is survived by his wife, Karen, of Kopperl; parents, Ronald and Shirley of Lakeside Village; brother, James Hudson and wife, Amy, of Mansfield; numerous aunts, uncles, cousins other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by an infant brother, James Hudson; and brother, David Hudson.

Thoughts and memories may be shared with the family at [www.lawsonfuneralhome.net](http://www.lawsonfuneralhome.net)

Arrangements by Lawson Funeral Home, Meridian, 254-435-2792

## **Jean Marice Sparkman**

Jean married **Robert Harold Allen**, son of **Herman Roy Allen** and **Dorothy Katherine McBride**. They had two children: **Paul David** and **Paula Denise**.

### **Paul David Allen**

Paul married **Sabrina Dawn Worrell**, daughter of **Allen Ray Worrell** and **Jerri Lynn Barnett**. They had two children: **Michael Ray** and **Tyler Dayne**.

### **Michael Ray Allen**

### **Tyler Dayne Allen**

### **Paula Denise Allen**

Paula married **Justin T. Turnage**.

## **Deanna Joy Sparkman**

Deanna married **John Michael Allen**. They had one son: **Michael Shane**.

### **Michael Shane Allen**

Michael married **Karen Renee Miller**. They had three children: **Garrett**, **Ashley**, and **Lauren**.

### **Garrett Allen**

---

<sup>2145</sup>. Texas Department of State Health Services, *Texas Marriage License Application Indexes* (<http://www.dshs.state.tx.us/vs/marriagedivorce/mindex.shtm>).

<sup>2146</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1953\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Ashley Allen**

**Lauren Allen**

Michael next married **Amy**. They had one son: **Grayson**.

**Grayson Allen**

Deanna next married **Curtis Wayne Melton**, son of **Leon Carney Melton** and **Mary Frances Blackwell**.

**Joel Charles Sparkman**

Joel married **Nancy Gillette**. They had three children: **Erika Jean**, **Katie Lea**, and **Luke Michael**.

**Erika Jean Sparkman**

**Katie Lea Sparkman**

**Luke Michael Sparkman**

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>2147,2148,2149</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2150</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>2150,2151</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2152</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Azle, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Mary W. Goforth.

Mary married **Lonnie Lavada Goforth**,<sup>2153</sup> son of **Lonnie Boyd Goforth** and **Dessie Mae Hunsucker**, in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Lonnie was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Oklahoma,<sup>2154</sup> died on 11 Jan 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2151,2154</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 12 Jan 1960 in Hoyt Cemetery, Hoyt, Haskell County, Oklahoma.<sup>2154</sup> They had three children: **Dessie Jane**, **Lonnie Lavada**, and **Nita Gayle**.

Lonnie's father was Boyd Goforth. His mother was Dessie Hunsucker born about 1894 in Arkansas. He was a truck driver for Chemical Express. He lived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, the last 9 years of his life.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Dessie Jane Goforth**

Dessie married **Paul Richard Pinneke**,<sup>2155</sup> son of **Roy George Pinneke** and **Isbell Rafferty**, on 26 Mar 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2155,2156</sup> Paul was born on 22 Sep 1938 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa<sup>2157</sup> and died on 22 Dec 2008 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas,<sup>2157</sup> at age 70. They had seven children: **Richard Paul**, **Lonnie Dwayne**, **Paula Jane**, **Doyle Lee**, **Jo Anna**, **Deborah Renee**, and **Mark Allen**.

---

2147. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2148. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2149. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2150. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2151. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2152. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935590.

2153. 1930 United States Federal Census, MacHire, Haskell, Oklahoma; Roll 1906; Page: 8A; ED: 12; Image: 205.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2154. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 5859.

2155. Wise County Messenger, 27 Dec 2008, Obituary of Paul Richard Pinneke.

2156. Denise Preiss, Descendants of James Head (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2157. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 465-52-9482; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had his last residence as Decatur, Wise County, Texas.<sup>2158</sup>

## **Richard Paul Pinneke**

Richard married **Jodie Arlene Sisk**, daughter of **William Farris Sisk** and **Margaret Louise Shultz**. They had three children: **Christopher Paul**, **Nichole Christine**, and **Teresa Ann**.

### **Christopher Paul Pinneke**

### **Nichole Christine Pinneke**

### **Teresa Ann Pinneke**

Richard next married **Helen Yvonne Whiting**, daughter of **Brian Whiting** and **Patricia Yvonne Burman**. They had one son: **Justin Andrew**.

### **Justin Andrew Pinneke**

## **Lonnie Dwayne Pinneke**

Lonnie married **Carol Christman**. They had one son: **Jeremy**.

### **Jeremy Pinneke**

## **Paula Jane Pinneke**

Paula married **Jackie Earl Hale**. They had two children: **Andrea Janee** and **Zachary Earl**.

### **Andrea Janee Hale**

Andrea married **Inman**.

### **Zachary Earl Hale**

## **Doyle Lee Pinneke**

Doyle married **Christine**.

## **Jo Anna Pinneke**

Jo married **Kyle Allan Culwell**, son of **Floyd Lee Culwell** and **Glenda Sue Cather**. They had one son: **Cody Lee**.

### **Cody Lee Culwell**

Jo next married **Jerry Qualls**.

## **Deborah Renee Pinneke**

Deborah married **James Kenneth Dobbs**, son of **Donald Lee Dobbs** and **Mildred Louis Leatherwood**. They had one son: **Jeffrey James**.

### **Jeffrey James Dobbs**

Deborah next married **Don Meadows**.

## **Mark Allen Pinneke**

---

2158. Wise County Messenger, 27 Dec 2008, *Obituary of Paul Richard Pinneke*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Mark married **Sarena Lynn Stover**, daughter of **Lloyd Van Stover** and **Debora Louise Kinsey**.

**Mary Willadeen Sparkman**<sup>2159</sup> (F) was born on 14 Sep 1924,<sup>2160</sup> died on 15 Apr 1996 in Azle, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2160,2161</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Springtown, Parker County, Texas.

He was an aircraft worker at General Dynamics.

He served in the military in Memorial# 50051094.<sup>2162</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## Nita Gayle Goforth

Nita married **William Ernest Culler**, son of **George W. Culler** and **Edna Maurine Gibbs**. They had four children: **Patricia Deanne**, **William Wesley**, **Michael Ernest**, and **Leslie Gail**.

**Patricia Deanne Culler**

**William Wesley Culler**

**Michael Ernest Culler**

**Leslie Gail Culler**

Mary next married **Essie J. Skiles**.

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>2159,2163,2164</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2165</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>2161,2165</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2166</sup>

His birth record is Campbell Calvin. The record of his children's births and his death certificate is as Calvin Campbell. He was a Certified Public Accountant. His last residence was Odessa, Ector County, Texas. He had lived there 14 years.<sup>2167</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mary married **Elizabeth Christine Traylor**, daughter of **Joshua Woods Traylor** and **Mayme Robertson**, on 21 Jan 1946 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>2168</sup> Elizabeth was born on 1 Sep 1930 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2169,2170</sup> died on 21 Oct 1981 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2161,2170</sup> at age 51, and was buried on 23 Oct 1981 in Rock Springs, Edwards County, Texas.<sup>2170</sup> They had three children: **Iris Woodene**, **Bettiann**, and **Elizabeth Marie**.

The marriage was officiated by the groom's father, Rev. Lewis Christopher Sparkman.

---

2159. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2160. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-20-4536; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2161. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2162. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37451.

2163. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2164. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2165. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2166. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935590.

2167. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2168. Iris Woodene "Dene" Sparkman Simpson, Ancestry message on 14 Jul 2012.

2169. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2170. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 93113.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## **Iris Woodene Sparkman**

Iris married **Doyle Jay McCullough**. They had one daughter: **Tracy Dene**.

## **Iris Woodene Sparkman**

Iris next married **Pat Warren Simpson**, son of **Everett Selden Simpson** and **Norma Gray Warren**. They had three children: **Dena Linn**, **Darla Christine**, and **Nonnie Marie**.

## **Dena Linn Simpson**

Dena married **Adam Crosby LaGrone**, son of **Frank Scott LaGrone** and **Judith Letitia Boyd**. They had one daughter: **Noelle Lisa**.

## **Noelle Lisa LaGrone**

## **Darla Christine Simpson**

Darla married **Alton Blaine Bengsch**, son of **Alton Herman Bengsch** and **Karen Louise Amen**.

## **Nonnie Marie Simpson**

Nonnie married **James Robert Gregg**. They had one daughter: **Tayler Marie**.

## **Tayler Marie Gregg**

## **Bettiann Sparkman**

Bettiann married **Michael Vann Wright**, son of **Ludy Doyle Wright** and **Madie Joyce Vann**. They had two children: **Terry Wayne** and **Mika Ann**.

## **Terry Wayne Wright**

Terry married **Jamie Dawn Burton**, daughter of **James Doyle Burton** and **Lena Maritha Newsome**. They had one son: **Lauren Christine**.

## **Lauren Christine Wright**

## **Mika Ann Wright**

## **Elizabeth Marie Sparkman**

Elizabeth married **Eric Marty Wright**, son of **Ludy Doyle Wright** and **Madie Joyce Vann**. They had three children: **Eric Bodie**, **Brandi Leigh**, and **Bradley Doyle**.

## **Eric Bodie Wright**

Eric married **Brandi Rebecca Pemberton**. They had one son: **Bryson James**.

## **Bryson James Wright**

## **Brandi Leigh Wright**

## **Bradley Doyle Wright**

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>2171,2172,2173</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2174</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>2174,2175</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2176</sup>

Bill was a carpenter and home builder. Social Security had his last residence as New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.<sup>2177</sup>

He served in the military US Army in Korea.<sup>2177</sup>

Mary married **Hazel Juanita Wagner**,<sup>2177</sup> daughter of **Perry Bennett Wagner** and **Erma Permelia Bagby**, on 31 May 1952 in Moline, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2177</sup> Hazel was born on 16 Sep 1930 in Blanco, Blanco County, Texas,<sup>2178</sup> died on 16 Jan 2008 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas,<sup>2179</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Mountain Valley Cemetery, Comal County, Texas.<sup>2180</sup> They had two children: **Denise** and **Walter Wallace**.

Bill and Hazel were married by Virgil M. Sparkman, in the home of Lewis Christopher Sparkman.

Her middle name was misspelled as Jauirtia on the Texas Birth Index.

Hazel loved to play tennis and softball as well as being outside among the flowers and birds. She was very devoted to her family and was known for being very generous and loving.

She worked as a bookkeeper. Social Security had her last residence as New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. Listed as Hazel Juanita Sparkman.

## Denise Sparkman

Denise married **Robert Lee Preiss**, son of **Edwin Martin Preiss** and **Eleanora T. Syring**. They had two children: **Robert Michael** and **Jonathan Martin**.

### Robert Michael Preiss

Robert married **Cheryn Rene Exley**, daughter of **William Thomas Exley** and **Judy Kay McGill**. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Ruth**.

### Eleanor Ruth Preiss

### Jonathan Martin Preiss

## Walter Wallace Sparkman

Walter married **Nancy Elizabeth Carlisle**.

Walter next married **Jackie Lynn McClary**.

## Bulah Almenita Sparkman

---

2171. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2172. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2173. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2174. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2175. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2176. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49935590.

2177. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2178. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2179. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-38-1350; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2180. FindAGrave.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Bulah married **Kent Coleman Sons**, son of **Jarvis Benjamin Sons** and **Maude Jane Lewis**. Kent was born on 2 Sep 1927 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,<sup>2181</sup> died on 27 Jul 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>2181</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Bertram, Burnet County, Texas. They had three children: **Debborough Maudean**, **Guy Kent**, and **Felicia Tyann**.

## **Kent Coleman Sons**

Sept 2, 1927--July 27, 2007

Kent Coleman Sons, 79, of Burnet died on Friday, July 27 at Seton Medical Center in Austin. Coleman, as he was known to most of his friends was born in Coleman on Sept 2, 1927 to J.B. Sons and Maudie Lewis Sons. He was raised near Brownfield and attended the Union School. He left high school to serve in the U.S. Army and later earned his GED. Coleman moved to Burnet in the late 1950's and worked for many years in the grocery business at the Adams Food Store and Super Save. He also worked at the original HEB and for many years, delivered for Meals on Wheels delivering meals to over 30 families, traveling 60 miles each day.

Coleman is survived by his wife Pat of Burnet; son and daughter-in-law, Guy Kend and Trish Sons of Lost Nations, Iowa; daughters and sons-in-law, Debra and Steve Weed of Tyler and Tyann and Tom Sandie of Des Moines, Iowa; sons and daughter-in-law James and Pam Jones of Flomington, Ala., Darroll and Marla Jones of Burnet; daughter and son-in-law Kathy and Ray Soefje of Luling and daughter Christine Sons of Marble Falls; 20 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and close friends.

Funeral services for Coleman were held on July 31 at the Clements Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet with Damon Hollingsworth officiating. Burial followed at the Bear Creek Cemetery in Bertram. Grandsons served as pallbearers. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cerebral Palsy foundation.

Arrangements were entrusted to Clements Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet.

Burnet Bulletin, 22 Aug 2007

Social Security had his last residence as Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.

## **Debborough Maudean Sons**

Debbie married **Murrell P. Peterson Jr** on 12 Dec 1970 in Bexar County, Texas.<sup>2182</sup> Murrell was born on 18 Apr 1933 in <North Dakota><sup>2183</sup> and died on 20 Jul 1987 in Harrison County, Texas,<sup>2183,2184</sup> at age 54. They had four children: **Patricia Lorraine**, **Cody Patrick**, **Kerri Colleen**, and **Tina Tyann**.

Social Security had his last residence as Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

## **Patricia Lorraine Peterson**

Trisha had a relationship with **Timothy Scott Anson**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Lorraine**.

## **Ashley Lorraine Peterson**

Ashley married **Kevin Pryor Jr**, son of **Kevin Pryor Sr** and **Sandra Hogue**.

Trisha next married **William Shannon Vittrup**, son of **William Jack Vittrup** and **Suzanne Dianne Florence**. They had one daughter: **Noah Elysia**.

## **Noah Elysia Vittrup**

---

2181. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-42-2987; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2182. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2183. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 502-18-3789; Issue State: North Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2184. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Noah married **Michael S. Kodet**.

Noah next married **J. R. Godwin**, son of **Gene Godwin** and **Diana**.

Trisha next married **Tony Louis Vickers**, son of **John Coleman Vickers** and **Barbara Ann Forrister**. They had two children: **Taylor Shyanne** and **Jordyn Grace**.

**Taylor Shyanne Vickers**

**Jordyn Grace Vickers**

**Cody Patrick Peterson**

Cody married **Kimberly Nicole Linn**, daughter of **Roy Justin Linn** and **Lucille Florence Greenleaf**.

**Kerri Colleen Peterson**

Kerri married **David Lawrence Long**, son of **Felton Lawrence Long** and **Martha Sue Dunham**. They had one son: **Xachary David**.

**Xachary David Long**

**Tina Tyann Peterson**

Tina married **Samuel Eugene Smith**. They had two children: **Emma Linn** and **Lucy Jane**.

**Emma Linn Smith**

**Lucy Jane Smith**

Debbie next married **Walter Louis Davis Jr**, son of **Walter Louis Davis** and **Violet John MacKie**.

Debbie next married **Steven Paul Reed**<sup>2185</sup> on 2 Sep 2000 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.<sup>2186</sup> Steven was born on 1 Sep 1948 and died in Dec 2021, at age 73.

**Guy Kent Sons**

Guy married **Trish**.

**Felicia Tyann Sons**

Felicia married **Tom Sandie**.

Bulah next married **Ginger**.

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>2187,2188,2189</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2190</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>2190,2191</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2192</sup>

Alice Sparkman Hoover

Alice Sparkman Hoover, 84, a beloved wife, daughter, mother, sister, grandmother, and great-grandmother, or as she was affectionately know by her family, "Granny". She was welcomed into Jesus's loving arms and

---

<sup>2185</sup>. Kerri Peterson Long, email of 11 Apr 2010.

<sup>2186</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2187</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2188</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2189</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2190</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2191</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2192</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935590.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

joined many precious loved ones on October 3, 2018.

Memorial service will be 10:00 a.m. Saturday, October 13, at Lone Camp Baptist Church. In lieu of flowers, please donate to the Lone Camp Baptist Hospitality committee where she enjoyed cooking and serving others.

She was born July 11, 1934 in Mills County, Texas to Lewis and Mary Head Sparkman. She married Don Hoover on April 27, 1957. They celebrated 51 years of marriage before Don's death in 2008.

She was Mom to Donna, Linda, and John, and later to Tim, Craig, and Holly. She changed names in 1979 and became our beloved Granny. She was Granny to Meg, Josh, Ashley, Kiley, Coby, and Christopher; Then along the way we added Wes, Heather, Ritchey, and Andrew. Later she became a Great Granny to Addie, Jack, Porter, Luke, Gentry, Josie, Clyne, Eli, Autry and Ransom. She had a heart that just grew with each addition.

She grew up in a loving family and enjoyed 5 brothers and 4 sisters. She continued this as she began her family. She enjoyed any activity with family and friends. She attended many marriages, births, baptisms, graduations, and sporting activities. She had an amazing gift of caring for her family and friends. No one ever wondered where to go or if there would be food! She enjoyed serving her church and being involved in the hospitality crew. She played many games of 42 with her family and friends, even hosting a weekly game at her house.

She is survived by her children and their spouses Donna Hoover Winbourn (Tim), Linda Hoover Gamble (Craig), and John Lewis Hoover (Holly), grandchildren, Meghann Skalak (Wes), Josh Winbourn (Heather), Ashley Ritchey (Josh), Kiley Roberts (Andrew), Coby Gamble, and Christopher Hoover, great grandchildren, Addie, Porter, and Josie Winbourn, Jack, Luke and Eli Skalak, Gentry, Clyne, and Autry Ritchey, and Ransom Roberts, her sisters Kay Kinchen, Nita Ginger, her brother C. M. Sparkman.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, four brothers and two sisters.<sup>2193</sup>

Mary married **Donald John Hoover**, son of **John Francis Hoover** and **Merle Victoria Collins**, on 27 Apr 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2194</sup> Donald was born on 29 May 1932 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, died on 10 Jul 2008 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas,<sup>2195</sup> at age 76, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Lone Camp, Palo Pinto County, Texas.<sup>2196</sup> They had three children: **Donna Kay**, **Linda Ann**, and **John Lewis**.

Social Security had his last residence as Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Mineral Wells Index, Mineral Wells, TX

July 15, 2008  
Donald John Hoover

Donald John Hoover

PALO PINTO - Donald John Hoover, 76, of Lone Camp Community, died Thursday, July 10, 2008, at his home.

A private family memorial will be held at a later date.

Don was born May 29, 1932, in Lawton, Okla., to John Francis and Merle Victoria (Collins) Hoover. His childhood years were spent in the Lone Camp community. While a teenager his family moved to Fort Worth where he completed high school. Don was a U.S. Navy veteran, serving in Korea. He returned to be a Fort Worth policeman. He married Alice Sparkman on April 27, 1957, in Fort Worth. He returned to Lone Camp in 1967 where he worked as an A&P; mechanic at Southern Airways, was a trapper for Palo Pinto County and

---

2193. *Descendants of Lewis and Mary Sparkman* (Closed Facebook group.), Obituary posted by Donna Hoover Winbourn on 4 October 2018.

2194. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2195. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-40-8069; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

2196. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 93305376.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

worked for the Palo Pinto County road construction. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, raising goats and most of all spending time with his family. He was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, and as a Christian man he taught us the most valuable lessons in life. He has given each of us many precious memories.

Don is survived by his wife, Alice Hoover, of Lone Camp; his children, Donna Winbourn and husband, Tim, of Lone Camp, Linda Gamble and husband, Craig, of McKinney, Texas, and John Hoover and wife, Holly, of Lone Camp; a brother, Pat Hoover and wife, Carrie, of Newark, Texas; and six grandchildren, Meghann Skalak and husband, Wes, Josh Winbourn and wife, Heather, Ashley Ritchey and husband, Josh, Kiley and Coby Gamble and Christopher Hoover; two great-grandchildren and one due in September; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Gerald Hoover; and a sister, Betty Hoover Franklin.<sup>2197</sup>

He served in the military US Navy in Korea.

## **Donna Kay Hoover**

Donna married **Timothy Dean Winbourn**, son of **Henry Franklin Winbourn** and **Elveree Frances Jackson**. They had three children: **Meghann Tara**, **Joshua Dean**, and **Ashley Victoria**.

### **Meghann Tara Winbourn**

Meghann married **Wesley Joe Skalak**, son of **Joe Wayne Skalak** and **Kathryn Frances Green**. They had three children: **Jackson Wyatt**, **Lucas Dean**, and **Eli**.

#### **Jackson Wyatt Skalak**

#### **Lucas Dean Skalak**

#### **Eli Skalak**

### **Joshua Dean Winbourn**

Joshua married **Heather D. Willis**. They had three children: **Addie Jo**, **Porter Don**, and **Josie**.

#### **Addie Jo Winbourn**

#### **Porter Don Winbourn**

#### **Josie Winbourn**

### **Ashley Victoria Winbourn**

Ashley married **Joshua Ray Ritchey**, son of **William Ray Ritchey** and **Kathy Junene Oden**. They had two children: **Clyne** and **Autry**.

#### **Clyne Ritchey**

#### **Autry Ritchey**

## **Linda Ann Hoover**

Linda married **Craig Lee Gamble**, son of **Fred Rufus Gamble** and **Winona Jo Ramsey**. They had two children: **Kiley Brianne** and **Coby Ryan**.

---

2197. *Mineral Wells Index, Mineral Wells, Texas*, 15 Jul 2008.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Kiley Brianne Gamble**

Kiley married **Andrew Roberts**. They had one son: **Ransom**.

**Ransom Roberts**

**Coby Ryan Gamble**

**John Lewis Hoover**

John married **Anne Holliday Hamilton**, daughter of **Delmos Earl Hamilton** and **Carol Joanne Boyd**. They had one son: **Christopher John**.

**Christopher John Hoover**

**Calvin Madison Head Sparkman**

Calvin married **Phyllis Welch**. They had three children: **Arilla Christine**, **Christopher Hoyt**, and **Calvin Lin**.

**Arilla Christine Sparkman**

Arilla married **Floyd Sterling Austin**. They had two children: **Tiffany Renee** and **Brett Nathaniel**.

**Tiffany Renee Austin**

**Brett Nathaniel Austin**

**Christopher Hoyt Sparkman**

Christopher married **Nancy L. Burchfield**. They had three children: **Davy Marie**, **Benjamin Christopher**, and **Mandy Jenae**.

**Davy Marie Sparkman**

**Benjamin Christopher Sparkman**

**Mandy Jenae Sparkman**

Christopher next married **Rebecca McElfresh**, daughter of **McElfresh** and **Ethel**.

**Calvin Lin Sparkman**

Calvin married **Claudia M. Jones**. They had two children: **Brittany Nicole** and **Breanna Lynne**.

**Brittany Nicole Sparkman**

**Breanna Lynne Sparkman**

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>2198,2199,2200</sup> (F) was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2201</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas,<sup>2201,2202</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2203</sup>

---

<sup>2198</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2199</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2200</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2201</sup>. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2202</sup>. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Cremated; ashes to be placed in grave site of parents in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

Social Security had her last benefit as Allen, Collin County, Texas, and her last residence as Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas.<sup>2204</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935616.

## Lana Kay Sparkman

Lana married **Dennis Burton Harris**<sup>2205</sup> on 22 Dec 1962 in Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico.<sup>2205</sup> Dennis was born on 24 May 1943<sup>2206</sup> and died on 6 Jun 2002,<sup>2206</sup> at age 59. They had three children: **Kimberli Dianne**, **Mathew Burton**, and **Michael Lewis**.

### Kimberli Dianne Harris

Kimberli married **Ronald Don Sutton**, son of **Robert Don Sutton** and **Delois Ann Culp**. They had one daughter: **Melodi Mariah**.

### Melodi Mariah Sutton

Melodi married **Trent Michael Schlueter**, son of **Gloria Dianne Schlueter**. They had four children: **2**, **3**, **4**, and **1**.

#### 2 Schlueter

#### 3 Schlueter

#### 4 Schlueter

#### 1 Schlueter

### Mathew Burton Harris

Mathew married **Heather Lynette Phelps**. They had three children: **Ryan Michael**, **Rachel Marie**, and **Hailey Joy**.

### Ryan Michael Harris

### Rachel Marie Harris

### Hailey Joy Harris

### Michael Lewis Harris

Michael married **Jadyn Danielle Austin**, daughter of **Ted Wilson Austin** and **Sarah Elizbath Pounds**. They had one son: **Berenger James**.

### Berenger James Harris

Lana next married **Algie J. Kinchen**.

---

2203. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935590.

2204. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2205. *Kay Kinchen*, email of 12 Apr 2010.

2206. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-92-8923; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1 956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2207,2208,2209,2210,2211,2212</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2213,2214</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2213,2214,2215</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2214,2216</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

At the time of the 1930 census, Ora was living with her sister Louisa Alice and William T. Sparkman in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. She was working as a telephone operator. She later married Charles Lee Parker.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935537.

Alice married **William Beaty Huggins**,<sup>2217,2218</sup> son of **William Toliver Torrence Huggins**<sup>2220,2221,2222</sup> and **Mary Annie Harper**,<sup>2220,2221,2222</sup> on 9 Dec 1932.<sup>2219</sup> Hugs was born on 5 Sep 1900 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>2223</sup> died on 13 Mar 1965 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>2215,2223</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 14 Mar 1965 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2223,2224</sup> He was usually called Hugs.

Williams' parents were William T. and Annie M. Huggins. His father was born in Alabama, his mother in Tennessee or South Carolina. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Brown County, Texas, where his father farmed. They were still in Brown County in 1930. No occupation was shown for William, but his father and younger brother were farming. His death certificate gave his occupation as vocal instructor. He lived in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, his entire life. His wife, Ethel, was the informant.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935547.

Alice next married **Charles Lee Parker**,<sup>2225,2226,2227</sup> son of **Richard Alfred Parker** and **Maude Myrtle Stevens**,

---

2207. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2208. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2209. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2210. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2211. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2212. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2213. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2214. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2215. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2216. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

2217. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll T624\_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 103; Image: 355. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2218. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2219. *Tombstone*.

2220. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: 1633; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 70; FHL microfilm: 1241633. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2221. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0103; Image: 357; FHL microfilm: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2222. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2223. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13768.

2224. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935547.

2225. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Falls, Texas; Roll T624\_1551; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 491. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2226. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2227. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 601.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2228. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2229. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 470-10-7458; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

on 14 Feb 1970 in Erath County, Texas.<sup>2228</sup> Charles was born on 14 Jun 1908<sup>2229</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1984 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>2215,2229</sup> at age 76.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Falls County, Texas, where his father farmed. His father died between 1918 and 1920. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas. His mother was farming in 1920. His siblings were R. A., Myrtle M., Richard Alfred, Ethel S. and Abner. Abner was not listed in 1930. In 1930, Charles, his brother R. A. and mother were farming. They rented the farm.

Charles was previously married to Willie Irene Denman and had 3 children. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2230,2231,2232,2233,2234,2235</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2236,2237</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2236,2237,2238</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2237,2239</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Used the name Alison A. Head on daughter Nelda's and son Johnnie's birth record. At the time of the 1930 census, he rented his home. His occupation was public shearer. The Texas Death Index had the date as 29 Dec 1931. His tombstone has 28 Dec 1931.

He has conflicting death information of 28 Dec 1931.<sup>2240</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901164.

Alice married **Sarah Talona Kerby**,<sup>2241</sup> daughter of **John Wiley Kerby** and **Mary Elizabeth Luvina Couch**, about 1926. Lona was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Texas, died on 23 Feb 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 89, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She was usually called Lona. They had three children: **Bennie Dwayne**, **Nelda Rhea**, and **Johnny Mack**.

Used the name Lena Kirby on Nelda's birth record and Lona Kerby on Jonnie's birth record. Her father was born in Arkansas, her mother in Texas.

**Sarah Talona Kerby**<sup>2241</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Texas, died on 23 Feb 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 89, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She was usually called Lona.

Middle name was Dewayne on his marriage record, Dwayne on his death record.

He served in the military U. S. Marine Corps in World War II.<sup>2240</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47346601.

---

2230. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2231. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2232. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2233. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2234. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2235. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2236. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2237. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2238. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2239. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

2240. *Tombstone*.

2241. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Lona married **Linda Welty**.

**Sarah Talona Kerby**<sup>2242</sup> (F) was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Texas, died on 23 Feb 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, at age 89, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She was usually called Lona.

Lona married **Raymond Clarence Perkins**, son of **Thomas Wilson Perkins** and **Nita Lee Jones**. Raymond was born on 30 Oct 1926 in Ebony, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2243</sup> died on 4 May 2003 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2244</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Regency Cemetery, Regency, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Rickey Wayne** and **Michael Ray**.

Raymond served in the military in World War II, Korea, and Vietnam: S1 US Navy, SSGT USAF.

**Nelda Rhea Head**<sup>2242</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1929 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2245</sup> died on 31 May 2016 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas, at age 87, and was cremated on 9 Jul 2016 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

He was the owner of the J-Mar Tape Club, selling stereo tape and televisions in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Nelda married **Lenora Ann Thompson**, daughter of **Sherod William Thompson** and **Mary Neoma Freeman**. They had two children: **Lisa Rhea** and **Rickey Wayne**.

**Lisa Rhea Perkins**

**Rickey Wayne Perkins**

**Michael Ray Perkins**

Michael married **Katherine Pivoda**. They had two children: **Michael Ray** and **Kimberly Ann**.

**Michael Ray Perkins Jr**

**Kimberly Ann Perkins**

Kimberly married **Richard Alarcon**, son of **Leonardo Alarcon** and **Rose Mary Perez**. They had one daughter: **Alexis Rose**.

**Alexis Rose Alarcon**

Lona next married **Lewis Marvin Carle** on 27 May 1970 in Bexar County, Texas. Lewis was born about 1907.

**Johnny Mack Head**

Johnny married **Joyce Florence Warren**, daughter of **Charles Robert Warren** and **Ida Jewell Ethridge**, on 5 May 1950.<sup>2246</sup> Peggy was born on 4 Apr 1934 in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas,<sup>2247</sup> died on 22 Dec 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2248</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Duren Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2249</sup> Another name for Peggy was Peggy Joyce Warren.<sup>2246</sup> She was usually called Peggy. They had three children: **Johnnie Joyce**, **Sherry Alesia**, and **Carla Kay**.

---

2242. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2243. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1926\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2244. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-30-1827; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2245. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1929\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2246. Tombstone.

2247. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1934\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2248. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2249. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54014679.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

She has conflicting birth information of 3 Apr 1934.<sup>2250</sup>

## Johnnie Joyce Head

Cindy married **Glen Rea Jones**. They had two children: **Johnny Rea** and **Clinton Clark**.

## Johnny Rea Hallford

## Clinton Clark Hallford

Cindy next married **Robert Perry Hallford**.

## Sherry Alesia Head

Sherry married **Wayland David Brown**, son of **Marshall Brown** and **Mary Hessie Webster**. They had one son: **David Allan**.

## David Allan Brown

Sherry next married **J. R. Beadel Jr.** Tuffy was born in 1905,<sup>2251</sup> died in 1987 in Plano, Collin County, Texas,<sup>2251</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.<sup>2252</sup> He was usually called Tuffy.

**Joyce Florence Warren** (F) was born on 4 Apr 1934 in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas,<sup>2253</sup> died on 22 Dec 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2254</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Duren Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2255</sup> Another name for Peggy was Peggy Joyce Warren.<sup>2250</sup> She was usually called Peggy.

Peggy married **Charles Eugene Hogan Jr.** They had two children: **Samuel** and **Sondra Joyce**.

## Samuel Hogan

## Sondra Joyce Hogan

Sondra married **Baker**.

Johnny next married **Martha E. Elliott**.

Johnny next married **Gloria J. Keith**.

Johnny next married **Carolyn J. Proctor**.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2256,2257,2258,2259,2260,2261</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2262,2263</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2254,2262,2263</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2263,2264</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

---

2250. *Tombstone*.

2251. *Tombstone*, year only.

2252. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 18622159.

2253. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2254. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2255. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54014679.

2256. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2257. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2258. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2259. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2260. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49970310.

Alice married **Early Talmage Chapman**,<sup>2265,2266,2267,2268</sup> son of **Robert Seymour Chapman**<sup>2268,2270</sup> and **Sarah Elizabeth Denman**,<sup>2268,2270</sup> in 1925.<sup>2269</sup> Early was born on 13 Aug 1897 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas,<sup>2271,2272</sup> died on 19 Jan 1964 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas,<sup>2272,2273,2274</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 22 Jan 1964 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2272,2275</sup> They had three children: **Early Talmage**, **Billy Ray**, and **Albert Edward**.

Talmage's parents were Robert Seymour Chapman and Sarah Elizabeth Denman. The family was living in Williamson County, Texas, in 1900, and in Robertson County, Texas, in 1910 and 1920, although Talmage wasn't listed with them in 1920. When he registered for the WWI draft on 24 Aug 1918, he said he was self-employed in Franklin, Robertson County, Texas. He listed his mother in Wheelock, Robertson County, Texas, as his nearest relative. His parents were in Mills County, Texas, in 1930. The 1930 census shows Talmage Chapman's occupation as salesman-medicine. He was renting his home in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1940 census, Talmage and his children were living with his parents in Goldthwaite. He was a bus driver for the public schools.

Most legal documents carry him as Talmage Chapman. Social Security card was issued in the name of Early Chapman. E.J. Chapman was used on Albert's birth record. I am convinced this was transcribed wrong and should be E. T. Chapman.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

Talmage may have gone to California with his sons after Mattie died. He returned and spent the last 19 years of his life in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. His occupation was shown as operator-owner of a grocery store on the death certificate. Mattie C. Sullins was the informant.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49970361.

**Mattie Francis Head**<sup>2267,2276,2277</sup> (F) was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>2278</sup> died on 5 Sep 1932 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>2278</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2278,2279</sup>

- 
2261. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2262. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2263. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.  
2264. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.  
2265. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Williamson, Texas; Roll T623\_1679; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 130. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2266. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Robertson, Texas; Roll T624\_1585; Page: 7A; ED: 109; Image: 948. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2267. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2268. 1940 United States Federal Census, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04107; Page: 1a-1B; Enumeration District: 167-1. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2269. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).  
2270. 1910 United States Federal Census, State: Texas; County: Robertson; Township: Justice Precinct 3; NARA Publication: T624; Sheet: 6-B; Page: 950; Line: 100. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2271. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Robertson County, Texas; Roll 198358 1; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2272. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 04910.  
2273. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-09-1438; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2274. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2275. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49970361.  
2276. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2277. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

The California Death Index differs on the birth date by one day from the Social Security Death Index. I trust the SSDI on this.

He served in the military US Navy, aboard the Monterey, CV-26.<sup>2280</sup>

Mattie married **Helga Elise Seidenschwanz**. They had one daughter: **Audrey Jeannine**.

## **Audrey Jeannine Chapman**

Audrey married **Michael Lynn Lewis**.

**Mattie Francis Head**<sup>2281,2282,2283</sup> (F) was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>2278</sup> died on 5 Sep 1932 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>2278</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2278,2279</sup>

He served in the military Navy from 14 Jan 1947 to 6 Mar 1950.

Mattie had a relationship with **Alta Fay Slaten**, daughter of **Jesse Andrew Slaten** and **Canary Dell DeHart**. Alta was born on 16 Aug 1931 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, died on 15 Sep 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 80, and was buried in Moore Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. They had one daughter: **Cay**.

## **Cay Chapman**

Cay married **Fuller**.

Mattie next married **Shirley Jean Davis**.

**Mattie Francis Head**<sup>2281,2282,2283</sup> (F) was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>2278</sup> died on 5 Sep 1932 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>2278</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2278,2279</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Chula Vista, San Diego, California.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2281,2282,2284,2285,2286,2287</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2288,2289</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2288,2289,2290</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2289,2291</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

In the 1930 census, Sam listed his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. He operated a service station for several years. He was employed at the Abilene State School for Boys long enough to earn a pension. His last residence was Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He had lived there 20 years.

## **Funeral Held Here November 3 for Sam Head, 74, of Abilene**

---

2278. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37312.

2279. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49970310.

2280. *WWII U.S. Navy Aircraft Carrier Muster Rolls, 1939-1949*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2281. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2282. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2283. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2284. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2285. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2286. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2287. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2288. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2289. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2290. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2291. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Funeral services for Sam J. Head, Sr., of Abilene, Texas, were held Saturday, November 3, 1984 at 2:00 P.M. from the Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

He passed away Wednesday, October 31, 1984 at Hendrick Medical Center in Abilene. He was 74 years of age.

Sam Head was born in Center City, Texas on February 4, 1910. His parents were Calvin Madison and Alice Bula Miles Head.

He lived in Abilene for the past twenty years. He was retired from the Abilene State School. His church affiliation was Baptist.

Survivors include one son, Sam Head, Jr. of Humble, Texas; two daughters, Joyce Brown and Alynene Parker, both of Pasadena; seven grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; three brothers, Faira Head of Caradan, and Woodrow Head and Truitt Head, both of Granbury; and two sisters, Ozella Sparkman of Crawford and Laura Mason of Center City.

The funeral service was officiated by Rev. Orion Lewis, pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Goldthwaite, Texas.

Pallbearers were Ronnie Head, John A. Head, Darrell Head, James Grady, Sam Parker, Bill Sparkman, Jr., and Scott Grady.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49909738.

Alice married **Lucy Ethel Spencer**, daughter of **John Spencer** and **Roxie Spencer**. The marriage ended in divorce. Ethel was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>2292</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2292,2293</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel. They had seven children: **Agnes Alyene, Gloria Annette, Joyce Jennette, Alice Janie, Wilma Jean, Samuel Jackson, and Larry Don.**

They were divorced about 1950.<sup>2294</sup>

Ethel married Homer Dailey, a career Air Force man, in 1955. He helped her raise the children. Social Security had her last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas. Listed as Ethel Dailey. Listed as Lucy Dailey on the Texas Death Index.

Photo:

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>2292</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2292,2293</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

She was living in Pasadena, Texas, in 1984.

Alyene Parker passed away June 19, 2009 at her residence in Pasadena, Texas at the age of 73. She was born December 2, 1935 in Center City, Texas. Alyene was a retired teller and worked for Metro Bank in Houston for 30 years. She was a member of South Avenue Baptist Church in Pasadena.

Alyene was preceded in death by her parents, Samuel J. Head Sr. and Lucy Ethel Spencer Dailey and a sister in law, Shirley Head. Survivors include a daughter and son in law, Debra and James Marshall; two sons and daughters in law, James and Sandy Grady and Scott and Jerrye Grady; 10 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren; brother, Sam Head Jr.; sister and brother in law, Joyce and Earl Patterson and many nieces, nephews and other extended family members.

---

2292. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2293. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2294. *Samuel J. Head Jr.*, phone interview 20 May 2010.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Visitation for family and friends will be from 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m., Wednesday, June 24, 2009 at Forest Park East Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, June 25, 2009 in the Chapel at Forest Park East Funeral Home with Rev. Scott Brewer officiating. Interment will follow at Forest Park East Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers expressions of sympathy may be made by memorial contributions in Alyene's name to the American Cancer Society or the American Diabetes Association.

Social Security had his last residence as Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Listed as A. A. Parker.

Photo:

Ethel married **Jesse Edward Grady**.<sup>2295,2296</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Jesse was born on 16 Apr 1920<sup>2297</sup> and died on 14 Aug 2001,<sup>2297</sup> at age 81. They had three children: **Debra Lynn**, **James Edward**, and **Scott Lee**.

Jesse was also married to Eva M. Phipps from 1969-1970, Hazel Goree from 1971-?, Mary E. George from 1973-?, and Margaret Yancey from 1984-1984.

Social Security had his last residence as Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

## Debra Lynn Grady

Debbie married **Bryan Price Daniel**,<sup>2298</sup> son of **M. C. Bryan Daniel** and **Lora Velma Alsobrook**, on 12 Sep 1970 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas.<sup>2299,2300</sup> Bryan was born on 11 Oct 1947 in Dawson County, Texas<sup>2301</sup> and died on 2 Mar 2003,<sup>2302</sup> at age 55. They had two children: **Christy Lynn** and **Jason Scott**.

## Christy Lynn Daniel

Christy married **Robert Elton Wilkes Jr**, son of **Robert Elton Wilkes Sr** and **Marjorie Nell Glenn**. They had two children: **Taylor Jordan** and **Zachary Robert**.

## Taylor Jordan Wilkes

## Zachary Robert Wilkes

## Jason Scott Daniel

Debbie next married **James Everett Marshall**, son of **Ray Marshall** and **Shirley Ann Ward**.

## James Edward Grady Sr

James married **Judy Kay Scoggins**, daughter of **John Wallie Scoggins** and **Opal Joy Duke**.

James next married **Patricia Kay Williams**. They had three children: **Christopher Kirk**, **James Morris**, and **Shawna Kay**.

## Christopher Kirk Grady

## James Morris Grady

---

2295. *Joyce Patterson*, email of 18 May 2010.

2296. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Debra and James. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2297. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-6807; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2298. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Christy and Jason. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2299. *Debra Marshall*, email of 20 May 2010.

2300. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2301. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2302. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-4968; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## **Shawna Kay Grady**

James next married **Cassandra Faye Boudreaux**, daughter of **Wayne Thomas Boudreaux** and **Frances Bernice Robertson**. They had one son: **James Edward**.

## **James Edward Grady Jr**

## **Scott Lee Grady**

Scott married **Jerrye Krumpholz**, daughter of **Kenneth Ralph Krumpholz** and **Eva Nell Aldridge**. They had two children: **Ashley Renee** and **Alyson Lauren**.

## **Ashley Renee Grady**

Ashley had a child. Ashley had one daughter: **Charley Annabella**

## **Charley Annabella Grady**

Ashley next married **Cordray**.

## **Alyson Lauren Grady**

Ethel next married **Allison Carson Stephens**.

Ethel next married **Kenneth L. Parker**.

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>2303</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2303,2304</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49969004.

## **Joyce Jennette Head**

Joyce married **James Alvin Ballard**. They had three children: **Robin Gayle**, **Cheryl Rae**, and **Jaymie Allyn**.

## **Robin Gayle Ballard**

Robin married **Donald P. Sharp**. They had one daughter: **Brittany Noel**.

## **Brittany Noel Sharp**

Brittany married **Andrew Stubbs**. They had one son: **Jackson Andrew**.

## **Jackson Andrew Stubbs**

Robin next married **Jose Paz Rodriguez Jr**, son of **Jose Paz Rodriguez** and **Trinidad Fuentes**.

## **Cheryl Rae Ballard**

Cheryl married **Embree Hunt Walker**. They had three children: **Alli Catherine**, **Alex Campbell**, and **Amy Corinne**.

## **Alli Catherine Walker**

Alli married **Ritchie**.

---

<sup>2303</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2304</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Alex Campbell Walker**

**Amy Corinne Walker**

**Jaymie Allyn Ballard**

Jaymie married **Peter Vance Johnson**. They had two children: **Shelbie Allyn** and **Kelcie Ann**.

**Shelbie Allyn Johnson**

Shelbie married **Christopher Ross Cates**, son of **Paul Ross Cates** and **Debra Lynn Aquirre**.

**Kelcie Ann Johnson**

Joyce next married **Brown**.

Joyce next married **Earl E. Patterson**.

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>2305</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2305,2306</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968146.

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>2305</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2305,2306</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862151.

**Samuel Jackson Head Jr**

Samuel married **Shirley Dianne Schulze**,<sup>2307</sup> daughter of **Martin Erich Schulze**<sup>2307</sup> and **Elsie Edna Polnick**,<sup>2307</sup> on 7 Aug 1965.<sup>2308</sup> Shirley was born on 23 Jan 1945 in Harris County, Texas<sup>2309</sup> and died on 20 Jul 2007,<sup>2310</sup> at age 62. They had two children: **Eric Alan** and **Nathan Ryan**.

She was living in Humble, Texas, in 2005. Social Security had her last residence as Humble, Harris County, Texas.

Photo:

**Shirley Dianne Schulze**<sup>2307</sup> (F) was born on 23 Jan 1945 in Harris County, Texas<sup>2309</sup> and died on 20 Jul 2007,<sup>2310</sup> at age 62.

Photo:

**Nathan Ryan Head**

---

2305. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2306. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2307. *Cleveland Advocate*, 9 Apr 2005, *Obituary of Elsie Edna Schulze*.

2308. *Samuel J. Head Jr*, phone interview 20 May 2010.

2309. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945\_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com. Serious misspellings of her parents names on the birth index. Her last name spelled Schultze.

2310. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-72-0455; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1961. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Nathan married **Melissa Renee Benkula**, daughter of **Gregory Alan Benkula** and **Carolyn Kay Ryan**. They had two children: **Abigail Lynn** and **Madelyn Grace**.

**Abigail Lynn Head**

**Madelyn Grace Head**

**Lucy Ethel Spencer** (F) was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>2311</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2311,2312</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel.

Joyce Patterson reported that the family believes he had cystic fibrosis, because her brother had a son with it and he had the very same symptoms that Larry Don had. Her nephew with cystic fibrosis lived to be 13.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051017.

Alice next married **Della E. Baumbach** on 20 Jul 1979 in Taylor County, Texas.<sup>2313</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Della was born about 1918.

They were divorced on 26 Jan 1981 in Taylor County, Texas.<sup>2314</sup>

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2315,2316,2317,2318,2319,2320</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2321,2322</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2312,2321,2322</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2322,2323</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

In the 1930 census, he listed his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. His last job was with Swift Company in Brownwood, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 22 Aug 1911.<sup>2324</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

---

2311. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2312. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2313. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2314. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2315. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2316. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2317. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2318. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2319. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2320. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2321. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2322. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2323. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

2324. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-4667; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901178.

Alice married **Ura Letha Lee**,<sup>2325,2326,2327</sup> daughter of **Worth Stickley Lee**<sup>2326,2327,2328,2329,2330</sup> and **Katie L. Barnes**,<sup>2326,2330,2331</sup> on 30 Dec 1935 in Hamilton County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Dula was born on 29 Apr 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2332</sup> died on 4 Sep 2004 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>2332</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 8 Sep 2004 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2325,2333</sup> She was usually called Dula. They had two children: **Charles Lee** and **Prentiss Dale**.

## **Ura L. Huffman**

Funeral services for Ura L. Huffman, 86, of Goldthwaite, will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 8 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiating. Interment will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. Huffman died Saturday, Sept. 4, 2004, at Brownwood Regional Medical Center.

She was born April 29, 1918, in Hamilton County to Worth S. Lee and Katie Barnes Lee. In 1962, she married Jimmie Huffman.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Prentiss Dale Head; three grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; five brothers; and one sister.

She is survived by her husband, Jimmie Huffman, of Goldthwaite; a son Charles Head and his wife, Dolores, of Trinity; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandsons; one step-grandson; one sister, Violet Ward, of Wells; a daughter-in-law, Helen Trigg of Houston; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 66839281.

## **Charles Lee Head**

Charles married **Patricia Ann Hammond**. They had one daughter: **Joanna Darleen**.

## **Patricia Ann Hammond**

Charles next married **Dolores Lucille Schulze**, daughter of **Martin Erich Schulze**<sup>2334</sup> and **Elsie Edna Polnick**,<sup>2334</sup> They had two children: **Mark Wayne** and **Kristie Diane**.

## **Mark Wayne Head**

---

2325. Brownwood Bulletin, 8 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Ura L. Huffman*.

2326. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1810; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 844. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2327. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 257.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2328. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Travis, Texas; Roll: 1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2329. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2330. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0210; Image: 531; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2331. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2332. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-40-3816; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2333. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 66839281.

2334. Cleveland Advocate, 9 Apr 2005, *Obituary of Elsie Edna Schulze*.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Mark married **Phyllis Lynn Maxey**,<sup>2334</sup> daughter of **John Clinton Maxey** and **Billie Yvonne Rogers**, on 29 Jul 1978 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>2335</sup> Phyllis was born on 16 Nov 1959 in Harris County, Texas<sup>2336,2337</sup> and died on 6 Feb 1982 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>2337</sup> at age 22. They had one daughter: **Jennifer Lee**.

## **Jennifer Lee Head**

Jennifer married **Steven Smith**. They had four children: **Mason**, **Kaden**, **Chloe**, and **Whitney**.

### **Mason Smith**

### **Kaden Smith**

### **Chloe Smith**

### **Whitney Smith**

## **Kristie Diane Head**

Kristie married **Ronald Haywood Rea**, son of **George Ronald Rea** and **Mary Ann Rush**. They had one daughter: **Rachel Diane**.

## **Kristie Diane Head**

Kristie next married **Timothy Mark Box**, son of **Warren Evans Box** and **Nancy Lee McAbee**. They had two children: **Miranda Ann** and **Jason Mark**.

### **Miranda Ann Box**

Miranda had a relationship with someone **Moore**. They had one son: **Carter Anthony**.

### **Carter Anthony Moore**

### **Jason Mark Box**

Kristie next married **Chris A. Gibson**.

**Ura Letha Lee**<sup>2338,2339,2340</sup> (F) was born on 29 Apr 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2341</sup> died on 4 Sep 2004 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,<sup>2341</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 8 Sep 2004 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2338,2342</sup> She was usually called Dula.

Prentiss was a painter living in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He served in the military US Navy-RM2 from 1961 to 1964.<sup>2343,2344</sup>

---

2335. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2336. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1959\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2337. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-39-4747; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1977. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2338. Brownwood Bulletin, 8 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Ura L. Huffman*.

2339. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1810; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 844. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2340. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 257.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2341. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-40-3816; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2342. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66839281.

2343. *FindAGrave.com*.

2344. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39846.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 9107458.

Dula married **Dorothy Helen Lites**. They had two children: **Jimmy Dale** and **Tammy Lanette**.

## **Jimmy Dale Head**

## **Tammy Lanette Head**

Tammy had a child. Tammy had one son: **Justin Dale**

## **Justin Dale Head**

Tammy next married **James Allen Wilkinson**. They had one son: **Cameron Taylor**.

## **Cameron Taylor Wilkinson**

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2345,2346,2347,2348,2349,2350</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2351,2352</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2351,2352,2353</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2352,2354</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

GOLDTHWAITE — Funeral services for Sadie Ozella Head Sparkman, 98, of Houston will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite, with Dr. Jack Zimmerman and Roscoe Brown officiating. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. prior to the services at the funeral home.

She died Friday, Dec. 27, 2013, in Houston.

She was born April 5, 1915, in Mills County, to the Rev. Calvin M. Head and Alice Beulah Miles Head. She was married to Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr. on Jan. 4, 1931, in Star. She worked as a cosmetologist and was a Southern Baptist.

Survivors include her daughter, Donna and husband Dr. Jack Zimmerman of Houston; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Woodrow Head; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr.; two daughters, Walter Willene Sparkman and Beulah Waitcell Sparkman Brown; son, Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr.; and 13 brothers and sisters.<sup>2355</sup>

---

2345. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2346. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2347. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2348. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2349. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2350. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2351. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2352. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2353. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2354. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.

2355. Brownwood Bulletin, [http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article\\_3e86c190-718d-11e3-a529-0019bb2963f4.html?mode=jqm](http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article_3e86c190-718d-11e3-a529-0019bb2963f4.html?mode=jqm).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Photo:

Alice married **Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr.**,<sup>2356,2357,2358,2359,2360</sup> son of **Walter Jackson Sparkman**<sup>2356,2357,2358,2359</sup> and **Tennessee Waitcell McCarty**,<sup>2356,2357,2358,2359</sup> on 4 Jan 1931 in Star, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2361</sup> Bill was born on 4 Sep 1908 in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>2363,2364</sup> died on 3 Mar 1969 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2363,2364,2365</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2364,2366</sup> He was usually called Bill. They had four children: **Beulah Waitcell**, **Walter Willene**, **Willie Moseley**, and **Donna Gale**.

His name was listed as William in the 1910 census, Willie in the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, Willie was listed with his parents. He was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. His family was listed on the same page as future wife Ozella.

Willie's last residence was Temple, Bell County, Texas. He was a retired barber.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49910043.

**Sadie Ozella Head**<sup>2360,2367,2368</sup> (F) was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mills County, Texas, died on 27 Dec 2013 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried on 31 Dec 2013 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53205480.

Sadie married **Carl Roscoe Brown Jr.**, son of **Carl Roscoe Brown** and **Emma Catherine Warnock**, on 11 Apr 1952 in Crawford, McLennan County, Texas. Carl was born on 21 Feb 1930 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>2369</sup> died on 31 Oct 2023 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, at age 93, and was buried on 3 Nov 2023 in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. They had three children: **Carl Roscoe**, **David Lee**, and **Carla Waitcell**.

Carl's genealogy.com site gives his birth place as Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas, but the birth was recorded in Brown County, Texas. He moved to San Angelo, Texas, 1957; moved to Robstown, Texas, 1965; moved to League City, Texas 1968; moved back to San Angelo, Texas in 1977. He retired in August 1993 from General Telephone Company after working at Southwestern States Telephone Company and General Telephone Company.

---

2356. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2357. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2358. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8B; ED: 3; Image: 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2359. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

2360. 1940 United States Federal Census, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627\_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2361. Tombstone.

2362. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Parker, Texas; Roll T9\_1323; Fam Hist Film: 125 5323; Page: 448.2000; ED: 138. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2363. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-30-3544; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2364. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14668.

2365. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2366. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49910043.

2367. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2368. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2369. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Obituary:

Carl Roscoe Brown, Jr., 93, of San Angelo went to be with the Lord on Tuesday, October 31, 2023, in San Angelo. Roscoe was born February 21, 1930, in Cross Plains, Texas to Emma C. Warnock and Carl R. Brown. He grew up in Brownwood, Texas and graduated from Brownwood High School. He then attended Howard Payne University and graduated with a Bachelor of Business Administration. He served his country honorably in the United States Army Reserves and United States Army National Guard from 1947 to 1983 retiring as a Lt. Colonel. Roscoe met and later married the love of his life Beulah W. Sparkman on April 11, 1952, in Crawford, Texas. They shared 56 beautiful years together and raised 3 children. Roscoe worked as a Traffic Supervisor for GTE of The Southwest for 43 years. He was a member of Glen Meadows Baptist Church and also served as a scout leader in the Boy Scouts of America. Roscoe was a loving son, brother, husband, father and grandfather who devoted his life to his family. In his spare time, he enjoyed traveling and was able to go to England, Ireland, Israel, Australia and most all of the United States. He also loved to mow and maintain his yard, and loved gardening and planting.

Roscoe was preceded in death by his parents Carl and Emma Brown, his wife, Beulah W. Sparkman Brown and his brothers John W. Brown and Claude A. Brown. He is survived by his children, Carl Brown and his wife Robin, of Wolfforth, TX David Brown, of Shepherd, TX, Carla Brown, of San Angelo, TX; his sister, Tawanah Brown, of Lubbock; 5 grandchildren, 15 Great Grandchildren; and numerous Nieces and nephews and friends.

The family will receive friends for visitation from 5:00 P.M. – 7:00 P.M., Thursday, November 2, 2023, at Harper Funeral Home. The Funeral Service will be 2:00 P.M., Friday, November 3, 2023, at Harper Funeral Home. The burial will follow at Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers for the service will be Josh Winters, Cory Hilliard, John Walker, Kevin Fojtasek and Chris Proctor.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Meals for The Elderly. The family would like to express their sincerest gratitude to Dr. Justin Jones, Angelo Kidney Connection, Wound Care South, Hospice of San Angelo and Regency House for all of the loving care given to our dad.

Family and friends may share condolences and sign the online register book at

[www.harper-funeralhome.com](http://www.harper-funeralhome.com)

## **Carl Roscoe Brown III**

Carl married **Robin L. Richards**.

## **David Lee Brown**

David married **Bertha Ann Delaney**. They had three children: **Stephanie Renee**, **Nathan Lee**, and **April Lee Ann**.

## **Stephanie Renee Brown**

Stephanie married **Michael Brendan Taylor**. They had one son: **Brendan Avery**.

## **Brendan Avery Taylor**

## **Nathan Lee Brown**

## **April Lee Ann Brown**

April married **Robert Lee Polley**, son of **Barry Lynn Polley** and **Jennifer May Taylor**. They had one son: **Calvin Lee**.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Calvin Lee Polley

Carla Waitcell Brown

**Sadie Ozella Head**<sup>2370,2371,2372</sup> (F) was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mills County, Texas, died on 27 Dec 2013 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried on 31 Dec 2013 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Known as Willene, she was named after her grandfather Walter Jackson Sparkman and father Willie Moseley Sparkman. Only Willene Sparkman is on headstone. Her last name, her father's last name, and her mother's last name were misspelled on the birth index record. Listed as Willene Sparpman. The death index has her listed as Walter Williens Sparkman.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49910086.

**Sadie Ozella Head**<sup>2370,2371,2372</sup> (F) was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mills County, Texas, died on 27 Dec 2013 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 98, and was buried on 31 Dec 2013 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

In April 1935 the family was living in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1940 census, they lived in Minden, Rusk County, Texas where Willie was a barber.

Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr., 68, of Crawford, Texas, passed away April 12, 2007, at Quality Care of Waco in Waco. Graveside services will be 2 p.m. Saturday, April 14, at Center City Cemetery in Center City, Texas, with the Rev. Dr. Jack Zimmerman. Memorial services will be 10 a.m. Saturday, April 14, 2007, at Quality Care of Waco.

Willie was born in Minden, Texas, to Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr. and Sadie Ozella Head. He lived in Crawford, Temple and Waco, and was a Southern Baptist. Willie was a long-time barber in Crawford, where he was known as "Barber Bill."

He was preceded in death by his dad; and his sister, Walter Willene Sparkman.

He is survived by his daughters, Doris Ann Sparkman Crawford, and Terri Lynn Sparkman, both of Crawford; his mother, Sadie Ozella Head Sparkman, of Crawford; and sisters, Beulah Brown, of San Angelo, Texas, and Donna Zimmerman, of Houston.

Waco Tribune-Herald: 13 Apr 2007

Social Security had his last residence as Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Listed as William Moseley Sparkman.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 18910262.

Sadie married **Nola Mae Courtney**, daughter of **Jesse Rice Courtney** and **Katherine Drosche**. They had two children: **Doris Ann** and **Terri Lynn**.

---

2370. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2371. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2372. 1940 United States Federal Census, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627\_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Nola Mae Courtney**

**Terri Lynn Sparkman**

**Donna Gale Sparkman**

Donna married **Alton Jerome Fojtasek Sr**, son of **Emil Rodulph Fojtasek** and **Hermine Vlasta Schiller**, on 8 Nov 1958 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. Alton was born on 14 Aug 1937 in Bell County, Texas<sup>2373</sup> and died on 10 Sep 1980 in Temple, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2374</sup> at age 43. They had three children: **Deborah Kaye**, **Alton Jerome**, and **Kevin Wayne**.

Alton's parents were Emil Rodulph Fojtasek and Hermine Vlasta Schiller. His mother always went by Minnie, the American version of the Czeck name, Hermine. (and that is what was shown on Alton's birth certificate) Alton's paternal grandfather came over from Czechoslovakia when he was 15 with his father, mother, aunt and 13 siblings. One brother was left there because they couldn't find him when the time came for them to leave. Alton didn't speak English until he began school. Unfortunately, he never taught his children the language.

Photo:

**Deborah Kaye Fojtasek**

Debbie married **Steven Lee Shine**, son of **Francis Taylor Shine** and **Ella Lee Nunneley**. They had four children: **Jennifer Anne**, **Jeffrey Allen**, **Jacqueline Nicole**, and **Jessica Noelle**.

**Jennifer Anne Shine**

Jennifer married **LeRoy Francisco Albertini III**, son of **LeRoy Francisco Albertini Jr** and **Sonia Carmen Ruiz**. They had one son: **Rowan Dante**.

**Rowan Dante Albertini**

**Jeffrey Allen Shine**

**Jacqueline Nicole Shine**

Jacqueline married **Joshua Paul Edquist**, son of **Paul Treichler Edquist** and **Sulynn Hewlett**. They had one daughter: **Micah**.

**Micah Edquist**

**Jessica Noelle Shine**

**Alton Jerome Fojtasek Jr**

Alton married **Rowena Kaye Warden**, daughter of **Henry Leon Warden** and **Elizabeth Wedgeworth**. They had four children: **Alton Jerome**, **Noah Jacob**, **Rachael Elise**, and **Aiden David**.

**Alton Jerome Fojtasek III**

**Noah Jacob Fojtasek**

**Rachael Elise Fojtasek**

---

<sup>2373</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2374</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-58-5115; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953-1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Aiden David Fojtasek**

**Kevin Wayne Fojtasek**

Kevin married **Edwina Marie Brooks**, daughter of **Lonnie Edward Brooks** and **Clarinda E. Kelly**. They had two children: **Dylan Blake** and **Jared Lee**.

**Edwina Marie Brooks**

Edwina married someone. She had two children: **Caden Blake** and **Anistyn Blake**.

**Caden Blake Fojtasek**

**Anistyn Blake Fojtasek**

Edwina next had a relationship with **Amy Gutowski**. They had no children.

**Jared Lee Fojtasek**

Donna next married **Teddie Mac Dickie**, son of **Otis Bane Dickie** and **Mattie B. Bynum**.

Donna next married **Jackie Eugene Zimmerman**, son of **Johnny Franklin Zimmerman** and **Ruby Madelene Woodworth**.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2375,2376,2377,2378,2379,2380</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2381,2382</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2381,2382,2383</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2382,2384</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

At the time of the 1940 census, Arnold was farming in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He lived with his parents and 2 younger brothers. His father was shown as unoccupied, so Arnold may have been farming his father's farm. Dairy farmer near Center City, Mills County, Texas. His daughter, Mrs. Clayton Fordyce, was the informant on his death certificate.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49894241.

Alice married **Lilly Rosa Roethemeyer**.<sup>2385</sup> Lilly was born on 13 Mar 1918 in Nebraska,<sup>2386</sup> died on 30 Jan 1989 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>2383,2386</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2387</sup> They had three children: **John Arnold**, **Dwight Galen**, and **Carroll Ruth**.

Lilly was raised on a farm near Curtis, Nebraska. She met Arnold in California where they were both working. Friends set them up on a date together. She had worked there for a while as a maid in a doctor's home. During

---

2375. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2376. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2377. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2378. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2379. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2380. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2381. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2382. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2383. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2384. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

2385. *Dwight Galen Head*, phone interview, 20 Sep 2009.

2386. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 508-05-2649; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2387. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901144.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

WWII she worked in an aircraft factory building B29s. (Information from her son Dwight Galen Head 2009)<sup>2388</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901144.

## **John Arnold Head**

John married **Trina Ann Martin**, daughter of **George William Martin Jr** and **Martha Jane Howard**.

## **Dwight Galen Head**

Dwight married **Erie Lara Garcia**. They had four children: **Shane Edward**, **Dameion Paul**, **Jeffrey Michael**, and **Angela Erie**.

## **Shane Edward Head**

Shane married **Christy L. Walsh**, daughter of **John Peter Walsh** and **Linda Cheryl Moore**. They had three children: **Sara**, **Gavin**, and **Lilah Brooklynn**.

## **Sara Head**

## **Gavin Head**

## **Lilah Brooklynn Head**

## **Dameion Paul Head**

Dameion married **Jessica Elizabeth Stambaugh**, daughter of **Phillip Stambaugh** and **Elizabeth Catheri Gilmore**.

Dameion next had a relationship with **Geaneth Primo**. They had three children: **Trayven Joseph**, **Erie Ann**, and **Eric Galen**.

## **Trayven Joseph Head**

## **Erie Ann Head**

## **Eric Galen Head**

## **Jeffrey Michael Head**

Jeffrey married **Sonya Michelle Ramirez**, daughter of **Adolfo Ramirez Jr** and **Tomasita Grace Silva**. They had three children: **Samuel**, **Luke**, and **Hally**.

## **Samuel Ramirez**

## **Luke Head**

## **Hally Head**

## **Angela Erie Head**

Angela married **Antero V. Gonzales**. They had two children: **Desiree** and **Tiffany**.

## **Desiree Gonzales**

---

2388. *Dwight Galen Head*, phone interview, 20 Sep 2009.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Tiffany Gonzales**

**Carroll Ruth Head**

Carroll married **Clayton Thomas Fordyce**, son of **Ray Stanley Fordyce** and **Mary Beatrice Hilling**. They had two children: **Kevin Wayne** and **Brandon Ray**.

**Kevin Wayne Fordyce**

Kevin married **Stephanie L. Meister**, daughter of **Paul E. Meister** and **Rita Mae Ullrich**.

**Brandon Ray Fordyce**

Brandon married **Brandi M. Adams**. They had two children: **Jackie** and **Wyatt Ray**.

**Jackie Fordyce**

**Wyatt Ray Fordyce**

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2389,2390,2391,2392,2393,2394</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2395,2396</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2395,2396,2397</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2396,2398</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

At the time of the 1940 census, Woodrow was living in Center City, Mills County, Texas with his parents and 2 youngest brothers. He was a common laborer with odd jobs earning \$260 in the previous year. Woodrow's WWII National Guard enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Brown County, Texas.

## Excerpt from newspaper 1945:

Employed on the construction gang in Camp Bowie for some time, he entered the service June 13, 1940 and received his training at Camp Bowie. For two years and seven months he was with the 36th Division, then transferred into the Infantry of the 1st Division. Woodrow went across with the 1st and was in the European Theatre of Operations for thirty-four and one-half months.

Besides the regular experiences of sea sickness and being very crowded on the ship after sailing August 2, 1942, they had added to their troubles several air raids and submarine raids.

A veteran of four hundred days of combat, he was in on the Tunisian Campaign, the Battle of Oran, and the Invasion of Sicily, and France; thus serving with the Allied troops in the countries of Africa, Sicily, France, Germany, Czechoslovakia and Belgium. He is the holder of the E.T.O. with 8 campaign stars and the Bronze Star, which he won in Africa for meritorious action.

During the Normandy Invasion, Woodrow was in the Floating Reserve and they started to land on the beach about noon June 6 and after seven attempts they finally succeeded and lost many men by the high waters. The order came

---

2389. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2390. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2391. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2392. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2393. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2394. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2395. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2396. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2397. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2398. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49862636.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

to advance on to a small village which was to be occupied by the Allied troops, so they started through the town. When they were practically through it the hidden Germans opened fire on the rear of their lines and thus they were trapped behind enemy lines. During the night they went around the town and slipped back to their lines and then started back through the village and were successful.

Landing back in the states, June 12, 1945, he received his discharge June 21, 1945, and is planning on buying a home through the G.I. Bill of Rights.

His wife, the former Miss Margaret Snodgrass of Arlington Heights, and their three year old son, Woodrow W. Head, Jr., are now residing here in the city until Mr. Head has completed his plans of a home.

He was living in Granbury, Texas, in 1984.

## Woodrow Wilson Head

November 15, 1918 - August 1, 2017

Woodrow Head, 98, of Granbury, Texas passed away on Tuesday, August 1, 2017, in Granbury.

Graveside service: 2:00 p.m. Friday, August 4, 2017, at Granbury Cemetery.

Visitation: 6:00 – 8:00 p.m. Thursday at Wiley Funeral Home Chapel.

Woodrow was welcomed into the home of his parents, Calvin and Alice Miles Head, on November 15, 1918 in Center City, Texas. Woodrow proudly served his country as a Staff Sargent in the U.S. Army during World War II. He married Margaret Snodgrass in 1941 in Brownwood, Texas. In 1950 they moved to Granbury from Center City. They had five children. Woodrow worked in the engineering division for the City of Fort Worth. He will be greatly missed by his family and friends. Woodrow is predeceased by his parents, two of his sons, Woodrow, Jr., and Allen Head, seven brothers and seven sisters, granddaughter Cynthia Head and two son in laws Don Hickey and Dale Durant.

Survivors: son, Kenneth Ewald (Beverly); daughters, Mildred Hickey and Brenda Durant; 13 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 7 great great-grandchildren.

Wiley Funeral Home made arrangements.<sup>2399</sup>

Photo:

He served in the military National Guard, then SSgt, US Army, 36th Division, then Infantry or the 1st Division 13 Jun 1940-21 Jun 1945 in World War II.<sup>2400</sup>

Alice had a relationship with **Leona Katherine Frieda Drueckhammer**,<sup>2401,2402</sup> daughter of **August Drueckhammer** and **Louise Lippe**. Leona was born on 13 Jun 1924 in Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas, was christened on 20 Jul 1924, died on 20 Nov 2014 in Pennsylvania, at age 90, and was buried in Port Matilda Presbyterian Cemetery, Port Matilda, Centre County, Pennsylvania. They had one son: **Kenneth Owen**.

Leona was the daughter of August Fritz Drueckhammer & Louise Henriette Lippe.

According to her obituary, she married (1) Wilbur H. Putt, 9 Nov 1944, Priddy, TX. After his death in 1981, she married (2) Russell W. Glasgow, 11 Oct 1986, Port Matilda, PA. Russell died in 2000.

Her obituary in the "Centre Daily Times" includes the following: "She is survived by three daughters, Betty Adams, of Port Matilda, Mary Holmes, of Port Matilda, and Elizabeth Sprankle and husband, Garry, of Spruce Creek; two

---

2399. Wiley Funeral Home and Cremation Service (<https://www.wileyfuneralhome.com/obituary/woodrow-wilson-head/>) accessed online 4 Aug 2017.

2400. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 25 Nov 1940; Enlistment City: Camp Bowie, Brownwood, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2401. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

2402. Kenneth Owen Ewald, *Ken Ewald Family Home Page* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/e/w/a/Kenneth-O-Ewald/index.html>).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

sons, Edward Putt and wife, Linda, of Olanta, and Kenneth Ewald and wife, Beverly, of Spring Branch, TX; a step-son, Robert Glasgow, of Leesburg, VA."

Note that while her obituary indicates she was born at Priddy, TX, her birth certificate shows she was born at Indian Gap., Hamilton Co., TX. Priddy is in Mills Co., TX. Census records show that Leona and her family lived in Mills Co. in 1930 and 1940. Hamilton and Mills are adjoining counties.<sup>2403</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Jun 1924.

## **Kenneth Owen Ewald Sr**

Kenneth married **Diane Terry**, daughter of **Martin Riggs Terry** and **Uvalda U. Wooley**. They had four children: **infant daughter**, **Terry Ree**, **Kenneth Owen**, and **Donald Ray**.

### **Diane Terry**

### **Terry Ree Ewald**

Terry married **Paul Richard Koltermann**, son of **Ellis Douglas Koltermann** and **Ruth Marie Moore**. They had three children: **Kendra Diane**, **Justin Douglas**, and **Ruth Marie**.

### **Kendra Diane Koltermann**

Kendra married **Ryan Malone**. They had one son: **Declan James**.

### **Declan James Malone**

### **Justin Douglas Koltermann**

### **Ruth Marie Koltermann**

## **Kenneth Owen Ewald Jr**

### **Donald Ray Ewald**

Donald married **Jennifer K. Darnell**. They had three children: **Megan Kay**, **Shelby Rae**, and **Donald Ray**.

### **Megan Kay Ewald**

Megan married **David Rios**. They had one son: **David Parker**.

### **David Parker Rios**

### **Shelby Rae Ewald**

### **Donald Ray Ewald Jr**

Kenneth next married **Beverly Joyce Benick**.

Alice next married **Margaret Evelyn Snodgrass**, daughter of **Henry Clay Snodgrass** and **Margaret Mae Sexton**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.<sup>2404</sup> Margaret was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2405</sup> died on 24 Sep 2004 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2405</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas. They had four children: **Woodrow Wilson**, **Mildred Evelyn**, **Allen Glenn**, and **Brenda Ann**.

---

<sup>2403</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 139462450, created by Margaret Sopp.

<sup>2404</sup>. *Mildred Hickey* (daughter of Woodrow Wilson Head), email of 15 Apr 2010.

<sup>2405</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-68-6292; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had her last residence as Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

Photo:

**Margaret Evelyn Snodgrass** (F) was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2406</sup> died on 24 Sep 2004 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2406</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

Texas Birth Index has the birth date of 18 Jun 1942. California Death Index had the birth date of 18 Jun 1941. Tombstone has the birth date of 18 Jun 1941. His sister Mildred said 18 Jun 1942 is correct.

He served in the military as ADJ2, US Navy.

He has conflicting birth information of 18 Jun 1941.<sup>2407,2408</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 11224444.

Margaret married **Carolyn Bernice Maxfield**. They had two children: **Cynthia Bernice** and **Russell Dean**.

**Carolyn Bernice Maxfield**

**Russell Dean Head**

**Mildred Evelyn Head**

Mildred married **Don Wayne Hickey**, son of **Roy Hickey** and **Edith Thompson**, on 30 Oct 1964 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas. Don was born on 5 Mar 1944 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2409</sup> died on 25 Oct 2012 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, at age 68, and was buried on 28 Oct 2012 in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas. They had three children: **Alan Wayne**, **Billy Don**, and **James Lynn**.

Don's parents were Roy Hickey and Trella Edith Thompson.

Don Wayne Hickey  
March 5, 1944 - October 25, 2012

Don W. Hickey  
-----

GRANBURY -- Don W. Hickey, 68, passed away Thursday, Oct. 25, 2012, in Weatherford.  
Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday at Long Creek Baptist Church. Burial: Granbury Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Wiley Funeral Home.

Memorials: Long Creek Baptist Church Kitchen Fund.

Mr. Hickey was born March 5, 1944, in Weatherford, to Roy and Edith Thompson Hickey. He married Mildred Evelyn Head, Oct. 30, 1964, in Granbury. Don was a survey professional for 46 years with Brookes-Baker Surveyors which he owned the last 22 years. He was a registered professional land surveyor and a licensed state land surveyor. He was a charter member and a deacon of Long Creek Baptist Church. Don enjoyed the outdoors, his horses, cows and playing golf. His greatest loves were his family and his church. Don was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Edith Hickey; and stepmother, T Donna Hickey. Survivors: Wife, Mildred Hickey; children and spouses, Alan and Tammy Hickey, Bill and Melinda Hickey, James and Earlene Hickey; grandchildren, Colt Hickey, Justin Hickey, Jared Hickey, Bryan Hickey, Walker Hickey, Nathan Hickey, Matthew Hickey, Darci Hickey, Lani Hickey, Kadi Hickey, Brayden Wray; brother, Roy Hickey and wife, Joyce, sister, Wanda Ferguson; father-in-law, W.W. Head; and numerous nieces and nephews.

---

2406. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-68-6292; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2407. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 450-68-0449. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2408. *Tombstone*.

2409. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1944\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Wiley Funeral Home  
Granbury, 817-573-3000

## **Alan Wayne Hickey**

Alan married **Tammy Lynn Fowler**, daughter of **Harold Ray Fowler** and **Betty Louise Tuley**. They had three children: **Justin Wayne**, **Jared Alan**, and **Lani Faith**.

### **Justin Wayne Hickey**

### **Jared Alan Hickey**

### **Lani Faith Hickey**

## **Billy Don Hickey**

Billy married **Melinda Diane Ames**, daughter of **Harold Weldon Ames Jr** and **Patricia Dean Gray**. They had four children: **Bryan Don**, **Nathan Lee**, **Matthew Weldon**, and **Katlyn Diane**.

### **Bryan Don Hickey**

### **Nathan Lee Hickey**

### **Matthew Weldon Hickey**

### **Katlyn Diane Hickey**

## **James Lynn Hickey**

James married **Clara Erlene Shackelford**, daughter of **Billy Gibbs Shackelford** and **Margaret Elsie Riddle**. They had three children: **James Colt**, **Darci Faline**, and **Walker Dwight**.

### **James Colt Hickey**

### **Darci Faline Hickey**

### **Walker Dwight Hickey**

**Margaret Evelyn Snodgrass** (F) was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>2410</sup> died on 24 Sep 2004 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2410</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

Allen was a heavy equipment operator and was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church.

Social Security had his last residence as Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

He had grandchildren listed on a memorial at FindAGrave.com that couldn't be traced in 2009 on the Texas Birth Index to determine correct parents: Lauren, Ashley, and Little Woody "Lil Pud" Head.

#### Obituary:

Allen Glenn "A.G." Head Sr., 60, passed away Wednesday, Aug. 1, 2007, in Granbury.

Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday at Granbury First Baptist Church. Burial: Granbury Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Wiley Funeral Home.

Mr. Head was born March 28, 1947, in Brownwood to Woodrow and Margaret Snodgrass Head. He was a

---

<sup>2410</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-68-6292; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

heavy equipment operator and was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church.  
Preceding him in death were his mother, Margaret Head; and a brother, Woody Head, II.

Survivors: Father, Woodie W. Head of Granbury; sons, Allen G. Head, Jr. and wife, Becky, of Fort Worth, Clinton D. Head of Granbury and Woody W. Head III of Granbury; daughter, Tammy Renee Head of Fort Worth; grandchildren, Amelia Head, Rowdy Head, Lauren Head, Ashley Head, Forrest Jeter, Ivy Jeter, Cloe Jeter and Little Woody "Lil Pud" Head; sisters, Mildred Hickey and husband, Don, of Granbury and Brenda Durant and husband, Dale, of Granbury; half brother, Ken Ewold of Houston; nephews, Alan Hickey, Sweet William Hickey, James Hickey, Russell Head and Stevie Durant; and niece, Cindy Head.

Published in the Star-Telegram on 8/4/2007

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28594762.

Margaret married **Betty Marlana Johnson**, daughter of **Alvin B. Johnson** and **Mary Ines Blalock**. They had four children: **Allen Glenn**, **Clinton Duane**, **Tammy Renee**, and **Woodrow Wilson**.

## **Allen Glenn Head Jr**

Allen married **Rebecca Jo Morris**, daughter of **Teddy Wayne Morris** and **Marcia Carol Gallaway**. They had two children: **Rowdy Jo** and **Amelia Glenn**.

### **Rowdy Jo Head**

### **Amelia Glenn Head**

## **Clinton Duane Head**

Clinton had a relationship with **Melissa Ann Tidwell**. They had two children: **Lauren Chaley** and **Ashley Kate**.

### **Lauren Chaley Head**

### **Ashley Kate Head**

## **Tammy Renee Head**

Tammy married **Michael Anthony Jeter**, son of **Forrest Michael Jeter** and **Ella Ray Haley**. They had three children: **Ivy Victoria Laine**, **Forrest Blaine**, and **Cloe**.

### **Ivy Victoria Laine Jeter**

### **Forrest Blaine Jeter**

### **Cloe Jeter**

## **Woodrow Wilson Head III**

Woodrow married **Trina A. Gay**. They had one son: **Woodrow Wilson**.

### **Woodrow Wilson Head IV**

## **Brenda Ann Head**

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Brenda married **Steven Dale Durant Sr**, son of **Reece Walford Durant** and **Pauline Hunter**, on 16 Aug 1968 in Parker County, Texas.<sup>2411</sup> Steven was born on 15 Dec 1945 in Hood County, Texas<sup>2412</sup> and died on 23 Oct 2013, at age 67. They had two children: **Steven Dale** and **Stefanie**.

Steven Dale Durant Sr.

Steven Dale Durant Sr. of Granbury, 68, was called to the Lord on October 23, 2013. He was born on December 15, 1945. Service: 2 p.m. Saturday, November 2 at StoneWater Church, Glen Rose Campus.

He was preceded in death by his parents; Reese Durant and Pauline Durant, and his brothers, Cody Durant and Wayne Durant, and also his loyal dog, Misty.

He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Brenda Durant; children Steve Durant and wife Christi, Stefanie Brown and husband Brian; grandchildren Whitney Durant, Josh Durant, Taylor Trammell, Jade Ansley, Kaydee Guerrero; siblings, Curtis Durant, Cloy (Chubby) Durant and Rita McMeekin, and by three great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and friends who will always love and miss him.

(source: Hood County News '96 30 October 2013 - p.4B)

## Steven Dale Durant Jr

Steven married **Wynn Honey Palmer**. They had two children: **Joshua Cole** and **Whitney Elaine**.

## Joshua Cole Durant

## Whitney Elaine Durant

Steven next married **Tanya Michelle Dodd**.

Steven next married **Christine M. Voorhees**.

## Stefanie Durant

Stefanie married **Brian Brown**.

**Alice Beulah Miles**<sup>2413,2414,2415,2416,2417,2418</sup> (F) was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>2419,2420</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2419,2420,2421</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2420,2422</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles.

Eldridge Head used on death record and on tombstone. Social Security Card issued as Eldredge Head. He was living in Granbury, Texas, in 1984.

Final Rites Held Here October 31 for Eldridge Head

The funeral for Eldridge Truitt Head of Granbury, Texas was held Friday, October 31, 1986 at 10:00 a.m. from the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapen in Goldthwaite. Officiating at the service was Ray Ricker, Jr., Doug Holtzclaw, and Virgil Sparkman. Burial was in the Ceneter City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

---

2411. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2412. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2413. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2414. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2415. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2416. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2417. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2418. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2419. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2420. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.

2421. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2422. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Eldridge Head passed away at the Hood General Hospital in Granbury, Texas. He was 65 years of age.

He was born at Ceneter City, Texas on April 9, 1921. His parents were Calvin Madison and Alice Bulah Miles Head.

Mr. Head was preceded in death by ten brothers and sisters.

Surviving him are two brothers, Faira M. Head and Woodrow Wilson head of Granbury, Texas, and two sisters, Annie Laura Mason of Center City and Ozella Sparkman of Crawford, Texas.

Pallbearers were nephews and relatives, Darrell Head, Johnny Head, Bill Sparkman, Jr., John A. Head, Ronnie Head, and Wm. C. Sparkman.

Photo:

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50155683.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>2423,2424,2425,2426</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2427</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2427</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2428</sup>

At the time of the 1900 census, John Jasper was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Scurry County. At the time of the 1910 census, he was listed as a general farmer. He owned his farm free of any mortgage. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself near Brownfield, Terry County, Texas. His wife, Mary A., was his nearest relative. At the time of the 1930 census, John was farming in Parmer County, Texas. He owned his home on the farm. By 1935, the family had moved to rural New Mexico, but by 1940 they were back farming in Parker County, Texas.

From Tales & Trails of Bailey County, the First 70 Years, Taylor Publishing Co, Dallas, TX 1988

J. J. born October 22, 1875 in Johnson county, Texas, and Mary Ann "Mollie" Fuller, born February 10, 1881 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas, were married December 12, 1897 in Caradan, Texas. After their marriage, they lived in Dunn and Brownfield, Texas until they moved to Estancia, New Mexico.

In November, 1924, after a four day trip in wagons, two covered for living quarters and two for supplies, they arrived in Bailey County from Estancia. Five of their eight children, D. B. Lessie, Helene, Lena and J. B. came with them. Their daughter Mae joined them by train from Snyder, Texas. A few months later they moved in wagons to Kansas, Oklahoma. Early in 1928 they returned to Muleshoe to farm in the YL Community. Two years later they moved to Parker County, Texas, only to decide Bailey County was home, thus returning in the late 1930s.

John and Mary Ann purchased a half section of land in Parmer County, but continued living in Bailey County near their children, D. B., Mae and Helene, until their deaths: Mary Ann, November 27, 1941 and John, June 21, 1945; both buried in Muleshoe Cemetery.

John and Mary Ann's children were:

John Edward born May 30, 1899. He married Ethel Norwood December 19, 1920. They had two sons, Earl and Gearl. John Edward died November 24, 1925 and is buried at Dunn, Texas. Ethel lives in Abilene, Texas.

Jessie Ollie, born February 19, 1901. He married Mattie Weatherford May 28, 1927. They had no children. Mattie died January 14, 1974. Jessie Ollie died July 17, 1974. Both are buried at Alexandria, Louisiana.

---

2423. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2424. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2425. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2426. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2427. Tombstone.

2428. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 48169655.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

D.B. (Durward Belmont) born January 11, 1903. He married Mildred Wilterding April 3, 1929. They reside in the YL Community and have four children, Marshal, Norman, Irene, and Glenn.

Minnie Mae, born August 27, 1905. She married Mervin Wilterding December 12, 1925. They raised four children, Lona, Reece, Maurine and Lucila. Mervin died August 30, 1972 and is buried in Bailey County Memorial Park. Mae lives in Muleshoe.

Lessie Ellen, born October 27, 1908. She married W.P. "Powell" Jones February 18, 1929. They had two children, Marianne and Jimmie. Powell died February 10, 1965 and is buried at Alexandria, Louisiana. Lessie resides in Boyce, Louisiana.

Helene Viola, born September 29, 1910. She married Virgil Teague March 20, 1938. They had four children: Durwood, Dwayne, Lajuana and Roy. Virgil died January 26, 1988 and is buried in Farwell Cemetery, Green Forest, Arkansas. Helen resides in Green Forest.

Lena Elva, born October 11, 1914. She married Harold "Tode" Hamblin November 7, 1931. They had two children, Glenna Mae and Harold. Tode died May 4, 1952 and is buried in Oxnard, California. In 1954 Lena married Russell "Red" Campbell. They lived in Oxnard, California.

J.B. born March 21, 1920. He married Maxine Miller February 8, 1944. They had two children, Johnny and Judy. They divorced. In 1963 J.B. married Betty Barnard. J. B. died December 11, 1982 and is buried in Zapato, Texas. Betty lives in Zapato.

John was a farmer and carpenter. After the death of his wife in 1941, John and his youngest son J.B. continued living in the YLB Community with his daughter Mae and her family. J.B. farmed with his father until he entered the United States Air Force. As a pilot, he flew the "Burma Hump" many times during WWII.

The Heads always had music in their home--an organ or piano and singing. John was a good singer, attended music schools and constantly stressed correct timing. The heads were faithful Methodists, always working in the Sunday School Department and worship service with John directing the singing. (Submitted by Mae Head Wilterding, Maurine Wilterding Hooten)

Photo:

He has conflicting birth information of 22 Oct 1875.<sup>2429</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 44605278.

Asenath married **Mary Ann Fuller**,<sup>2430,2431,2432,2433</sup> daughter of **Fuller** and **Huchadee**, on 12 Dec 1897 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>2434</sup> Mollie was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2429</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2435</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2436</sup> She was usually called Mollie. They had eight children: **John Edward, Jesse Ollie, Durward Belmont, Minnie Mae, Lessie Ellen, Helene Viola, Lena Elva, and J. B.**

S. R. Wood performed the marriage ceremony.

Mollie's father was born in Texas, the mother in Mississippi. She stated in the 1900 census that she had borne one child, still living. In the 1910 census, Mollie and her brother Thomas J. Fuller who was listed with the family, both

---

<sup>2429</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>2430</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2431</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2432</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2433</sup>. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Parker, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04121; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 184-14. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2434</sup>. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 145.

<sup>2435</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), #48547.

<sup>2436</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 44605242.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

gave parents' birthplace as just United States. Mollie stated that she had borne 5 children, all still living.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 44605242.

She has conflicting death information of 27 Nov 1941.<sup>2437</sup>

**Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2438,2439,2440,2441</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2437</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2442</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2443</sup> She was usually called Mollie.

Listed as Edwin in 1910 census. Showed that he was a laborer on the home farm. When Edward registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a day laborer for H. T. McCanne in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas. His father, John J. Head in Brownfield, Terry County, Texas, was his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of May 1900.<sup>2444</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Mollie married **Mary Ethel Norwood**,<sup>2445,2446,2447</sup> daughter of **James Marion Norwood**<sup>2445,2448</sup> and **Georgia Susan Gossett**,<sup>2445</sup> on 19 Dec 1920. Mary was born on 5 May 1903 in Alabama, died on 15 Jul 1994 in Abilene, Taylor County, Iowa, at age 91, and was buried in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. They had two children: **Earl E.** and **Gearl Dee**.

At the time of the 1930 census, Ethel and her two sons were living with her parents in Fisher, Parker County, Texas where they farmed. She was widowed.

**Mary Ethel Norwood**<sup>2445,2446,2447</sup> (F) was born on 5 May 1903 in Alabama, died on 15 Jul 1994 in Abilene, Taylor County, Iowa, at age 91, and was buried in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Mary married **Kathleen Lavern Canavan** on 27 Jan 1941 in Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas. Kathleen was born on 10 Jan 1923 and died on 28 Apr 1989, at age 66. They had two children: **R. R.** and **Judy**.

## **R. R. Head**

**Kathleen Lavern Canavan** (F) was born on 10 Jan 1923 and died on 28 Apr 1989, at age 66.

**Mary Ethel Norwood**<sup>2445,2446,2447</sup> (F) was born on 5 May 1903 in Alabama, died on 15 Jul 1994 in Abilene, Taylor County, Iowa, at age 91, and was buried in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Mary married **Ruby F. Belcher**.

---

<sup>2437</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>2438</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2439</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2440</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2441</sup>. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Parker, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04121; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 184-14. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2442</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), #48547.

<sup>2443</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 44605242.

<sup>2444</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40880.

<sup>2445</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 2342066. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2446</sup>. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Fisher, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04033; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 76-11. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2447</sup>. "1950 United States Federal Census," Fisher, Texas; Roll: 1755; Sheet Number: 9; Enumeration District: 76-15.

<sup>2448</sup>. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Stonewall, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04140; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 217-5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2449,2450,2451,2452</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2453</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2454</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2455</sup> She was usually called Mollie.

The 1910 census, showed that he was a laborer on the home farm in Scurry County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Boyce, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Mollie married **Mattie Mae Weatherford**,<sup>2456</sup> daughter of **Ed H. Weatherford** and **Althia**, on 28 May 1927 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas. Mattie was born on 30 Aug 1904 in Saint Landry, Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana,<sup>2457</sup> died on 14 Jan 1974 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana,<sup>2457</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. They had no children.

Mattie's parents were Ed H and Althia Weatherford, born in Louisiana. At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, where her father farmed.

**Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2449,2450,2451,2452</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2453</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2454</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2455</sup> She was usually called Mollie.

At the time of the 1930 census, Durward had been married one year. He was living on a farm in Bailey County, Texas, and renting his home. He was a general farmer. In 1930 and 1940 he was farming in Bailey County, Texas, also. He was listed with wife Mildred and children Marshal, Norman, and Irene. In 1950, the family included 2 year old Durward Glenn. They continued to farm in Bailey County, Texas.

Durward's final residence according to Social Security was Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

From Tales & Trails of Bailey County, the First 70 Years, Taylor Publishing Co, Dallas, TX 1988

Durward Belmont Head, born January 11, 1903 at Dunn, Scurry County, Texas, is the son of John Jasper and Mary Ann (Fuller) Head. He grew up with his seven brothers and sisters in Dunn and Brownfield, Texas. They moved to Estancia, New Mexico. After two crop failures, they moved in covered wagons to eastern Oklahoma in 1925. Durward came to Muleshoe in 1927 and worked for Mervin Wilterding, his brother-in-law. In 1928 he bought teams and rented some land and started farming for himself. It was in 1927 he met Mildred Wilterding.

Mildred Emma Wilterding was born April 3, 1907 in Lincoln, Nebraska and in 1908 moved with her parents, Will Marshall and Laura Belle (Barnhill) Wilterding and brother Mervin, to Bailey County, Texas. Her Mother, Laura, died March 13, 1911. Will, Mervin and Mildred made their home with Will's mother and sister, Emma and dottie Wilterding.

Durward Head and Mildred Wilterding were married April 3, 1929 at her father and Aunt Dot's home. After a weekend honeymoon in Lubbock, they moved into the house that her parents had built in 1908. They farmed, milked cows, raised hogs and chickens and made a garden. During the hard times in the 30s the cream and eggs kept groceries on the table and what was left put gas in the car. Saturday afternoons everyone went to town to take their produce, buy groceries and visit.

Durward and Mildred's first child John Marshal, was born July 31, 1931. Four years later July 30, 1935 Norman Ray was born, then Mildred Irene October 30, 1936 and Durward Glenn March 12, 1948. They grew up on the

---

2449. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2450. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2451. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2452. 1940 United States Federal Census, Census Place: Parker, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04121; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 184-14. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2453. Tombstone.

2454. Death Certificate (Official Document), #48547.

2455. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 44605242.

2456. 1920 United States Federal Census, Cheneyville, Rapides, Louisiana; Roll T625\_627; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2457. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

farm and all attended school at YL and Muleshoe. All four are graduates of Muleshoe.

Durward and Mildred were active members of the YL Methodist Church. When the school consolidated with Muleshoe and the church was remodeling the building, Sunday school and church were held in the Head home about six weeks. The church closed in 1975 and the membership was transferred to the First United Methodist Church in Muleshoe where they still attend.

Durward retired from farming in 1968. He and Mildred continue to live on the farm. In the 58 years they have been married they have lived in three different houses. In 1948 they built their present home near the site of their first home.

Marshal Head and Jo Anne May were married October 7, 1951. They have four children. They live in Bailey County. Norman and Helen Nadine Mitchell were married December 18, 1954. They have two children. Norman and Helen also live in Bailey County. Irene and Charles E. Sudduth were married January 12, 1961. They have two children and live in Dry Prong, Louisiana. Glenn and Rose Mary Champion were married May 27, 1972. they have two boys. He is now practicing veterinary medicine in Brownsville, Texas. (Submitted by Mildred Head)

Mollie married **Mildred Emma Wilterding**,<sup>2458,2459,2460,2461,2462</sup> daughter of **Will Marshal Wilterding** and **Laura Belle Barnhill**, on 3 Apr 1929. Mildred was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska,<sup>2463</sup> died on 3 May 1998 in Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2463,2464</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas. They had four children: **John Marshal**, **Norman Ray**, **Mildred Irene**, and **Durward Glenn**.

Mildred's parents were Will M. Wilterding, born in Nebraska, and Laura B., born in Indiana. At the time of the 1910 census, her family lived in Bailey, Bailey County, Texas, where her father farmed. She had an older brother Mervin M. Her paternal grandparents, John and Emma Wilterding and aunt Dottie and uncle Harry E. lived next to them. By the time of the 1920 census, her mother and grandfather had died. Her father's household consisted of his mother and sister and children Mervin and Mildred. He worked for the county. They lived in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, Mildred and Durward were listed next to her widowed father, Will Wilterding, and his sister Dottie Wilterding. They were renting their home on a farm and farming in Bailey County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

**Mildred Emma Wilterding**<sup>2458,2459,2460,2461,2462</sup> (F) was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska,<sup>2463</sup> died on 3 May 1998 in Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2463,2464</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

Marshal Head, age 89, of Muleshoe, Texas died Friday, December 11, 2020 in Muleshoe, Texas. He was born July 31, 1931 in Bailey County, Texas to D.B. and Mildred Emma (Wilterding) Head. He married Jo Anne May in Custer, Oklahoma on October 7, 1951.

Marshal served in the United States Air Force from 1950 to 1954. He farmed and ranched in the Bailey County area for many years, and served on many boards in the ag community. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Muleshoe, where he also served on many boards.

---

2458. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Bailey, Bailey, Texas; Roll T624\_1528; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 895. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2459. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Muleshoe, Bailey, Texas; Roll T625\_1773; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 995. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2460. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Bailey, Texas; Roll 2289; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 619.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2461. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Bailey, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-03980; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 9-2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2462. "1950 *United States Federal Census*," Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Bailey, Texas; Roll: 2926; Sheet Number: 75; Enumeration District: 9-5.

2463. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-70-9664; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2464. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Marshal is preceded in death by his wife Jo Anne, his parents, and one daughter Lynda Couch.

Marshal is survived by his son, David and his wife Belinda of Muleshoe, Texas; his two daughters, Janice Eddy and her husband, Michael of Lawton, Oklahoma and Susan Hollingsworth and her husband, Tony of Abilene, Texas; his sister, Irene Sudduth of Dry Prong, Louisiana; his two brothers, Norman Head of Trent, Texas and Glenn Head of Brownsville, Texas; his ten grandchildren, Douglas Widener, Monica Burchett, Katie Hodges, Trevor Couch, Weston Couch, Courtnee Edwards, Beau Henry, Brad Henry, Marshal Wayne Head, and Natalie Glendening; and his twelve great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials be sent to the First United Methodist Church of Muleshoe, 507 W. 2nd Street, Muleshoe, Texas 79347.

Mildred married **Jo Anne May** on 7 Oct 1951 in Custer City, Custer County, Oklahoma. Jo was born on 5 Jun 1931 in Thomas, Custer County, Oklahoma, died on 13 Mar 2014 in Maple, Bailey County, Texas, at age 82, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas. They had four children: **David, Janice, Lynda Anne, and Susan Yvonne.**

Jo Anne died Thursday, March 13, 2014 in Muleshoe. She was born June 5, 1931 in Thomas, Oklahoma to Chet and Hattie Marie (Graves) May. She married Marshal Head in Custer, Oklahoma on October 7, 1951.

## Background:

Jo Anne moved from Tucson, Arizona to Muleshoe in 1954. She attended Western Oklahoma State Hospital Nursing School and was a registered nurse. She was the Director of Nursing at West Plains Hospital in Muleshoe, and the Director of Bailey and Cochran County Texas Department of Health. Jo Anne was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Muleshoe, where she was a Sunday School teacher. She was also a member of the Emmaus Walk Reunion Group. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, J.P. May.

## Survivors:

Her husband, Marshal; one son, David Head of Muleshoe, Texas; three daughters, Janice Eddy of Lawton, Oklahoma, Lynda Couch of Lubbock, Texas and Susan Hollingsworth of Merkel, Texas; one sister, Helen McDonald of Alton Missouri; 10 grandchildren, Douglas Widener, Monica Burchett, Katie Hodges, Trevor Couch, Weston Couch, Courtnee Harris, Beau Henry, Brad Henry, Natalie Head, and Marshal Wayne Head; and 10 great-grandchildren

## Memorials:

Donations may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Muleshoe, 702 W 2nd Street, Muleshoe, Texas, 79347. Online condolence may be made at [www.ellisfuneralhomes.com](http://www.ellisfuneralhomes.com).

## David Head

David married **Belinda.**

## Janice Head

Janice married **Michael Eddy.**

**Jo Anne May** (F) was born on 5 Jun 1931 in Thomas, Custer County, Oklahoma, died on 13 Mar 2014 in Maple, Bailey County, Texas, at age 82, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Jo married **John Ainsley Couch**, son of **Thomas McDonald Couch** and **Lavelle Hause Daigle**, on 30 Oct 1982 in Harris County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce on 21 Nov 1996. John was born on 30 Oct 1957 in Harris County, Texas. They had two children: **Trevor Scott** and **Weston**.

**Trevor Scott Couch**

**Weston Couch**

**Susan Yvonne Head**

Susan married **Tony Hollingsworth**.

Mildred next married **Sonjia A. Martin**.

**Norman Ray Head**

Norman married **Helen Nadine Mitchell**, daughter of **George Y. Mitchell**. They had two children: **Kelly Don** and **Karen Rena**.

**Kelly Don Head**

Kelly married **Jatonna S.**

Kelly next married **Dawn Michelle Jones**.

Kelly next married **Sara Kathleen Maxey**, daughter of **W. S. Maxey** and **Viola Rose Pickett**. They had two children: **Laura Abigail** and **Grant**.

**Laura Abigail Head**

**Grant Head**

**Karen Rena Head**

Karen married **Treider**.

Karen next married **Obie Gene Kelley Jr.**

Norman next married **Judith Marie Stokes**.

Norman next married **Barbara Ann Brown**.

**Mildred Irene Head**

Mildred married **Charles E. Sudduth**.

**Durward Glenn Head**

Durward married **Rosemary Mathilda Champion**, daughter of **Thomas Phillip Champion** and **Loraine Garza**. They had one son: **Brian Jeffry**.

**Brian Jeffry Head**

**Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2465,2466,2467,2468</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2469</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2470</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2471</sup> She was usually called Mollie.

---

<sup>2465</sup>. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2466</sup>. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2467</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Social Security had her last residence as Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

Mollie married **Gilbert Mervin Wilterding**, son of **Will Marshal Wilterding** and **Laura Belle Barnhill**, on 12 Dec 1925 in Jay, Delaware County, Oklahoma. Gilbert was born on 15 Feb 1904 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, died on 30 Aug 1972 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas, at age 68, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas. They had four children: **Lona Mae**, **Reece Mervin**, **Minnie Maurine**, and **Helene Luella**.

From *Tales & Trails of Bailey County, the First 70 Years*, Taylor Publishing Co, Dallas, TX 1988

Gilbert Mervin was born February 15, 1904 in Lincoln, Nebraska to W.M. and Laura Wilterding. He moved to Texas with his parents and sister Mildred in 1908. His mother died in 1911 and the family moved to Nebraska to live until 1914 when they returned to Texas. The children attended Liberty school later known as YL. Modes of transportation to school were walking, horseback, horse and buggy and sled. Mervin cared for the family cattle, often walking over snow covered fences to the barns.

Minnie Mae was born August 27, 1905 in Dunn, Texas to J.J. and Mary Ann Head. She attended school in Dunn and Brownfield, Texas. Mae worked in the fields and helped care for her sisters at home.

Mae and Mervin met in early spring when the Heads stopped in Bailey County enroute to Kansas, Oklahoma. Mervin courted, fell in love and proposed to Mae through correspondence. He traveled three days in a new 1925 Chevrolet coupe to "properly" ask for Mae's hand. They married in Jay, Oklahoma, December 12, 1925, returning to the YL community to make their home in a house (plus out-house) that W.M. built. Living there today is their grandson, Gary Hooten and family.

Mae and Mervin had four children. Lona Mae was born November 14, 1926 in Lubbock. She married Calvin Embry of the YL community April 14, 1945. They have four children and live in the Lazbuddie community. Reece Mervin, born August 17, 1928 at home. He married Joy Daniel of the Lazbuddie community January 13, 1951. They have three children and live at Tulia, Texas. Maurine, born September 26, 1930 at home. She married Robert Hooten of Quitman, Arkansas and live in Muleshoe, Texas. Luella was born December 20, 1931 at home. She married Tom Surguine of Boulder, Colorado September 20, 1953. They live in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii.

Mae and Mervin dry-land farmed, raised cattle, hogs and chickens. They milked cows, separated the cream from the milk, sold the cream and fattened hogs with the whey. A water box under the big tree cooled milk and butter until a redwood water tank was built above the concrete well-house near the windmill. The well house provided cooler storage space and housed a cream separator--later providing an excellent playhouse.

Fall meant butchering days! Water was heated outside in large kettles, hogs dipped then scraped--not skinned. Meat was either pressure cooked in tin cans, salt-cured or securely wrapped and hung high in the windmill tower to freeze and protect from animals. Beef was also kept this way. Vegetables from the yearly garden were always available due to canning, first in tin cans then in glass jars. Mae's Aunt Viola Fuller began their chicken brood with a wedding gift of one rooster and ten Rhode Island Red hens. Chickens were always raised for eating and eggs. After electricity they raised chickens to freeze. This became a family "dressing" activity--each learning to wring necks, scald, pick, singe, clean, cut up and package.

Mae often hung wet sheets around the children's beds to "catch" some of the dust during the severe sandstorms of the late 1920s and early 1930s. Rags stuffed in the wall cracks and a coal-burning stove heated their home. Cooling was achieved with open windows.

Washing was done on a rub-board with home-made lye soap and water heated outside in an iron kettle then hung on the ever-present clothes line. It was a happy day when Mervin brought home a modern convenience--a new Maytag wringer washing machine with a gas motor! Soon water was piped in and out of the house.

Rural electricity now brightened the countryside! A large butane tank eased life in 1941 when a Roper stove

---

2468. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Parker, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04121; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 184-14. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2469. *Tombstone*.

2470. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), #48547.

2471. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 44605242.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

replaced the kerosene cookstove, a butane heater replaced the coal-burning pot-bellied stove, and a butane water heater was purchased. Mervin retired the team of horses and bought a two-row steel-wheeled UTU International tractor and drilled an irrigation well. He now began growing potatoes, dry-land crops had been cotton, maize and corn. He also pastured several head of cattle.

Entertainment consisted of Wolf-Over-The River, Tin Can Shinny, "42" and horse-back riding. Church gatherings with "dinner on the ground," box suppers, pie suppers and the community Christmas tree were highlights for the family.

The children rode the bus to attend YL School through the eighth grade then to high school in Muleshoe. Mae was a room mother for at least two of her children each year. Mervin served several years on the YL School Board. The YL Church was a union Methodist-Baptist. The Wilterdings were Methodists but regularly attended services of both. Mae led singing for church services and revivals of both denominations. She taught Sunday School and vacation church school and was an active member of the Women's Missionary Society.

Mae and Mervin moved into Muleshoe in 1953 when their son, Reece, returned from military duty. His family lived on the home place two years before purchasing land and moving near Tulia, Texas in 1955. Maurine, Robert and Gary then moved to the home place and farmed. Mervin later retired from farming but continued raising cattle, with the assistance of his grandchildren. He delighted in teaching them to drive.

Mae and Mervin were active in the Muleshoe Methodist Church after moving into town. He served as a trustee several years. Mervin died August 30, 1971 and is buried in the Bailey County Memorial Park. Mae still lives in Muleshoe. She served twenty-one years as church bereavement chairperson in charge of dinners. She has been an active member of the Women's Society of Christian Service over fifty years and continues teaching a Sunday School class. She was a charter member of Mary Martha Circle until it merged with Esther Dorcas Circle in which she is still active. She holds membership in Muleshoe Study Club and Muleshoe Senior Citizens. Mae enjoys her childhood heritage of music and participates in several singing groups. (Submitted by Mae Head Wilterding, Maurine Wilterding Hooten)

**Minnie Mae Head**<sup>2472</sup> (F) was born on 27 Aug 1905 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2473</sup> died on 2 Sep 1994 in Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2473,2474</sup> at age 89, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

From the FindaGrave memorial:

Our Mother, Lona Embry has seen the face of God. He saw her into this life on Nov. 14, 1926 and took her home on Jan 3, 2023.

Lona was raised by her parents Mervin and Mae Wilterding in the Muleshoe/YL communities. She married the love of her life, Calvin Embry on April 15, 1945 and to their delight they had four children, Elaine, Buddy, Aleene and Derrel. Lona was a farmer's wife, working right alongside Calvin. She enjoyed life and loved being around her family and friends. She is preceded in death by her husband Calvin, daughter Elaine, son Buddy, great-grandson Caleb, her parents, two sisters Maurine (Wilterding) Hooten and Luella (Wilterding) Surguine.

Lona is survived by her daughter, Aleene of Lubbock, son Derrel and daughter-in-law, Kathy of Muleshoe, one brother Reece Wilterding and his wife Joy, six grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren and three great-great grandchildren.

Death is not the end, but just the beginning as a new and wonderful journey with her God and heavenly family.

---

2472. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2473. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-80-9924; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2474. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

See you in the blink of an eye! Love you Mother!

Minnie married **James Calvin Embry** on 14 Apr 1945. James was born on 19 Feb 1924, died on 24 Feb 2005, at age 81, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas. They had four children: **Lona Elaine, James Calvin, Joy Aleene, and Derrel Ray.**

**Lona Mae Wilterding** (F) was born on 14 Nov 1926 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>2475</sup> died on 3 Jan 2023 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, at age 96, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

Church service for Elaine Embry Pruitt, age 60, of Lubbock, formerly of Muleshoe will be 10 a.m., Saturday, June 24, 2006 at the First United Methodist Church in Muleshoe with Rev. Monty Leavell officiating. Burial will be in the Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery of Muleshoe.

Elaine died Tuesday, June 20, 2006 in University Medical Center. She was born May 31, 1946 in Muleshoe to Calvin and Lona Embry.

Survivors are three daughters, Leah Pruitt, Mona Cleveland and Julie Woods; mother, Lona Embry; siblings, Aleene, Buddy and Derrel Embry; grandchildren, David Gross, Brian Brickley, James, Joshua and Caleb Cleveland, and Kylie, John and Jacie Plummer.

Arrangements are by Ellis Funeral Home of Muleshoe

Lona married **Pruitt**. They had three children: **Leah, Mona, and Julie.**

## **Leah Pruitt**

## **Mona Pruitt**

Mona married **Cleveland**.

## **Julie Pruitt**

Julie married **Woods**.

**Lona Mae Wilterding** (F) was born on 14 Nov 1926 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>2475</sup> died on 3 Jan 2023 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, at age 96, and was buried in Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

Buddy Embry died Monday, April 23, 2018 in Muleshoe at the age of 71 years, 0 months and 9 days. He was born April 14, 1947 in Muleshoe.

Buddy was the caretaker of Muleshoe Memorial Park Cemetery for many years. He enjoyed helping at the Senior Center and playing dominoes. He is preceded in death by his father, Calvin and one sister, Elaine Pruitt.

Buddy is survived by his son, Jarrod Embry of Austin, Texas; his mother, Lona Embry of Lubbock, Texas; his sister, Aleene Embry of Lubbock, Texas; his brother, Derrel Embry and his wife, Kathy of Muleshoe, Texas; his three granddaughters, Chelsea, Ashley and Brenna; two nephews, Kyle Embry and Bryce Embry; and his very dear friend, Della Brown of Muleshoe, Texas.

The family suggests memorials be sent to Onieta Wagnon Senior Center, PO Box 292, Muleshoe, Texas, 79347; Muleshoe Memorial Park, PO Box 373, Muleshoe, Texas, 79347; or Muleshoe Fellowship, 710 East American Blvd, Muleshoe, Texas, 79347.

---

2475. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1926\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Lona married someone. He had one son: **Jarrold**.

**Jarrold Embry**

**Joy Aleene Embry**

**Derrel Ray Embry**

Derrel married **Kathy**.

**Reece Mervin Wilterding**

Reece married **Joy Elaine Daniel**. They had three children: **Steven Reece**, **Shelley Rene**, and **James Mervin**.

**Steven Reece Wilterding**

Steven married **Sherry Kay Taylor**. They had three children: **Della Nicole**, **Meghan Cherie**, and **Tyler Reece**.

**Della Nicole Wilterding**

**Meghan Cherie Wilterding**

**Tyler Reece Wilterding**

**Shelley Rene Wilterding**

Shelley married **Brummell**.

Shelley next married **Stegall**.

**James Mervin Wilterding**

**Minnie Maurine Wilterding**

Minnie married **Robert Isaac Hooten**. They had three children: **Gary Robert**, **Lary Isaac**, and **Gayla M.**

**Gary Robert Hooten**

Gary married **Hollye Crenshaw**.

**Lary Isaac Hooten**

Lary married **Wanda Haroski**.

**Gayla M. Hooten**

Gayla married **Kerry R. Wagnon**.

Gayla next married **Joe C. Gear**.

**Helene Luella Wilterding**

Helene married **Tom Surguine**.

**Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2476,2477,2478,2479</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2480</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2481</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2482</sup> She was usually called Mollie.

---

2476. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Possible marriage and twin children for her from Texas Birth Index--Roll Number: 1939\_0002

Nancy Kay Castleberry 6 Nov 1939 Lubbock Billy Burnett Castleberry Leslie Louise Head Billy James Castleberry  
6 Nov 1939 Lubbock Billy Burnett Castleberry Lessie Louise Head

Mollie married **William Powell Jones Sr.** William was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Newton, Newton County, Texas, died on 10 Feb 1965 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, at age 66, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. They had two children: **Marianne** and **William Powell**.

## **Marianne Jones**

**Lessie Ellen Head**<sup>2477</sup> (F) was born on 27 Oct 1908 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas, died on 11 Sep 1989 in Boyce, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, at age 80, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

**Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2477,2478,2479,2483</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2480</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2481</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2482</sup> She was usually called Mollie.

Mollie married **Virgil Abner Teague** on 20 Mar 1938. Virgil died on 26 Jan 1988 and was buried in Farwell Cemetery, Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas. They had four children: **Durwood**, **Dwayne**, **Lajuana**, and **Roy Calvin**.

## **Durwood Teague**

## **Dwayne Teague**

## **Lajuana Teague**

**Helene Viola Head**<sup>2478</sup> (F) was born on 29 Sep 1910 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2484</sup> died on 6 Apr 2000, at age 89, and was buried in Farewell Cemetery, Farewell, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Roy Calvin Teague, 58, of Hughesville, Missouri, passed away Wednesday morning, May 6, 2009, at his home.

He was born March 7, 1951, in Muleshoe, Texas, a son of Virgil and Helen Head Teague. On May 27, 1971, in Green Forest, AR, he married Kathryn L. Thompson, who survives of the home.

Mr. Teague was a farmer and cattle rancher. He enjoyed spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren. Roy spent countless hours teaching his three sons to follow the traditions of his family. Riding, roping and raising quality quarter horses was a goal that was sought after every day. Roy awoke every morning aside his high school sweetheart, Kathryn, to whom he has been married for 38 years.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by three sons, Kevin Teague, and his wife, Jody, of Cole Camp, Justin Teague, and his wife, Lillian, of Burbank, OK, and Jeremy Teague, and his fiancé, Johni Beth, of Sheridan, AR; four grandchildren, Kaelyn, Kadin, Dally and Bailey; two brothers, Durwood and Dwayne; and a sister, Lajuanna.

---

2477. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2478. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2479. 1940 United States Federal Census, Census Place: Parker, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04121; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 184-14. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2480. Tombstone.

2481. Death Certificate (Official Document), #48547.

2482. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 44605242.

2483. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2484. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1910\_0004; Certificate Number: 34039. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Graveside services will be at 1 p.m., Monday at Fair Grove Cemetery in Green Forest, AR.

Casketbearers will be Jeff Day, Steve Day, Tom Smith and Bill Haines.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday at Heckart Funeral Home.

Helene married **Kathryn L. Thompson**. They had three children: **Kevin**, **Justin**, and **Jeremy**.

## **Kevin Teague**

Kevin married **Jody**.

## **Justin Teague**

Justin married **Lillian**.

## **Jeremy Teague**

**Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2485,2486,2487,2488</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2489</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2490</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2491</sup> She was usually called Mollie.

Born October 11, 1914; Died February 18, 2013

Lena Campbell passed away at her home in Los Olivos, California on Monday, February 18, 2013. Lena was born in Snyder, Texas. As a child she traveled with her family to Oklahoma by covered wagon and in recent times she was traveling by jet plane. During her life she lived in over 6 states. She was retired from the California Civil Service, traveled throughout the US with the Good Sam Club, worked at her grandson's donut shop when she was in her 80s, 90s and all through her life was taking care of her family and friends. Over the last several years she was a Santa Ynez Valley Hospital Auxiliary hooker, helping making numerous afghans for the hospital patients.

She is remembered by her family and friends as a loving mother, grand- mother, great-grandmother, great-great-grandmother, aunt and friend. Lena is survived by her daughter Glenna Hughes, daughter- in-law Nancy Hamblin, grandchildren; Vincent Hughes, Leona Hughes Mirelez, Harold Hamblin, Russell Hamblin, Christopher Hamblin, Phillip Hamblin, great-grandchildren; Deana Brandon, Bronc Hughes, Kyle Chappell, Brandon Chappell, Jennifer Hughes Spitz, Vanessa Mirelez, Brandon Mirelez, Elena Mirelez, Cathy Hamblin, Christopher Hamblin, Niki Black, Phillip Hamblin; great-great-grandchildren, Maxtin and Paisley Brandon, Triston and Alexis Mirelez, Bodhi Chappell, Kallee Roomey, Phillip Hamblin, Andiran Angelikis, William Black and numerous members of their families. No funeral services will be held. She will be buried at the Ivy Lawn Cemetery in Ventura, California.

Condolences can be sent to her family at PO Box 287, Los Olivos, CA 93441. Donations can be made in her memory to Santa Ynez Valley Hospice, c/o Pam Brannon, 436 First Street Suite 201, Solvang, CA 93463.

(Santa Barbara News-Press)

---

2485. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2486. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2487. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2488. 1940 United States Federal Census, Census Place: Parker, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04121; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 184-14. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2489. Tombstone.

2490. Death Certificate (Official Document), #48547.

2491. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 44605242.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Mollie married **James Harold Tode Hamblin** on 7 Nov 1931. James was born on 29 Sep 1910, died on 4 May 1952, at age 41, and was buried in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. They had two children: **Glenna Mae** and **Harold**.

## **Glenna Mae Hamblin**

Glenna married **Donald David Hughes**. Donald was born on 26 Dec 1922 and died on 6 Nov 1994, at age 71. They had two children: **Leona Beth** and **Vincent**.

## **Leona Beth Hughes**

Leona married **Mirelez**.

## **Vincent Hughes**

## **Harold Hamblin**

Harold married **Nancy**. They had four children: **Harold**, **Russell**, **Christopher**, and **Phillip**.

## **Harold Hamblin**

## **Russell Hamblin**

## **Christopher Hamblin**

## **Phillip Hamblin**

Mollie next married **Russell G. Campbell** in 1954. Red was born on 26 Jan 1904, died on 9 Jun 1997, at age 93, and was buried in Ivy Lawn Memorial Park, Ventura, Ventura County, California. He was usually called Red.

**Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2492,2493,2494,2495</sup> (F) was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2496</sup> died on 28 Nov 1941 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2497</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2498</sup> She was usually called Mollie.

Mollie married **Maxine Miller** on 8 Feb 1944. The marriage ended in divorce. They had two children: **Johnny** and **Judy**.

## **Johnny Head**

## **Judy Head**

Mollie next married **Betty Barnard** in 1963.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>2499,2500,2501,2502</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2496</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2496</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2503</sup>

---

2492. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2493. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2494. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2495. 1940 United States Federal Census, Census Place: Parker, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-04121; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 184-14. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2496. Tombstone.

2497. Death Certificate (Official Document), #48547.

2498. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 44605242.

2499. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2500. 1860 United States Federal Census, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2501. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Christopher's WWI draft registration and death certificate only show his birth location as Texas. It is not certain whether he was born in Hamilton County or Johnson County before the family moved. His younger sister Bertha's death certificate recorded her birth as Johnson County. Her youngest daughter was the informant.

At the time of the 1900 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Scurry County, Texas. By the time of the 1910 census, he owned his farm free of any mortgage. It was shown as a general farm. When Christopher registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a self-employed stock farmer. His mailing address was Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. His farm was listed as a stock farm in the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, he was operating a dairy farm in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Social Security shows last residence was Fort Meade, Polk County, Florida

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901185.

Asenath married **Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**,<sup>2504,2505,2506,2507</sup> daughter of **W. H. Richardson** and **Mary Holder**, on 22 Aug 1899 in Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2508,2509</sup> Pearl was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2510</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2510,2511</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2510,2512</sup> They had nine children: **William Pliny, Leonard Festus, Christopher Odell, Mary Ceora, Ruby Ethel, Thomas Averil, Ardath Vardeman, Francis Marie, and Elvis Truman**.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54514755.

**Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**<sup>2504,2505,2506,2507</sup> (F) was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2510</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2510,2511</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2510,2512</sup>

When Willie registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a student. His father, C. C. Head, was his nearest relative. They lived in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. He was listed as a farmer on the home farm at the time of the 1920 census. He was renting his home on a farm in Scurry County, Texas, at the time of the 1930 census. He was farming. Willie's WWII army enlistment record showed he had 2 years of high school education. He was a widower with dependents living in Palo Pinto County, Texas. His civilian occupation was listed as unskilled construction. Social Security had his last residence as Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

---

2502. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2503. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 48169655.

2504. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2505. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2506. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2507. 1930 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2508. Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head), letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2509. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2510. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80135.

2511. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2512. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54514755.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He has conflicting birth information of 1 Jun 1900.<sup>2513</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of May 1900.<sup>2514</sup>

He served in the military Pvt, US Army in World War II.<sup>2515,2516</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 76589194.

Pearl married **Mary Emma Hailey**,<sup>2517,2518</sup> daughter of **Will Thomas Hailey** and **Mary Emma Proctor**, about 1926. Mary was born on 1 Nov 1904 in Ira, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2519</sup> died on 30 Nov 1937 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas,<sup>2519</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 1 Dec 1937 in Ira Cemetery, Ira, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2519</sup> They had two children: **Billy Charles** and **Eulola Jennie**.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Scurry County, Texas, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Allen R., Thomas H., Florie A., and William H.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

**Mary Emma Hailey**<sup>2517,2518</sup> (F) was born on 1 Nov 1904 in Ira, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2519</sup> died on 30 Nov 1937 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas,<sup>2519</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 1 Dec 1937 in Ira Cemetery, Ira, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2519</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Rio Rancho, Sandoval County, New Mexico.

He served in the military SSgt, US Air Force in Korea.<sup>2520</sup>

Mary married **Lyn Ann Roberts**. They had three children: **Tresa Lyn**, **Michael W.**, and **Charles Scott**.

## **Tresa Lyn Head**

Tresa married **Terry A. Osborne**.

## **Michael W. Head**

Mike married **Deborah Lee White**.

## **Lyn Ann Roberts**

## **Eulola Jennie Head**

**Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**<sup>2514,2521,2522,2523</sup> (F) was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2524</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2524,2525</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2524,2526</sup>

---

2513. *Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head)*, letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2514. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2515. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 11 Jun 1942; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2516. *Tombstone*.

2517. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 137. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2518. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 821.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2519. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 56688.

2520. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

2521. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2522. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2523. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

At the time of the 1930 census, Festus owned his farm in Scurry County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Death 15 Jan 1970 Texas Death Index and the death certificate had it as 9 Jan 1970 Tarrant County. Mrs. Ruth Head was the informant on the death certificate. She gave his mother's first name incorrectly as Catherine.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Pearl married **Sallie Izona Trice**,<sup>2527,2528,2529</sup> daughter of **Alferd H. Trice**<sup>2530</sup> and **Mary H. Weideman**,<sup>2530</sup> about 1925. Sallie was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Texas,<sup>2531</sup> died on 20 Jan 1955 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>2531</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 21 Jan 1955 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>2531</sup> They had one son: **Alton Clydene**.

Sallie's parents were Alfred H. Trice, born in Alabama, and Mary L. Weideman, born in New Jersey. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Scurry County, Texas, where her father worked at a cotton gin. They lived there also in 1920, but her father was farming. She and Festus lived in Scurry County in 1930. Her last residence was Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## **Alton Clydene Head**

Alton married **Elwanda Grace Baker**, daughter of **Isaac Daniel Baker** and **Etta Eliza Grace**. They had four children: **Arland Wesley**, **Carl Eugene**, **Kenneth Lee**, and **Carol Ann**.

### **Arland Wesley Head**

Arland married **Terry Lynn Webb**, daughter of **L. Virgil Webb** and **Mildred Catherine Graham**. They had six children: **Aubrey Weston**, **Harmony Page**, **Salace Aurora**, **Trice Lorenzo**, **Conan MacKenzie**, and **Juliette B'elanna**.

### **Aubrey Weston Head**

### **Harmony Page Head**

### **Salace Aurora Head**

### **Trice Lorenzo Head**

### **Conan MacKenzie Head**

### **Juliette B'elanna Head**

### **Carl Eugene Head**

---

2524. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80135.

2525. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2526. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54514755.

2527. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 237; Image: 235. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2528. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 192. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2529. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 18A; ED: 6; Image: 806.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2530. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Taylor, Texas; Page: 10; Enumeration District: 0148. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2531. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 8717.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Carl married **Neita Faye Floyd**. They had three children: **Samuel Tyson**, **Kimberly Meredith**, and **Micah Andrew**.

**Neita Faye Floyd**

**Kimberly Meredith Head**

**Micah Andrew Head**

**Kenneth Lee Head**

Kenneth married **Deborah Denise Floyd**. They had five children: **Brandi Leigh**, **Roxanne Elise**, **Trevor Jamison**, **Michael Blake**, and **Jerrod Thomas**.

**Brandi Leigh Head**

Brandi married **Godsey**.

**Roxanne Elise Head**

Roxanne married **Waresback**.

**Trevor Jamison Head**

**Deborah Denise Floyd**

**Jerrod Thomas Head**

**Carol Ann Head**

Carol married **Jose Reyes Rodriguez Jr**, son of **Jose Reyes Rodriguez** and **Florencia Gonzales**. They had three children: **Olivia Michelle**, **Ruben Alexander**, and **Raquel Elena**.

**Olivia Michelle Rodriguez**

**Ruben Alexander Rodriguez**

**Raquel Elena Rodriguez**

Pearl next married **Jennie Lenora Bowers** about 1960. Jennie was born on 23 Sep 1903 in Texas,<sup>2532</sup> died on 24 Dec 1979,<sup>2532</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Alvord Cemetery, Alvord, Wise County, Texas.<sup>2533</sup>

**Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**<sup>2534,2535,2536,2537</sup> (F) was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2538</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2538,2539</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2538,2540</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Odell was a high school teacher in Terry County, Texas. He rented his home which was on a farm. Odell was living in Brownfield, Texas, in 1978. Social Security had his last residence as Brownfield,

---

<sup>2532</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-14-2053; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2533</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16496757.

<sup>2534</sup>. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2535</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2536</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2537</sup>. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2538</sup>. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80135.

<sup>2539</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2540</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54514755.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Terry County, Texas.

Pearl married **Myrtle Nellie Pippen**<sup>2541</sup> about 1928. Myrtle was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas<sup>2542</sup> and died on 31 Oct 1999 in Terry County, Texas,<sup>2542,2543</sup> at age 94.

Myrtle's parents were born in Arkansas. At the time of the 1930 census, Myrtle was a public school teacher in Terry County, Texas. Irene Pippen, 22, was in their household and was also a teacher. Her father's birth place doesn't match that of Myrtle's so she may be a cousin. She was listed as boarder. Social Security had her last residence as Plains, Yoakum County, Texas.

**Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**<sup>2544,2545,2546,2547</sup> (F) was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2548</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2543,2548</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2548,2549</sup>

First name was written as Marry on 1910 census. Second name used on 1920 census. May Ceora on birth index for Roy. Surname was also misspelled as Triu. Social Security had her last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Mrs. Mary Trice, 71, a native and life-long resident of Scurry County, died at 1:15 p.m. Wednesday in Cogdell Memorial Hospital.

Funeral service was set for 2:30 p.m. today in the Bell-Seale Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. David Robertson officiating. Burial was to be in the Snyder Cemetery, under direction of Bell-Seale Funeral Home.

Mrs. Trice was born at Dunn and was married on June 11, 1927, in Snyder to Fred Trice. He survives.

Also surviving are a son, Roy Trice of Baton Rouge, La.; two sisters, Mrs. Ray Elliott of Meridian and Mrs. Henry Camp of Snyder; four brothers, Odell Head of Brownfield, Avril Head of Florida, Ardith Head of California and Elvis Head of Washington.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53958662.

Pearl married **Jeff Frederick Trice**,<sup>2550,2551</sup> son of **Alferd H. Trice**<sup>2553</sup> and **Mary H. Weideman**,<sup>2553</sup> on 11 Jun 1927 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2552</sup> Fred was born on 5 Jun 1907 in Tye, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>2554,2555</sup> died on 12 Jun 1987 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2543,2554,2555</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2556</sup> Another name for Fred was Jeff Frederick Triu. He was usually called Fred. They had one son: **Roy Frederick**.

Fred's father, Alfred H. Trice, was born in Alabama, his mother, Mary Hannah Weideman, in New Jersey. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a general farmer in Scurry County, Texas. He rented his home on a farm. Social

- 
2541. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Terry, Texas; Roll 2400; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 310.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2542. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-70-3083; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2543. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
2544. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2545. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2546. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2547. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2548. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80135.
2549. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54514755.
2550. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, recid for Roy. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2551. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 754.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2552. *Obituary of Mary Ceora Head Trice*.
2553. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Taylor, Texas; Page: 10; Enumeration District: 0148. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2554. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-12-0364; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
2555. *Tombstone*.
2556. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53958457.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Security had his last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53958457.

Photo:

## **Roy Frederick Trice**

Roy married **Roberta Joyce Mezo**, daughter of **James D. Mezo** and **Mary Magdalene Heard**, on 28 May 1950 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee. Roberta was born on 30 Dec 1933 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, died on 24 Mar 1990 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 56, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. They had seven children: **Kathy Lynn, Mary Jean, Roy Fredrick, Joyce Ann, James David, Lisa**, and **Larry**.

"Roberta Joyce Mezo was born in McLeansboro, Illinois in 1933. Her family moved to Snyder, Texas in 1948 to follow oilfield work. Joyce married Roy F. Trice May 28, 1950 at the tender age of 16 & 5 months. Joyce had 7 children, six of which survived her (Mary Jean, Kathy, Rick, Ann, James, Lisa & Larry) three were born in Texas, one in New Mexico and three in Rifle, Colorado where they lived from 1959 to 1976. She traveled to Receife, Brazil with Roy in 1976-77, then they landed in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where they stayed until 1986. Joyce never met a stranger and most people became her friend. She had many, many friends in lots of places, like Jimmie, Effie, Lynne, and she was my best friend. Joyce came to visit me when I lived in Holland a short time and we visited London together. She visited the Bahamas with Lynne. Travel, writing and family were her second loves, next to Jesus. She died in Grand Junction, Colorado but is buried in Dad's family plot in Snyder, Texas."

Memorial left by daughter Kathy Richardson on FindAGrave.com.

## **Kathy Lynn Trice**

Kathy married **Steven Frederick Richardson**, son of **Cecil Edward Richardson**. They had two children: **Mark S.** and **Erin Lynne**.

## **Kathy Lynn Trice**

## **Erin Lynne Richardson**

**Roberta Joyce Mezo** (F) was born on 30 Dec 1933 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, died on 24 Mar 1990 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 56, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

**Roberta Joyce Mezo** (F) was born on 30 Dec 1933 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, died on 24 Mar 1990 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 56, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

## **Joyce Ann Trice**

**Roberta Joyce Mezo** (F) was born on 30 Dec 1933 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, died on 24 Mar 1990 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, at age 56, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Roberta married **Felicita Urdiales**, daughter of **Severo Urdiales** and **Eva**. They had one daughter: **Marrissa Marie**.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Felicitas Urdiales

Felicitas married someone. She had four children: **Desman**, **Anessia**, **Jeremiah**, and **John Robert**.

## Desman

## Anessia

## Jeremiah

## John Robert Trice

## Lisa Trice

## Larry Trice

**Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**<sup>2557,2558,2559,2560</sup> (F) was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2561</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2561,2562</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2561,2563</sup>

She was living in Snyder, Texas, in 1978.

Pearl married **Henry Carl Camp**,<sup>2564,2565,2566</sup> son of **Walter Camp** and **Lillie May**, about 1928. Henry was born on 5 Nov 1908 in Texas<sup>2567</sup> and died on 25 Sep 1991 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2562,2567</sup> at age 82. They had seven children: **Doris Loree**, **infant son**, **Ernest Dwain**, **infant son**, **Mickee Anita**, **Ardath Rita Kay**, and **Pamela Sue**.

Henry's parents were Walter and Lillie May Camp, His father was born in Texas, his mother in Arkansas. His older brother was Junior. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Scurry County, Texas, where his father farmed. By the time of the 1920 census, there were 2 more siblings: Alvin and Rosemary. They still lived in Scurry County. At the time of the 1930 census, Henry was renting his home on a farm in Scurry County, Texas. His brother, Junior, was living with him. Both were farmers.

## Doris Loree Camp

Doris married **Carl Edsel Stokes**, son of **W. H. Stokes** and **Ruthie Gray**. Carl was born on 23 Jan 1928 in Dawson County, Texas<sup>2568</sup> and died on 15 Sep 1997 in Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>2562,2569</sup> at age 69. They had four children: **Larry Carlton**, **Kathy Lynn**, **David Wayne**, and **Daryl Ray**.

There was no middle name on his Texas Birth Index record, but he used Edsel for a middle name on his children's birth records.

---

2557. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2558. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2559. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2560. 1930 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2561. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80135.

2562. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2563. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54514755.

2564. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 6, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 237; Image: 222. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2565. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 6B and 7A; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 161 and 162. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2566. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 743.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2567. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 463-14-0202; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2568. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1928\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2569. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 548-32-1321; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Larry Carlton Stokes**

**Kathy Lynn Stokes**

Kathy married **Don Marshall Taylor**, son of **Richard Harvey Taylor** and **Jacquelyn Virginia Chorn**. They had two children: **Emilee Susanne** and **Stacey Renee**.

**Emilee Susanne Taylor**

Emilee married **Joe Don Marrow Jr**, son of **Joe Don Marrow** and **Cheryl Kay Long**.

**Stacey Renee Taylor**

Stacey married **Clinton Albert Lewis**, son of **Raymond D. Lewis Jr** and **Lila Kayle Murphree**.

Kathy next married **Robert E. Fowler**.

**David Wayne Stokes**

David married **Toni Kay Duke**, daughter of **Thomas Duke Jr** and **Jeanne Lillian Miller**. They had one daughter: **Jenny Ellen**.

**Jenny Ellen Stokes**

David next married **Darlene Diane Abbott**, daughter of **Chester Kenneth Abbott** and **Mary Magdalene Morris**. They had one son: **Justin Heath**.

**Justin Heath Stokes**

**Daryl Ray Stokes**

Daryl married **Eva Christine Watkins**, daughter of **Robert Bradley Watkins** and **Molly Christine Robinson**. They had two children: **Bradley Michael** and **Heather Nicole**.

**Bradley Michael Stokes**

**Heather Nicole Stokes**

Daryl next married **Susan Burk**, daughter of **John William Burk** and **Chloma Clarice Todd**.

**infant son Camp**

**Ernest Dwain Camp**

Ernest married **Patricia Joyce Elder**, daughter of **Robert Elder** and **Katherine Dowdy**. They had three children: **Stephen Allen**, **Mary Gwendolyn**, and **Terri Lyn**.

**Stephen Allen Camp**

Stephen married **Paula Jean Sterling**, daughter of **W. R. Sterling Jr** and **Emogene Cook**. They had two children: **Judy Michel** and **Paul Allen**.

**Judy Michel Camp**

**Paul Allen Camp**

Paul married someone. He had one son: **Christian**.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Christian Camp**

**Mary Gwendolyn Camp**

**Terri Lyn Camp**

**infant son Camp**

**Mickee Anita Camp**

Mickee married **Neil Mark Wyatt**. They had three children: **Janna Karen**, **Dina Gaye**, and **Laura Lyn**.

**Janna Karen Wyatt**

Janna married **Robert Dean Bouldin**, son of **Leonard Clyde Bouldin** and **Nancy Ruth Minor**.

Janna next married **Oliver Douglas Wofford**, son of **Jess Douglas Wofford** and **Melba Faye Roberts**.

**Dina Gaye Wyatt**

Dina married **Paul James Hoffman**, son of **Harvey Carl Hoffman** and **Eleanor Lois Mount**. They had two children: **Emily Ruth** and **Andrew Paul**.

**Emily Ruth Hoffman**

**Andrew Paul Hoffman**

**Laura Lyn Wyatt**

Laura married **Joe Coy Searcy**, son of **Delbert Coy Searcy** and **Janet Sue Allen**.

**Ardath Rita Kay Camp**

Ardath married **Harold Edward Robbins**, son of **Harry Eldridge Robbins** and **Delia Faye Bishop**. Harold was born on 28 Mar 1941 in Terry County, Texas<sup>2570</sup> and died on 29 Oct 2003,<sup>2571</sup> at age 62. They had one daughter: **Carol Renee**.

Social Security had his last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

**Carol Renee Robbins**

Carol married **Claude B. Speed**.

**Pamela Sue Camp**

Pamela married **David Eugene Clinkenbeard**. They had two children: **Gery Paul** and **Amy Denise**.

**Gery Paul Camp**

Gery married **Janice Lynn Haywood**, daughter of **David Earl Haywood** and **Iva Grace Clayton**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Grace**.

**Hannah Grace Camp**

**Amy Denise Camp**

---

<sup>2570</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1941\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2571</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-62-9862; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Amy married **Scott Clinton Conard**, son of **Van Clinton Conard** and **Melba Ruth Shelton**.

**Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**<sup>2572,2573,2574,2575</sup> (F) was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2576</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2576,2577</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2576,2578</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, he was working the dairy farm in Scurry County with his father. He was living in Florida in 1978.

Social Security had his last residence as Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.

Pearl married **Johnnie Kathleen Thomas**,<sup>2579</sup> daughter of **Daniel Augustus Thomas** and **Elizabeth Nevett Ford**. Johnnie was born on 27 Oct 1911 in Navarro County, Texas,<sup>2580</sup> died on 20 Aug 1936 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2580</sup> at age 24, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2580,2581</sup> They had one son: **Kenneth Byrl**.

This memorial was at FindAGrave.com. The family contends that her death was a murder.

Johnnie Kathleen Thomas was born in Navarro County near Corsicana to Daniel Augustus Thomas and Elizabeth Nevett Ford Thomas. She was the second child and first daughter and had brown eyes like her Dad. She was known as a dreamer and loved being a little mother to the youngest Thomases, Dan and Helen often taking them on outings and to the movies. She was married in 1931 and had a son Kenneth Byrl Head on August 25, 1933. She was murdered in front of her son in 1936, 5 days before his 3rd birthday. Unfortunately, the murderer was in a robbery ring which also included some local authorities. The murder was ruled a suicide. The Thomases considered fighting this but with the tremendous grief they were going through, nothing was done. They did take her son to raise and loved him very much. He had a daughter and named her Kathleen after his mother. She has another namesake, her brother Dan named one of his daughters Kathleen. Many of us wish we could have known her and her death is an example of how murder can effect generations to come.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## **Kenneth Byrl Head**

Kenneth married **Christine Arrequin**. They had two children: **Santos Lopez** and **Kathleen Maria**.

## **Santos Lopez Head**

## **Kathleen Maria Head**

Pearl next married **Naomi**.<sup>2579</sup>

Pearl next married **Iris Eugenia**.<sup>2579</sup> Iris was born on 21 Oct 1906<sup>2582,2583</sup> and died on 8 May 1976 in Polk County, Florida,<sup>2582,2583</sup> at age 69.

Social Security had her last residence as Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.

---

2572. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2573. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2574. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2575. 1930 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2576. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80135.

2577. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2578. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54514755.

2579. Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head), letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2580. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 42756.

2581. FindAGrave.com.

2582. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2583. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 262-09-9767; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**<sup>2584,2585,2586,2587</sup> (F) was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2588</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2588,2589</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2588,2590</sup>

Ardath's WWII Army Air Corps enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of college. His civilian occupation was classified as actor. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Crosby County, Texas. He was living in California in 1978.

He served in the military US Army Air Corps in World War II.<sup>2591</sup>

## Francis Marie Head

Francis married **Raymond Elliott**.<sup>2592</sup> They had two children: **Jerald** and **Kenneth**.

### Jerald Elliott

### Kenneth Elliott

**Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**<sup>2584,2585,2586,2587</sup> (F) was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2588</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2588,2589</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2588,2590</sup>

He was living in Washington state in 1978. Social Security had his last residence as Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. The Social Security Death Index had the date of 18 Jun 2004, but The Bellingham Herald (Washington) of 17 Jun 2004 had the date as 14 Jun 2004.

Pearl married **Nina Jean Brooks**<sup>2592,2593</sup> on 25 Nov 1944 in Whidbey Island, Island County, Washington. Nina was born on 5 Nov 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington,<sup>2594</sup> died on 24 Aug 2007 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington,<sup>2594</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. They had four children: **Sandra Jean**, **Juanita Joyce**, **Sherry Kay**, and **David Elvis**.

Social Security had her last residence as Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

**Nina Jean Brooks**<sup>2592,2593</sup> (F) was born on 5 Nov 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington,<sup>2594</sup> died on 24 Aug 2007 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington,<sup>2594</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

Social Security had her last residence as Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

Nina married **Clyde A. Shetler**. They had one son: **Troy A.**

**Sandra Jean Head**<sup>2592</sup> (F) was born on 8 Oct 1945 in Washington<sup>2595</sup> and died on 6 Nov 2001 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington,<sup>2595</sup> at age 56.

---

2584. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2585. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2586. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2587. 1930 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2588. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80135.

2589. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2590. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54514755.

2591. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 9 Jul 1941; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2592. Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head), letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2593. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Juanita, Sherry, and David. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2594. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 536-24-1691; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2595. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 536-50-8926; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Sandra married someone. The marriage ended in divorce. He had one daughter: **Daughter**.

## **Daughter Shetler**

Nina next married **Ivan Otto Mott**. Ivan was born on 7 May 1935 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon<sup>2596,2597</sup> and died on 21 Nov 1996 in Clackamas, Clackamas County, Oregon,<sup>2596,2597,2598</sup> at age 61. They had one son: **Ivan Edward**.

## **Ivan Edward Mott**

Ivan married **Andrea Kathleen Hafsos**. They had one daughter: **Julia Michelle**.

## **Julia Michelle Mott**

Nina next married **William Richardson**. They had two children: **Melody Irene** and **Lace Jean**.

## **Melody Irene Richardson**

## **Lace Jean Richardson**

## **Juanita Joyce Head**

Juanita married **Dan Joy**, son of **Charles Joy** and **Alice Wiggins**. They had one daughter: **Carolyn Annette (Joy)**.

## **Carolyn Annette (Joy) Snyder**

Carolyn married **Timothy Linehan**, son of **Michael Linehan** and **Alice J. Gordon**. They had two children: **Kyle Christopher** and **Nicole Christine**.

## **Kyle Christopher Linehan**

## **Nicole Christine Linehan**

Carolyn next married **John Delain Pampe**.

Juanita next married **Thomas A. Haddox**.

Juanita next married **Robert Eugene Snyder**, son of **William Snyder** and **Elizabeth Manthey**. They had one daughter: **Carolyn Annette (Joy)**.

## **Carolyn Annette (Joy) Snyder**

## **Sherry Kay Head**

Sherry married **Harry Charles Amos**. They had three children: **Thomas David**, **Stacey Lynn**, and **Denise Leigh**.

## **Thomas David Amos**

## **Stacey Lynn Amos**

Stacey married **Charles Dean Garver**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Marie**.

---

2596. Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head), letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2597. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 540-38-2669; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2598. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Certificate Number: 96-25546. Repository: Ancestry.com.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Ashley Marie Garver**

Stacey next married **Roark Garmann**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Noel**.

**Olivia Noel Garmann**

**Denise Leigh Amos**

Sherry next married **Roy Walter Morgan**.

Sherry next married **Charles Travis Rife**.

Sherry next married **Robert Olson**.

**Nina Jean Brooks**<sup>2599,2600</sup> (F) was born on 5 Nov 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington,<sup>2601</sup> died on 24 Aug 2007 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington,<sup>2601</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>2602,2603,2604,2605</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2606</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2606</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2607</sup>

At the time of the 1910 census, Bertha had borne 2 children, both still living. She lived in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas for her last 65 years.

The death certificate and Texas Death Index has date of 8 Jul 1968 Scurry County. Social Security Death Index has date of 15 Jul 1969.

She has conflicting birth information of Johnson County, Texas.<sup>2608</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 27113560.

Asenath married **Samuel James Littlepage**,<sup>2609,2610,2611,2612,2613</sup> son of **William Joseph Littlepage**<sup>2609,2615</sup> and **Sarah Jane Massey**,<sup>2609,2615</sup> on 1 Feb 1899 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>2614</sup> Samuel was born on 22 Mar 1877 in

---

2599. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Juanita, Sherry, and David. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2600. *Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head)*, letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2601. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 536-24-1691; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

2602. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2603. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2604. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2605. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2606. *Tombstone*.

2607. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 48169655.

2608. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52108.

2609. *1880 United States Federal Census*, District 17, Madison, Tennessee; Roll 1270; Family History Film: 1255270; Page: 424D; Enumeration

District: 103. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2610. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 87. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2611. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 2A; ED: 233; Image: 146. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2612. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Pg: 4A and 4B; ED: 221; Image: 136 and 137.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

2613. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 13A; ED: 5; Image: 764.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2614. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 181.

2615. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59441 for Benjamin Littlepage.

2616. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2617. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2618. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 27113483.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Tennessee,<sup>2616</sup> died on 17 May 1949 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2617</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2618</sup> They had four children: **Loretta**, **James Obert**, **Vernon Loys**, and **Lola Mae**.

Rev. Charles Harvey Miles performed the marriage ceremony.

Jim's parents were born in Tennessee. At the time of the 1900 census, he owned and worked his own farm in Hamilton County, Texas. His brother Ben and widowed sister Della Waldrip with her daughters Eva and Mahalie were part of his household. At the time of the 1910 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Scurry County, Texas. It was listed as a general farm in the 1920 and 1930 census.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 27113483.

**Bertha Corinth Head**<sup>2619,2620,2621,2622,2623</sup> (F) was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2624,2625</sup> died on 8 Jul 1968 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2624,2625,2626</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 11 Jul 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2625,2627</sup> Another name for Bertha was Bertha Corrina Head.<sup>2625</sup>

Bertha married **Curtis**.

**Bertha Corinth Head**<sup>2619,2620,2621,2622,2623</sup> (F) was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2624,2625</sup> died on 8 Jul 1968 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2624,2625,2626</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 11 Jul 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2625,2627</sup> Another name for Bertha was Bertha Corrina Head.<sup>2625</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, he reported that he owned his home and it was worth \$1500. He was farming in Scurry County, Texas. His last job was superintendent of mails. His last residence was Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Bertha married **Willie Marie Turner**,<sup>2628,2629,2630</sup> daughter of **Will Turner** and **Emma Lee Nickolus**, about 1926. Willie was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>2631</sup> died on 6 Sep 1955 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas,<sup>2631,2632</sup> at age 51, and was buried on 7 Sep 1955 in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2631,2633</sup> They had two children: **Elda Jean Louise** and **James Obert**.

Willie's parents were Will Turner and Emma Lee Nickolus, both born in Texas (according to the 1910 and 1920 census). The family lived in Scurry County, Texas, where her father farmed. In 1930, she and James were living in Scurry County, Texas, also.

---

2619. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2620. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 87. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2621. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 2A; ED: 233; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2622. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Pg: 4A and 4B; ED: 221; Image: 136 and 137. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2623. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 13A; ED: 5; Image: 764.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2624. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-86-6591; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2625. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52108.

2626. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2627. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 27113560.

2628. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2629. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 214; Image: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2630. 1930 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4B; ED: 2; Image: 701.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2631. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 42426.

2632. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate Number: 42426. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2633. FindAGrave.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

## **Elda Jean Louise Littlepage**

Elda married **Jess Edward Everett**, son of **Dewey Everett** and **Fay Reeder**, on 23 Jul 1948 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Jess was born on 14 Oct 1926 in Borden County, Texas, died on 25 Apr 2014 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, at age 87, and was buried in Gail Cemetery, Gail, Borden County, Texas.<sup>2634</sup>

Jess Edward Everett, 87, of Snyder, passed away peacefully on April 25, 2014, at his home after a lengthy illness. He was born on Oct. 14, 1926, in Borden County. Service for Mr. Everett will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at First United Methodist Church in Snyder. The Rev. Brian Adams will officiate. Interment will follow at Gail Cemetery under the direction of Bell-Cypert Seale Funeral Home. Visitation will follow immediately at the Borden County Event Center. Everyone is welcome to attend. Jess married Elda Jean Littlepage on July 23, 1948, in Snyder. Jess and Jean celebrated a wonderful life of 65 years together. Jess was truly blessed with a loving family and many friends. He was a longtime rancher in Borden and Scurry counties, owned and operated a farm and ranch supply store, enjoyed training cutting horses, and was a competitive calf roper, having won his last trophy buckle at the age of 57 at the Texas Cowboy Reunion in Stamford. Mr. Everett was an accomplished, self-taught artist, having won many awards, and was a member of the Palette Club. His oil paintings were of the landscapes and cattle and horses that he loved. He was a director of the Scurry County Rodeo Association for many years, a county commissioner and served on the hospital board. Jess professed his faith in Jesus Christ in 1955 and was active in the Methodist church, having served on the board of stewards, was a member of the men's Maverick Sunday school class and served on the building committee when the current sanctuary was erected. Jess was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1944-46. Jess was serving on the USS Monterey on his way to Japan when the atomic bomb was dropped. The USS Monterey entered the Bay of Japan the day after the peace treaty was signed. Jess loved his country and was gravely concerned about his future. Jess was preceded in death by his parents, Dewey and Fay (Reeder) Everett; two brothers, Dub Everett and Donnie Everett; a foster brother, Roland Hamilton; and two nephews, Jimmy Don and Richard. Survivors include his wife, Jean; one sister, Dewey Fay Miller and her husband Ralph of Borden County; three chosen sons, Danny McCormack of Houston, Dave Appleton of Arlington, and Donnie Yorks of Valley City, Ohio, and their families; many loved nieces and nephews and their spouses, Ann Everett of Snyder, Tammy and Mike Valentine of Borden County, Becky and Chester Jackson of Borden County, Karen and Jay Waller of Ira, Debra Kessler of Katy, Bryan Littlepage of Kenner, La., Bennie Johnson, Vanette Everett and Cynde Beverly; special great-nieces and great-nephews and their spouses, Rachel and Chris Maxfield of Snyder, Wes and Susan Everett of Lubbock, Kaci and Joel Lollar of Greenwood, Miller, Miles and Merik Valentine of Borden County, Elizabeth and Alex Littlepage of Kenner, and Krista, Kevin, and Kyler Kessler of Katy; one brother-in-law, James Littlepage and his wife Jo Ann of Snyder; one sister-in-law, Billie Everett of Lubbock; and numerous special cousins and friends.

Published in The Lubbock Avalanche-Journal on Apr. 27, 2014

He served in the military US> Marine Corps in 1944-1946.

## **James Obert Littlepage Jr**

James married **Jo Ann Pearson**. They had three children: **James Bryan**, **Debra Ann**, and **Karen Jean**.

### **James Bryan Littlepage**

### **Debra Ann Littlepage**

### **Karen Jean Littlepage**

---

2634. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 128610268.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Bertha Corintha Head**<sup>2635,2636,2637,2638,2639</sup> (F) was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2640,2641</sup> died on 8 Jul 1968 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2640,2641,2642</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 11 Jul 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2641,2643</sup> Another name for Bertha was Bertha Corrina Head.<sup>2641</sup>

He was an aircraft mechanic. His last residence was New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.

Bertha married **Etta Cleo Niles**.<sup>2644</sup> They had one daughter: **Cleta Lavern**.

## **Cleta Lavern Littlepage**

Cleta married **Kenneth R. Albert**. They had one daughter: **Suzanne Adele**.

## **Suzanne Adele Albert**

**Bertha Corintha Head**<sup>2635,2636,2637,2638,2639</sup> (F) was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2640,2641</sup> died on 8 Jul 1968 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2640,2641,2642</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 11 Jul 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2641,2643</sup> Another name for Bertha was Bertha Corrina Head.<sup>2641</sup>

She started using Collings again after her second husband died.

SAN ANGELO - Lola Mae Collings, 93, died Wednesday, June 29, 2011, in an area care center. Memorial service is at 10 a.m. Saturday in Baptist Memorials chapel. Arrangements are by Robert Massie Funeral Home.

From her memorial:

Celebrating the life of Lola Mae Collings

Lola Mae Collings was born May 16, 1915 in Ira, Texas to Samuel and Bertha Head Littlepage. Lola was the youngest of four children, Vernon Littlepage, Obert Littlepage and Loretta Littlepage Curtis.

Lola grew up in Snyder, Texas and upon graduation from high school moved to Ft. Worth to attend FWC. Lola attended FWC for two years and then transferred to Howard Payne College to complete her studies.

It was during her college years she met and eventually married the love of her life, James F. Collings in August of 1942. Lola and J. F. had a daughter Vonita Sue Collings.

Lola had a long and outstanding teaching career, teaching first grade through eighth grade in Southland, Slayton, Snyder and Abilene, Texas. You would always find Lola near the piano singing in any church she attended. Lola enjoyed writing her own music and lyrics and would record them to share with everyone. Lola had a passion for education and music which was still with her to the end.

After retirement Lola and J.F. moved to San Angelo in April of 1981 to Baptist Memorials. Lola and J.F. had a strong desire to help spread the gospel and help begin several churches in the Tom Green County area. Lola began singing the 1st Sunday of each month at the Baptist Memorials Chapel Service and did so until just recently when failing health would not allow her to do so anymore. Lola loved her church and her God and always put them first.

---

2635. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas;Roll T9\_1308;Fam Hist Film: 1255308;Pg: 37 7.4000;ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2636. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 87. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2637. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 2A; ED: 233; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2638. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas;Roll T625\_1845;Pg: 4A and 4B;ED: 221;Image: 136 and 137. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2639. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 13A; ED: 5; Image: 764.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2640. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-86-6591; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2641. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52108.

2642. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2643. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 27113560.

2644. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Cleta. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

She is now rejoicing and singing to her Almighty God!

FindAGrave: Memorial# 73344597.

Bertha married **James Franklin Collings**.<sup>2645</sup> Jay was born on 2 Aug 1912,<sup>2646</sup> died on 23 Aug 1993 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>2646,2647</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2648</sup> He was usually called Jay. They had one daughter: **Vanita Sue**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 73344619.

## Vanita Sue Collings

Vanita married **Jim Hardy Clary**,<sup>2649</sup> son of **Arthur Clary** and **Gladys Hardman**, on 10 Aug 1976 in Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>2650</sup> Jim was born on 23 Sep 1939 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas,<sup>2651,2652</sup> died on 11 Jan 2010 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>2652</sup> at age 70, and was cremated in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico.<sup>2653</sup>

## Jim Hardy Clary

Jim H. Clary passed away on Jan. 11, 2010. He was 70.

Jim was born on Sept. 23, 1939, in Plainview, Texas, the second son of Arthur and Gladys Clary. In 1941, the family moved from Plainview to Lubbock and established residence on 22nd Street, on a block west of what was then College Avenue. At the time, 22nd Street was unpaved.

Jim attended public school in Lubbock at Roscoe Wilson Elementary, JT Hutchinson Jr. High, and graduated from Monterey High School in 1958. He then entered Texas A&M University. In 1962, Jim received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agricultural Economics.

While attending A&M, Jim was a member of the Aggie Corps of Cadets and upon graduation, he received a commission as a 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry in the U.S. Army. His first military assignment was with the 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, N.C. He served as a rifle platoon leader. During this period, he led his platoon on 16 parachute jumps, including one of the largest peace time military airborne maneuvers in U.S. history, Operation Swift Strike. After 12 months at Fort Bragg, Jim entered the Army's Officer Rotary Wing Flight Training Program. He earned his Army Aviator wings in 1964. His flight class was the first Army Aviator class to be assigned, as a class, to Vietnam.

Jim spent two, one-year tours of duty in Vietnam, where he amassed over 1,000 hours of combat flying time, the majority of which was in helicopter gunships. In 1964, Jim participated in the Battle of the La Drang Valley, made famous by the Mel Gibson movie, *Once We Were Soldiers*, and *Young*. In 1968, Jim flew virtually around the clock during the Tet Offensive. For his efforts in Vietnam, Jim was awarded the Silver Star, the Distinguished Flying Cross with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Vietnamese Cross of Gallantry, the Air Medal with 23 Oak Leaf Clusters and 2 "V" devices, the Bronze Star and the Army Commendation Medal. Jim was one of the first Army Aviators to fly the Huey Cobra Gunship in combat. He separated from the service in 1971 with the rank of Major.

As a civilian, Jim established and operated an agricultural irrigation business in West Texas for nine years. In 1980, he entered the financial services industry, where he spent the next 28 years distinguishing himself as an

---

<sup>2645</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Vanita. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2646</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-14-9669; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2647</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2648</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 73344619.

<sup>2649</sup>. Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Wednesday, 13 Jan 2010, *Obituary of Jim Hardy Clary*.

<sup>2650</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2651</sup>. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2652</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-56-9256; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2653</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 72874096 and Memorial# 46619307.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Investment Advisor and Certified Financial Planner. During this time, Jim received numerous awards and designations. His accomplishments provided Jim and his beloved wife of 33 years, Sue, the opportunity to travel to many desirable domestic locations and numerous international sites such as Brazil, Venezuela, Switzerland, Spain and Canada.

During his active career, Jim served a three-year term as a board member of Lubbock's Better Business Bureau. He was a member of The Former Students Association at Texas A&M, The Aggie Club, Lubbock A&M Club, Texas Tech's Red Raider Club, The Chancellor's Council at Texas Tech and The West Texas Museum Association.

For the 14 years prior to his retirement in May 2008, Jim was the owner and principal of Clary Securities, LLC, a Broker/Dealer and Clary Asset Management, LLC, a Registered Investment Advisor.

Jim is survived by his wife Sue. They were married Aug. 10, 1976. Jim is also survived by his sons from a previous marriage, Scott of San Antonio, David and Ross of Houston, and Stephen of Dallas.

It was Jim's wish that there be no memorial service.

Memorial gifts can be made to the American Cancer Society, 3411 73rd Street, Lubbock, TX 79423-1101.

Cremation arrangements are under the direct supervision of Lake Ridge Chapel and Memorial Designers.

## **Abstract of Obit**

<http://wikibin.org/articles/jim-h.-clary.html>

Jim H. Clary

Jim Hardy Clary (September 23, 1939-January 11, 2010) was a Lubbock, Texas, businessman and a decorated United States Army officer in the Vietnam War.

Clary was born in Plainview, the seat of Hale County, Texas, the second son of Arthur Clary (1904-1965) and the former Gladys Hardman (1906-1975). In 1941, his family moved to Lubbock, where he graduated in 1958 from Monterey High School. He then entered Texas A&M University in College Station, from which in 1962 he received a Bachelor of Science degree in agricultural economics. He was a member of the Aggie Corps of Cadets and was commissioned upon graduation as an Army second lieutenant. He was first assigned to the 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where he was a rifle platoon leader. He led his platoon on sixteen parachute jumps, including the large maneuver known as "Operation Swift Strike". In 1964, he acquired his army aviator wings and was soon part of the first aviator class assigned to South Vietnam.

In two one-year tours of duty in Vietnam, Clary amassed over one thousand hours of combat flying time, mostly in helicopter gunships. In November 1965, Clary fought in the Battle of Ia Drang Valley, as depicted in the Mel Gibson film *We Were Soldiers*, based on the book *We Were Soldiers Once...And Young* by Harold G. Moore and Joseph L. Galloway. In February 1968, Clary flew around the clock during the Tet Offensive. He won the Silver Star, the Distinguished Flying Cross with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Vietnamese Gallantry Cross, the Air Medal with 23 Oak Leaf Clusters, the Bronze Star, and the Army Commendation Medal. He was among the first Army aviators to fly the HueyCobra gunship in combat. He left the military in 1971 at the rank of major. He was a board member of the Lubbock Better Business Bureau and the West Texas Museum Association. He was a member of the TAMU Association of Former Students, the Aggie Club, the Lubbock A&M Club, and the Texas Tech University Red Raider Club.

Clary died in Lubbock at the age of seventy. He was survived by his wife, the former Vanita Sue Collings (born 1944), whom he married in 1976, and four sons from a previous marriage, Robertson Scott Clary (born 1964) of San Antonio, David Hardman Clary and Ross Hampton Clary (both born ca. 1971) of Houston, and Steven Grigsby Clary (born 1972) of Dallas. Clary was cremated.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

## Senior Safety: Understanding how diseases affect elderly can help protect them

Published in Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Wednesday, 13 Jan 2010

SARAH NIGHTINGALE

Excerpt:

On Monday, police officials were preparing an alert for 70-year-old Lubbock resident Jim Hardy Clary, who left home for a doctor's appointment he didn't keep. He was found dead before a statewide alarm was raised.

## From Our Courts (Lubbock, Texas)

Published in Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Saturday, 20 Feb 2010

COUNTY COURT

JUDGE TOM HEAD

In the interest of the late Jim Hardy Clary, application for probate of will and muniment of letters testamentary by Sue Collings Clary

Photo:

He served in the military Major, US Army from 1962 to 1971 in Memorial# 50051094.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 46619307.

Bertha next married **Ray Parker Blackburn**<sup>2654</sup> on 1 May 1994 in Callahan County, Texas.<sup>2655</sup> Ray was born on 24 Jul 1916,<sup>2656,2657</sup> died on 18 Oct 1998 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>2656,2657,2658</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Cedar Hill Flat Section, Abilene Municipal Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>2659,2660</sup>

Previous marriages were to Peggy Joe Howze with a son William Ray Blackburn born 18 Nov 1944, Bonnie R. Fowler from 31 Aug 1975 to 5 Aug 1977 and Elizabeth A. Barber 24 Jun 1978 to 14 Mar 1990.

## Ray Blackburn

Ray P. Blackburn, 82, of San Angelo died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1998, in a local hospital. Service will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Robert Massie Riverside Chapel with the Rev. John Joiner and Robert Webb officiating. Burial will follow at 4 p.m. Cedar Hill Cemetery in Abilene. He was born July 24, 1916, in Abilene. He was a member of Harris Avenue Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Lola Blackburn of San Angelo; a son, Bill Blackburn of Van Alstyne; four sisters, Evelyn Fuqua of San Antonio, Pearl Mathis of Houston, Ann Sterling of Sugar Land and Doris Knight of Houston; a brother, Spurgeon Blackburn of Tyler; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

He served in the military US Coast Guard in World War II.<sup>2659</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 60459507.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>2661,2662,2663,2664</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2657</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2657</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2665</sup>

---

2654. San Angelo Standard-Times, 19 Oct 1998, *Obituary of Ray Blackburn*.

2655. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2656. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-05-8848; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

2657. *Tombstone*.

2658. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2659. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

2660. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 60459507.

2661. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2662. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2663. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2664. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

In the 1910 census, Gertrude was listed with her sister Sarah Harris's family. In the 1920 census, Gertrude was listed with her sister Margaret Geeslin's family. In the 1930 census, Gertrude was listed with her sister Mary Littlepage's family. She apparently remained single all her life.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901882.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>2666,2667,2668,2669</sup> (F) was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2670</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>2670</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2665</sup>

In the 1910 census, she reported that she had borne one child, still living. At the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Her occupation was listed as laborer, cotton picker. At the time of the 1930 census, Mary's sister Gertrude was living with them in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.

She has conflicting birth information of 20 Sep 1884.<sup>2671</sup>

Photo:

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53692717.

Asenath married **Benjamin Franklin Littlepage**,<sup>2672,2673,2674,2675</sup> son of **William Joseph Littlepage**<sup>2676,2677</sup> and **Sarah Jane Massey**,<sup>2676,2677</sup> about 1905. Benjamin was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Tennessee,<sup>2678</sup> died on 11 Sep 1963 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2679</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 13 Sep 1963 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2679,2680</sup> They had one son: **Floyd Blakely**.

Ben's parents were born in Tennessee. At the time of the 1900 census, he was living with his brother James and wife Bertha in Hamilton County, Texas. His widowed sister Della Waldrup and her daughters Eva and Mahalie were also part of the household. (She later married Lindsay Sewell) He was a farm laborer. In the 1910 census, he reported that he owned the farm he was working in Mills County, Texas. When Ben registered for the WWI draft, he gave his occupation as self-employed service car (mechanic ?). He was living in Lampasas, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. His occupation was listed as laborer, cotton picker.

---

2665. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 48169655.

2666. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2667. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2668. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2669. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2670. *Tombstone*.

2671. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 82590.

2672. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 87. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2673. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2674. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 21B; ED: 216; Image: 81. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2675. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll 2382; Page: 4B; ED: 13; Image: 384.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2676. *1880 United States Federal Census*, District 17, Madison, Tennessee; Roll 1270; Family History Film: 1255270; Page: 424D; Enumeration District: 103. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2677. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59441 for Benjamin Littlepage.

2678. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Lampasas County, Texas; Roll 1983379; Draft Board: 0.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

2679. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59441.

2680. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53700238.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

He rented his home. At the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He owned his home and it was worth \$2000. He was working as a janitor in a school building. He lived in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, his last 10 years.

He has conflicting birth information of 12 Mar 1883 and Texas.<sup>2681</sup>

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53700238.

**Mary Catherine Head**<sup>2682,2683,2684,2685</sup> (F) was born on 20 Sep 1885 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2686</sup> died on 10 Nov 1967 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2686,2687,2688</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 11 Nov 1967 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2688,2689</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Floyd was working as an agent for the newspaper in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas. His last occupation was truck driver.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

FindAGrave: Memorial# 41671625.

Mary married **Lela Mae Woods**.<sup>2690</sup> Lela was born on 29 Sep 1912,<sup>2691</sup> died on 18 Oct 1959,<sup>2691</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2692</sup> They had one son: **Floyd Blakley**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 61131233.

**Lela Mae Woods**<sup>2690</sup> (F) was born on 29 Sep 1912,<sup>2691</sup> died on 18 Oct 1959,<sup>2691</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2692</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado.

Lela married **Twila Jean Dudley**, daughter of **Noah Shriver Dudley** and **Myra Elsie Watson**. They had two children: **Brenda Dawn** and **Robert Dee**.

**Brenda Dawn Littlepage**

**Robert Dee Littlepage**

Robert married **April**.

**Rebecca Murphree**<sup>2693,2694,2695,2696</sup> (F) was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69.

---

2681. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59441.

2682. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2683. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2684. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 21B; ED: 216; Image: 81. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2685. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll 2382; Page: 4B; ED: 13; Image: 384.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2686. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-88-4581; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2687. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2688. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 82590.

2689. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53692717.

2690. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Floyd. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2691. *Tombstone*.

2692. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 61131233.

2693. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2694. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2695. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2696. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Rebecca married **Thomas Jackson Gamble**,<sup>2694</sup> son of **Kinchen Gamble** and **Frances Truss**, on 15 Aug 1861 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Thomas was born in 1839 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had 16 children: **W. W., Elizabeth Arlissa, Celia, Thomas Lee Levi, Martha L. Carroll, Minnie, A. A., Lou Ella, W. L., Nettie L., Martha Omega, Fanny, Delia Jane, Dora Eudia, Cornelia D., and Renia D.**

He has conflicting birth information of 1835.<sup>2697</sup>

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2697,2698,2699</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **Frances E. Sanders**,<sup>2699</sup> daughter of **Edmund Sanders**<sup>2699</sup> and **America**,<sup>2699</sup> on 9 Dec 1880 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Frances was born about 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2697,2698,2699</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1864.<sup>2699</sup>

Rebecca married **Alexander Young**<sup>2697</sup> on 10 Oct 1878 in Alabama, United States. Alexander was born on 23 Mar 1861 and died on 30 Mar 1943, at age 82. They had three children: **Cordelia, Olia, and William Alexander.**

**Elizabeth Arlissa Gamble**<sup>2697,2699</sup> (F) was born on 18 Oct 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 18 Oct 1939 in Alabama, United States, at age 77. Another name for Elizabeth was Artilissa Gamble.

**Elizabeth Arlissa Gamble**<sup>2697,2699</sup> (F) was born on 18 Oct 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 18 Oct 1939 in Alabama, United States, at age 77. Another name for Elizabeth was Artilissa Gamble.

**Elizabeth Arlissa Gamble**<sup>2697,2699</sup> (F) was born on 18 Oct 1862 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died on 18 Oct 1939 in Alabama, United States, at age 77. Another name for Elizabeth was Artilissa Gamble.

When Willie registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a veterinarian in Altoona, Blount County, Alabama. His wife, Minnie, was his nearest relative.

Elizabeth married **Minnie Canon**<sup>2697</sup> on 26 Mar 1905. Minnie was born on 11 Jul 1887 and died on 12 Sep 1921, at age 34. They had one daughter: **Bessie Lee.**

**Minnie Canon**<sup>2697</sup> (F) was born on 11 Jul 1887 and died on 12 Sep 1921, at age 34.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2697,2698,2699</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **John Wesley Motes**<sup>2697</sup> on 23 Jan 1890 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. John was born in Oct 1858 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States,<sup>2697</sup> died on 28 Feb 1933,<sup>2697</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2697</sup> They had four children: **Troy, Julia Mae, Neely R., and Mettie J.**

**Celia Gamble**<sup>2697</sup> (F) was born in Aug 1865 in Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>2697</sup> and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2697</sup> Another name for Celia was Ceily A. Gamble.

---

2697. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2698. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2699. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Celia Gamble**<sup>2700</sup> (F) was born in Aug 1865 in Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>2700</sup> and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2700</sup> Another name for Celia was Ceily A. Gamble.

Celia married **Alfred Wesley Baker**,<sup>2700,2701,2702</sup> son of **Elijah Baker**<sup>2701,2703,2704</sup> and **Athanial Murphree**,<sup>2701,2704</sup> on 31 Mar 1908 in Cullman County, Alabama, United States. Alfred was born on 3 May 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama, United States<sup>2705</sup> and died on 13 Apr 1946 in Trafford, Bibb County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2706</sup> at age 57. They had nine children: **Euis, Cleveland, Lucille, Earl Franklin, Gracey, Alfred Wesley, Janey Marine, Evelyn Alma, and Cleburn.**

At the time of the 1910 census, Wesley was a general farmer in Stouts Mountain, Cullman County, Alabama. He owned his farm free of mortgage. When Wesley registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Cullman County, Alabama. He claimed an exemption for the support of his family which included a wife and 3 children.

He has conflicting death information of Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2707</sup>

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2700,2702</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2700,2702</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2700,2702</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2700,2702</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

Julia married **Jonnie Merle Dean**.<sup>2700</sup>

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2700,2702</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2700,2702</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2700,2702</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2700,2702</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

---

2700. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2701. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Trimble, Cullman, Alabama; Roll: T623\_12; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2702. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Stouts Mountain, Cullman, Alabama; Roll: T624\_10; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; Image: 140; FHL Number: 1374023. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2703. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 10 Range 4, Winston, Alabama; Roll: M593\_45; Page: 535B; Image: 776; Family History Library Film: 545544. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2704. *1880 United States Federal Census*, , Cullman, Alabama; Roll: 10; Family History Film: 1254010; Page: 554C; Enumeration District: 050. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2705. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Cullman County, Alabama; Roll: 1509376; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2706. *Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974*, Certificate Number: 17848.

2707. *Alabama Deaths, 1908-59*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Julia married **James Iuler Palmer**.<sup>2700</sup> They had five children: **Ralph, Donald Ray, Harold Preston, Bobby James, and Perry Wayne**.

## **Ralph Palmer**

Ralph married **Mary Ann Swafford**.

## **Donald Ray Palmer**

Donald married **Betty Ann Wilson**. They had one daughter: **Donna Lynn**.

## **Donna Lynn Palmer**

Donna married **Johnny Ray Harrison**.

## **Harold Preston Palmer**

Harold married **Frances Wilson**.

## **Bobby James Palmer**

Bobby married **Patricia Ann Bedford**.

## **Perry Wayne Palmer**

Julia next married **Robert Welch**.<sup>2708</sup>

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2708,2709</sup> (F) was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama, United States and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States, at age 41.

**Celia Gamble**<sup>2708</sup> (F) was born in Aug 1865 in Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>2708</sup> and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2708</sup> Another name for Celia was Ceily A. Gamble.

**Celia Gamble**<sup>2708</sup> (F) was born in Aug 1865 in Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>2708</sup> and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2708</sup> Another name for Celia was Ceily A. Gamble.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2708,2710,2711</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2708</sup> on 29 Mar 1893 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. Clara was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64. They had nine children: **Carl Frederick, Violet Beatrice, George Clyde, Charley Lee, Oscar Thomas, India Dorles, Flora L., Eugene, and William Earnest**.

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2708</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2708</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

---

2708. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2709. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Stouts Mountain, Cullman, Alabama; Roll: T624\_10; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; Image: 140; FHL Number: 1374023. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2710. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2711. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsworld.com Gedcom Allison1.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Clara married **A. A. Brown**.<sup>2708</sup>

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2712</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

When Clyde registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for his father in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Social Security had his last residence as Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

He has conflicting birth information of 23 Jun 1898.<sup>2713</sup>

Clara married **Lois Barnes**.<sup>2712</sup>

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2712</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

When Charley registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for his father in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He was disabled by a lump on the middle toe of his right foot.

Clara married **Clara Davenport**.<sup>2712</sup>

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2712</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

Clara married **Eva Boman**.<sup>2712</sup>

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2712</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2712</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

Social Security had her last residence as Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Clara married **Joseph Massey**.<sup>2712</sup>

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2712</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

Clara married **Motel Beck**.<sup>2712</sup> Motel was born on 6 Jun 1916<sup>2714</sup> and died in Jul 1981 in Alabama, United States,<sup>2714</sup> at age 65.

Social Security had her last benefit and last residence as Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

**Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2712</sup> (F) was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama, United States, at age 64.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2712,2715,2716</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

---

<sup>2712</sup>. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

<sup>2713</sup>. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Jefferson County, Alabama; Roll 1509392; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2714</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 421-03-7212; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2715</sup>. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2716</sup>. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Rebecca married **William T. Sanders**,<sup>2716</sup> son of **Edmund Sanders**<sup>2716</sup> and **America**,<sup>2716</sup> on 9 Dec 1883 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. William was born on 3 Jun 1864 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2716</sup> died on 13 Sep 1920 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2716</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2716</sup>

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2717,2718,2719</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **Jessie Self**<sup>2719</sup> on 7 Mar 1889. Jessie was born about 1864 and died on 10 Apr 1939, about age 75. They had two children: **Violet** and **James Leslie**.

**Minnie Gamble**<sup>2719</sup> (F) was born on 5 Aug 1869 in Alabama, United States and died on 4 Aug 1895, at age 25.

**Minnie Gamble**<sup>2719</sup> (F) was born on 5 Aug 1869 in Alabama, United States and died on 4 Aug 1895, at age 25.

Minnie married **Adna Octavia Dryden**. Adna was born on 20 Sep 1890 and died on 31 Mar 1979, at age 88. They had one son: **Luther Oden**.

**Adna Octavia Dryden** (F) was born on 20 Sep 1890 and died on 31 Mar 1979, at age 88.

Adna married **Kathleen Estella Harris**. Kathleen was born on 4 Feb 1922 and died on 18 Aug 1994, at age 72. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

**Self**

married **Heaton**. They had one son: **D.**

**D. Self**

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2717,2718,2719</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2717,2718,2719</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **John Bates**<sup>2719</sup> on 12 Jun 1892 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

**Bates**

married **Waid**. They had one child: **R. T.**

**R. T. Waid**

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2717,2718,2719</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2717,2718,2719</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **Sidney Ellis Dean**.<sup>2719</sup> Sidney was born on 23 Nov 1869 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had three children: **Beulah**, **Charlie**, and **Clarence**.

---

<sup>2717</sup>. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2718</sup>. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

<sup>2719</sup>. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Nettie L. Gamble**<sup>2720</sup> (F) was born on 7 Dec 1875 in Alabama, United States and died on 23 Mar 1960, at age 84.

**Nettie L. Gamble**<sup>2720</sup> (F) was born on 7 Dec 1875 in Alabama, United States and died on 23 Mar 1960, at age 84.

**Nettie L. Gamble**<sup>2720</sup> (F) was born on 7 Dec 1875 in Alabama, United States and died on 23 Mar 1960, at age 84.

When Clarence registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1918, he was self employed in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama. Social Security had his last residence as Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama. His wife, Annie, was his nearest relative.

Nettie married **Annie**.<sup>2721</sup>

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2720,2722,2723</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Jan Allison has this person as M. O. Gamble and as male.

Rebecca married **Dallas Pickens Burns**<sup>2720</sup> on 17 Jan 1898. Dallas was born on 20 Dec 1873,<sup>2724</sup> died on 29 Jan 1955,<sup>2720</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2720</sup> They had six children: **Annie Lou Pearl, Erice Lee, Ruby Omega, James Odie, Bertha, and Frances Earl**.

When Dallas registered for the WWI draft he was farming for himself in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama. His wife, Mattie O., was his nearest relative.

**Martha Omega Gamble**<sup>2720</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2720</sup> died on 12 Aug 1954,<sup>2720</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2720</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Mattie married **Columbus Casey**.<sup>2720</sup>

**Martha Omega Gamble**<sup>2720</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2720</sup> died on 12 Aug 1954,<sup>2720</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2720</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Mattie married **Ella Baker**.<sup>2720</sup>

**Martha Omega Gamble**<sup>2720</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2720</sup> died on 12 Aug 1954,<sup>2720</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2720</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Mattie married **Henry Tedder**.<sup>2720</sup>

**Martha Omega Gamble**<sup>2720</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2720</sup> died on 12 Aug 1954,<sup>2720</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2720</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Mattie married **Margaret Nichols**.<sup>2720</sup>

**Martha Omega Gamble**<sup>2720</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2720</sup> died on 12 Aug 1954,<sup>2720</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2720</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

---

<sup>2720</sup>. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

<sup>2721</sup>. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Cullman County, Alabama; Roll 1509376; Draft Board: 0. Listed as nearest relative. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2722</sup>. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2723</sup>. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

<sup>2724</sup>. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Cullman County, Alabama; Roll 1509376; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Martha Omega Gamble**<sup>2725</sup> (F) was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2725</sup> died on 12 Aug 1954,<sup>2725</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2725</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Mattie married **Eva Mae Pitts**. Eva was born on 28 Mar 1911 and died on 27 Oct 1991, at age 80. They had one son: **James Dallas**.

**Eva Mae Pitts** (F) was born on 28 Mar 1911 and died on 27 Oct 1991, at age 80.

Eva married **Barronton**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

## Burns

married **Parsons**. They had one daughter: **Christy**.

## Christy Parsons

Christy married **Sanders**.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2725,2726,2727</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **John Atkins**<sup>2725</sup> on 20 Nov 1893.

Rebecca next married **Ben H. Baker**<sup>2725</sup> on 1 Jan 1903 in Cullman County, Alabama, United States.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2725,2726,2727</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **George A. Burnham**<sup>2725</sup> on 8 Aug 1901.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2725,2726,2727</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Rebecca married **John Wesley Dean**<sup>2725</sup> on 13 Sep 1900. John was born on 7 Mar 1867,<sup>2727</sup> died on 26 Apr 1961,<sup>2727</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Sulfur Springs Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2727</sup> They had two children: **Vivian** and **Daisy Vinetta**.

**Dora Eudia Gamble**<sup>2725</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1885 in Alabama, United States,<sup>2727</sup> died in 1911,<sup>2727</sup> at age 26, and was buried in Sulfur Springs Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2727</sup>

Dora married **Claude Lewis**. Claude was born about 1897 and died in 1954, about age 57. They had one son: **Claude Andrew**.

**Vivian Dean** (F) was born about 1903 and died on 21 Feb 1989, about age 86.

Vivian married **Mavis Christine McGaughy**, daughter of **Louis G. McGaughy** and **Lula B. Butler**. Mavis was born about 1930 and died in 1993, about age 63. They had one son: **Robert**.

## Robert Lewis

**Dora Eudia Gamble**<sup>2725</sup> (F) was born in Feb 1885 in Alabama, United States,<sup>2727</sup> died in 1911,<sup>2727</sup> at age 26, and was buried in Sulfur Springs Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2727</sup>

---

2725. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2726. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2727. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.



# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Dora married **John Robert Miller**. John was born on 8 Apr 1898 and died on 27 Jan 1988, at age 89. They had three children: **Son, James Arthur**, and **Ida Lorene**.

## Son

Son married someone. He had one daughter: C..

## C. Miller

C. married **Mansi**. They had one son: (**No Given Name**).

## Mansi

**Daisy Vinetta Dean** (F) was born on 12 Feb 1903 and died on 10 Oct 1968, at age 65.

**Daisy Vinetta Dean** (F) was born on 12 Feb 1903 and died on 10 Oct 1968, at age 65.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2728,2729,2730</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Social Security had her last residence as Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama.

Rebecca married **Hubert Estel Baker**<sup>2730</sup> on 30 Jul 1906 in Cullman County, Alabama, United States. Hubert was born on 1 Mar 1879 in Alabama, United States<sup>2731</sup> and died on 15 Sep 1973 in Alabama, United States,<sup>2731</sup> at age 94. They had three children: **Eula, Ethel**, and **Erice**.

When Hubert registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Arkadelphia, Cullman County, Alabama. His wife Cornelia was his nearest relative. Social Security had his last residence as Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama.

He has conflicting birth information of 1 Mar 1882.<sup>2732</sup>

## Eula Baker

## Ethel Baker

## Erice Baker

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2728,2729,2730</sup> (F) was born in 1845 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died in 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 44.

Social Security had her last residence as Garden City, Cullman County, Alabama.

Rebecca married **Willie Reece Baker**<sup>2730</sup> on 20 Nov 1910. Willie was born on 23 Mar 1889 in Blount County, Alabama, United States<sup>2732,2733</sup> and died on 17 Aug 1981,<sup>2733</sup> at age 92. They had five children: **Olen, Arnold, Ernest, Dessie**, and **Irene**.

When Willie registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Cullman County, Alabama. His mailing address was Arkadelphia. He had a wife and 3 children but did not claim an exemption. He signed the card

---

2728. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2729. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2730. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2731. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 416-56-7380; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2732. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Cullman County, Alabama; Roll 1509376; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2733. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 416-68-2243; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

with an "x". Social Security had his last residence as Bremen, Cullman County, Alabama. Listed as Willie Baker.

**Olen Baker**

**Arnold Baker**

**Ernest Baker**

**Dessie Baker**

**Irene Baker**

**Rebecca Murphree**<sup>2734,2735,2736,2737</sup> (F) was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, her age was reported as 10. In the 1860 census, her age was reported as 17.

Rebecca married **John Albert Dean**,<sup>2735,2738</sup> son of **Joseph Dean** and **Athenia Reid**, on 10 Dec 1865 in Blount County, Alabama, United States. John was born on 9 Jul 1843 in Walker County, Alabama, United States and died in Blount County, Alabama, United States. They had one son: **Albert A.**

**Mahala M. Baker**<sup>2734,2735,2736,2738</sup> (F) was born on 13 Oct 1843 in Blount County, Alabama, United States and died between 1866 and 1868 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

Mahala married **India Bidwell**<sup>2738</sup> on 19 Dec 1899 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.

**Rebecca Murphree**<sup>2734,2735,2736,2737</sup> (F) was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama, United States, at age 69.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, his age was reported as 2. He was not listed with the family on the 1860 census. His age was reported as 22 on the 1870 census, taken 23 Aug 1870. At the time of the 1880 census, Stephen was a farmer in Bosque County, Texas. At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, Stephen was a farmer in Parker County, Texas. On the 1910 census, Stephen reported that the marriage to Caroline was his first and that of his 9 children, 8 were still living. By the time of the 1920 census, Stephen had married Sarah Herprin. He had a truck farm in Parker County, Texas. He rented his home.

Death Certificate Image: [here](#).

Rebecca married **Caroline Elizabeth Ingram**,<sup>2735,2739,2740,2741,2742,2743</sup> daughter of **Council Bruton Ingram** and **Sarah Bostic**,<sup>2740,2745</sup> on 16 Oct 1870 in Blount County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2744</sup> Caroline was born in 1841 in

---

2734. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2735. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2736. 1860 United States Federal Census, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2737. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2738. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2739. 1860 United States Federal Census, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 1096; Image: 450; Family History Library Film: 803002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2740. 1870 United States Federal Census, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 338A; Image: 109; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2741. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bosque, Texas; Roll T9\_1291; Family History Film: 1255291; Page: 429.1000; Enumeration District: 13. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2742. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T623\_1664; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 65. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2743. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T624\_1584; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 43. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2744. *Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2745. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2746. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 32413.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2746</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 9 Nov 1917 in Greenwood Community Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2746</sup> They had six children: **Luther, Ursie Benson, Annie, Willie, Kelly, and Layolin.**

At the time of the 1870 census, Caroline was head of household in Blount County, Alabama. (Mistakenly shown as male.) She had real estate valued at \$700 and personal assets of \$365. Four children, her mother and a 18 year old black female were listed with her. By the time of the 1910 census, Caroling had born 14 children with 8 still living. Stephen Baker reported 9 with 8 still living in the current marriage, so it would follow that she had 5 children with Stephen Murphree and they were deceased.

**Caroline Elizabeth Ingram**<sup>2747,2748,2749,2750,2751,2752</sup> (F) was born in 1841 in Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2753</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 9 Nov 1917 in Greenwood Community Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2753</sup>

Caroline married **Wyatt**.<sup>2747,2754</sup> Wyatt was born about 1874. They had one son: **Roy**.

## **Roy Baker**

Roy married **Florina Hordin**. They had two children: **Wynelle** and **Roy A**.

## **Florina Hordin**

Florina married **Gordon Morris Forester** on 7 Jul 1973. Gordon was born on 20 Mar 1924 and died on 23 Jul 1980, at age 56. They had one daughter: **Pam**.

## **Pam Forester**

Pam married **Wedemeyer**.

## **Florina Hordin**

Caroline next married **Sylvia Durett**.<sup>2747,2754</sup> Sylvia was born about 1875.

**Caroline Elizabeth Ingram**<sup>2747,2748,2749,2750,2751,2752</sup> (F) was born in 1841 in Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2753</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 9 Nov 1917 in Greenwood Community Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2753</sup>

Caroline married **Viola Ozella Willingham**.<sup>2747,2754</sup> Viola was born on 12 Jan 1880 in Texas and died on 2 Aug 1963, at age 83. They had two children: **Lula** and **Doris Mildred**.

**Viola Ozella Willingham**<sup>2747,2754</sup> (F) was born on 12 Jan 1880 in Texas and died on 2 Aug 1963, at age 83.

Viola married **John Eugene Wrangle**. John was born on 19 Aug 1896 and died on 12 Jan 1951, at age 54. They had one daughter: **Barbara Lee**.

---

2747. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2748. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 1096; Image: 450; Family History Library Film: 803002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2749. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 338A; Image: 109; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2750. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Bosque, Texas; Roll T9\_1291; Family History Film: 1255291; Page: 429.1000; Enumeration District: 13. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2751. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T623\_1664; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 65. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2752. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T624\_1584; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 43. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2753. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 32413.

2754. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

**Lula Baker** (F) was born on 2 Nov 1902 and died on 18 Mar 1991, at age 88.

Lula married **Rogan Ellis Campbell**. Rogan was born on 20 Jul 1912 and died on 17 Aug 1995, at age 83. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

## Campbell

**Viola Ozella Willingham**<sup>2755,2756</sup> (F) was born on 12 Jan 1880 in Texas and died on 2 Aug 1963, at age 83.

Viola married **Alson Collins Peckham**. Alson was born on 26 Dec 1903 and died on 24 Feb 1993, at age 89. They had one daughter: **Patty Zoe**.

## Patty Zoe Peckham

Patty married **Bruce William Beckman**. Bruce was born in 1940 and died on 4 Jul 2005 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, at age 65.

**Caroline Elizabeth Ingram**<sup>2755,2757,2758,2759,2760,2761</sup> (F) was born in 1841 in Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2762</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 9 Nov 1917 in Greenwood Community Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2762</sup>

Shown as a son on the 1880 census.

Caroline married **Dulany C. Stephens**.<sup>2755</sup> Dulany was born about 1874 in Blount County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2755</sup> died on 16 Apr 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, United States,<sup>2755</sup> about age 40, and was buried in Walnut Grove, Etowah County, Alabama, United States.<sup>2755</sup>

**Caroline Elizabeth Ingram**<sup>2755,2757,2758,2759,2760,2761</sup> (F) was born in 1841 in Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2762</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 9 Nov 1917 in Greenwood Community Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2762</sup>

Caroline married **William Walker**<sup>2756</sup> about 1898. They had one son: **Lex C.**

**Willie Baker**<sup>2755,2756,2759,2760</sup> (F) was born in Sep 1879 in Texas and died in 1958, at age 79.

Caroline next married **Oscar Hester**.<sup>2756</sup>

**Caroline Elizabeth Ingram**<sup>2755,2757,2758,2759,2760,2761</sup> (F) was born in 1841 in Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2762</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 9 Nov 1917 in Greenwood Community Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2762</sup>

Caroline married **Link Smith**.<sup>2756</sup> Link was born about 1881.

**Caroline Elizabeth Ingram**<sup>2755,2757,2758,2759,2760,2761</sup> (F) was born in 1841 in Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2762</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 9 Nov 1917 in Greenwood Community Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2762</sup>

---

2755. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.  
2756. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2757. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 1096; Image: 450; Family History Library Film: 803002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2758. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 338A; Image: 109; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2759. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Bosque, Texas; Roll T9\_1291; Family History Film: 1255291; Page: 429.1000; Enumeration District: 13. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2760. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T623\_1664; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 65. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2761. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T624\_1584; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 43. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2762. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 32413.

# Descendants of Alexander Baker and Rebecca Murphree

Rebecca next married **Sarah Heifrin**<sup>2756,2763</sup> on 2 Jun 1913 in Parker County, Texas. Sarah was born about 1867 in Texas and died in 1940, about age 73. Another name for Sarah was Sarah Herprin.

Her mother Frances was born in Georgia.

---

2763. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll 31109\_4390898; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 546.  
Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Name Index

## (No surname)

Alma R. ....	104
Althia ....	272
Amanda ....	82
America (Abt 1824-After 1880) ....	304, 307
Amy ....	231
Anessia ....	289
Anissa ....	93
Anita ....	130
Annie ....	309
April ....	72, 303
Beckie ....	72
Belinda ....	216, 274
Betty ....	133
Brandy ....	103
Buenita (1913-1968) ....	42
Carol A. ....	130
Carolyn ....	159
Carrie ....	171
Christine ....	68, 232
Clara F. ....	104
Della ....	53
Denita ....	132
Desman ....	289
Diana ....	237
Elizabeth ....	132
Ethel ( -2020) ....	240
Eva ....	288
Hattie B. ....	50
Ida M. ....	146
Iris Eugenia (1906-1976) ....	292
Jane W. ....	99
Jatonna S. ....	275
Jeremiah ....	289
Jessica ....	82
Jody ....	281
Kathy ....	279
Kim ....	80
Leila A. (1903-1987) ....	81
Lela (1871- ) ....	35, 36
Lillian ....	281
Lillie May ....	289
Linda ....	138
Mary E. ....	121
Mary J. ....	16
Megan ....	93
Mollie ....	164
Nancy ....	104, 282

## (No surname)

Naomi ....	292
Robin ....	213
Shanna ....	214
Son ....	311
Sophal ....	68
Stella ....	88
Susan ....	150
Trish ....	237
Vanita ....	123
Velma (1908-1986) ....	8

## Aaron

Anthony Dwight (Gilchrest) ....	158
Cassie Ruth ....	138
Kenneth Wagner (Dillard) ....	138
Sherrie Lynn ....	158

## Abbott

Chester Kenneth ....	290
Darlene Diane ....	290
David Wayne (Stokes) ....	290
Mary Magdalene (Morris) ....	290
Mattie ....	15
Nathaniel (Self) ....	15

## Abel

~Jennifer Lee "Ginger" ....	222
-----------------------------	-----

## Abschneider

Agnes Annie ....	103
Steve Sylvester (Jurek) (1918-1986) ....	103

## Abshire

A. ....	104
Alvie Ray (Geeslin) ....	104
Beatrice (Langlina) ....	104
Beatrice Mary (1927-2007) ....	104

## Ackman

Andrew Joseph (Sparkman) ....	228
Julia M. ....	228

## Adams

Brandi M. ....	262
Brandon Ray (Fordyce) ....	262
~Frances C. "Fannie" ....	60
Shirley Jo ( -1996) ....	165
William Y. ....	6

## Aguirre

Elsa ....	157
Mark Allan (Gilchrest) ....	157

## Akridge

Charles Edward ....	104
Deloris Jean ....	104

# Name Index

## Akridge

Lucy Faye (Williams)	104
Richard Wayne (Geeslin)	104

## Alarcon

Alexis Rose	244
Kimberly Ann (Perkins)	244
Leonardo	244
Richard	244
Rose Mary (Perez)	244

## Albert

Cleta Lavern (Littlepage)	298
Kenneth R.	298
Suzanne Adele	298

## Albertini

Jennifer Anne (Shine)	259
LeRoy Francisco III	259
LeRoy Francisco Jr	259
Rowan Dante	259
Sonia Carmen (Ruiz)	259

## Aldridge

Eva Nell	250
Kenneth Ralph (Krumpholz)	250

## Alexander

Anna Mae (1921-1975)	130
George Manley (Veteto)	75
Laura Emma	75
Myrle D. (1917-2003)	216
Shawnee Abner (Cook) (1909-1970)	216

## Aldredge

(No Given Name)	5
Bessie Ruth (Chamblee)	5
Junior Wilson (1934-2014)	5
Unknown (McGee)	5

## Allen

Amy	231
Ashley	231
Deanna Joy (Sparkman)	230
Delbert Coy (Searcy)	291
Dorothy Katherine (McBride)	230
Elna Joy	69
Garrett	230
Grayson	231
Herman Roy	230
Janet Sue	291
Jean Marice (Sparkman)	230
John Michael	230
Justin T. (Turnage)	230
Karen Renee (Miller)	230

## Allen

Lauren	231
Mancil Leo (Hall)	77
Mary	77
Michael Ray	230
Michael Shane	230
Paul David	230
Paula Denise	230
Prentice Del (Barnett)	69
Robert Harold	230
Sabrina Dawn (Worrell)	230
Tyler Dayne	230

## Alley

J. B.	155
Mary Beth	155
Una (Jordan)	155

## Allgood

Ama Gae (Wix) (1907-1991)	23
Arena (Tidwell) (1816-1879)	19
DeForest (Rev) (1815-1900)	19
Donald	23
Emma Della (1875-1909)	20
Francis Luther (Gross) (1875-1943)	21
John Bannister (1852-1923)	19
Patricia	23
Peggie Fred	23
Sarah Jane (Ingram) (1854-1908)	19, 21, 22, 23
Susan Annis "Sudie" (Jackson) (1890-1960)	22
Ward Harvey (Wakefield) (1896-1979)	23
William Barnett (Armstrong) (1871-1951)	19
William Watt (Curry) (Abt 1875- )	22

## Alsobrook

Lora Velma	249
M. C. Bryan (Daniel)	249

## Amen

Alton Herman (Bensch)	234
Karen Louise	234

## Ames

Billy Don (Hickey)	266
Harold Weldon Jr	266
Melinda Diane	266
Patricia Dean (Gray)	266

## Amos

Charles Dean (Garver)	294
Denise Leigh	295
Harry Charles	294
Roark (Garmann)	295
Sherry Kay (Head)	294

# Name Index

## Amos

Stacey Lynn	294
Thomas David	294

## Anders

Connie Sue (Jackson)	114
Melvin Ray	114
Terri Sue	114
Wendell Loy (Geeslin)	114

## Andersen

David	81
Sarah Elizabeth (Head)	81

## Anderson

Carl M.	62
Carlos James	62
Caroline Beryl (1923-2015)	169
Howard Benjamin (1941-2018)	202
Kris	132
Larry W.	158
Lucille (Lusty)	62
Marisa Deann (Gilchrest)	158
Ralph Howard (1898-1956)	202
Ramona Jan (Head)	62
Sarah Lynn (Bynum)	132
Sheila Ann (Head)	202
Vera Maria (Robinson) (1901- )	202

## Anson

Timothy Scott	236
---------------	-----

## Appelt

Barbara Elinor (Holloway)	155
Billy Earl	155
David Eugene	155
Garrett Eugene	155
Nina Elisabeth (Booker)	155

## Aquirre

Debra Lynn	251
Paul Ross (Cates)	251

## Arends

Elsie ( -Abt 1959)	8
--------------------	---

## Arias

Haleigh Marie	186
John Henry Jr	186
John Henry Sr	186
Karen Kay (Glover)	186
Lucy (Ramirez)	186
Tony Rangel	186

## Armstrong

Cloyd Franklin (Stiles) (1903-1986)	20
Eli Russell (Cunningham)	20

## Armstrong

Emma Della (Allgood) (1875-1909)	20
Eunice Marilda (Hallmark) (1836-1914)	7
Henry S. (1834-1898)	7
Infant daughter	20
J. S.	36
Lucrecia Ann	20
Martha Cyrena (1859-1945)	7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18
Mattie Lou (Hays) (1902-1979)	20
Sarah (Pearson)	19
Thomas Benton	19
Ubah Estella (1905-1991)	21
Unknown (Boyd)	36
Wayne Leslie (1920-1996)	36
William Barnett (1871-1951)	19

## Arndt

Deanna Lee (McCaig)	188
---------------------	-----

## Arnold

Cora Joan	108
Early	108
Pauline (Jones)	108
Robert Dulaney (Barrett)	108

## Arrequin

Christine	292
Kenneth Byrl (Head)	292

## Asbury

David Lynn (McNiel)	151
Joe Glenn	151
Phrely	151
Shirley Jean (Littrell)	151

## Ashby

Becky Louise	207
Thomas Losen (Williams)	207

## Ashworth

Anne Marie (Dandley)	159
Douglas	159

## Atchley

Garvine	110
Ralph Leonard (Geeslin)	110

## Atkins

John	310
John Craig (McDowell)	188
Rhonda Ann	188

## Auberry

Jimmy Lee (Blankenship)	123
Marjorie Nan	123

## Auldrige

Levi Nathan Truett (1924-2006)	128
--------------------------------	-----



# Name Index

## Auldridge

Neta Sue (Berry) ..... 93

## Austin

Arilla Christine (Sparkman) ..... 240  
 Brett Nathaniel ..... 240  
 Floyd Sterling ..... 240  
 Jady Danielle ..... 241  
 Michael Lewis (Harris) ..... 241  
 Sarah Elizbath (Pounds) ..... 241  
 Ted Wilson ..... 241  
 Tiffany Renee ..... 240

## Avary

Betty Jean (Mosley) (1933-1976) ..... 175  
 Ellen Jo ..... 175  
 Frederick Wayne (Campbell) ..... 175  
 George Richard (1903-1963) ..... 174  
 Jesse P. (Dr) ..... 174  
 Lois I. (Head) (1911-1994) ..... 175  
 Maude (Gill) ..... 174  
 Rheta M. (Jaynes) ..... 175

## Aven

Arthur ..... 82  
 Christina Nicole (Head) ..... 82

## Bagaley

James Andrew (Billingsley) ..... 224  
 Jo Ann ..... 224

## Bagby

Erma Permelia ..... 235  
 Perry Bennett (Wagner) ..... 235

## Bailey

John Glenn (Jobe) ..... 84  
 Jowell Sloan ..... 84  
 Karen Danette ..... 84  
 Shirley Ann (Garrison) ..... 84

## Baird

Alta Diana (Wright) ..... 93  
 Lacey Brena ..... 93  
 Robert Glenn ..... 93

## Baker

(No Given Name) ..... 245  
 (Wyatt) (Abt 1874- ) ..... 313  
 Alexander (1805-1865) ..... 1  
 Alfred Wesley (1888-1946) ..... 305  
 Alson Collins (Peckham) (1903-1993) ..... 314  
 Alton Clydene (Head) ..... 285  
 Arnold ..... 312

## Baker

Asenath Catherine (1840-1894) 46, 85, 124, 135, 144,  
 162, 176, 269, 282, 295, 301, 302  
 Athanial (Murphree) (1857- ) ..... 305  
 ~Bell (1873-1905) ..... 36, 37  
 Ben H. .... 310  
 Caroline Elizabeth (Ingram) (1841-1917) 312, 313, 314  
 Dessie ..... 312  
 Dora (1873-1905) ..... 36, 37  
 Dulany C. (Stephens) (Abt 1874-1914) ..... 314  
 Elijah (1852- ) ..... 305  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Brown) (1777-1831) ..... 1  
 Ella ..... 309  
 Elwanda Grace ..... 285  
 Erice ..... 311  
 Ernest ..... 312  
 Ethel ..... 311  
 Etta Eliza (Grace) ..... 285  
 Eula ..... 311  
 Florina (Hordin) ..... 313  
 Gordon Morris (Forester) (1924-1980) ..... 313  
 Hubert Estel (1879-1973) ..... 311  
 Irene ..... 312  
 Isaac Daniel ..... 285  
 Jack Clay ..... 102  
 James Blakely (Head) (1830-1903) ..... 45  
 James Iuler (Palmer) ..... 305  
 Jane Isabella (1836-1879) ..... 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45  
 John Albert (Dean) (1843- ) ..... 312  
 John Eugene (Wrangle) (1896-1951) ..... 313  
 Jonnie Merle (Dean) ..... 305  
 Julia Mae (Motes) (1890-1932) ..... 305, 306  
 Lela (1871- ) ..... 35, 36  
 Link (Smith) (Abt 1881- ) ..... 314  
 Lula (1902-1991) ..... 314  
 Mahala M. (1843-Between 1866/1868) ..... 312  
 Major Augustus John (Major) (Ingram) (1830-1901) 6  
 Mary Adaline (1831-1890) 7, 19, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31,  
 32, 34  
 Mary Etta (1880-1934) ..... 37, 38  
 Olen ..... 312  
 Oscar (Hester) ..... 314

# Name Index

## Baker

Rebecca (Murphree) (1808-1877)	3, 6, 35, 38, 45, 303, 312
Rebecca Lay (1845-1889)	304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311
Rev Robert L. (Rev) (Ingram) (1835-1897)	38
Robert (Welch)	306
Roy	313
Sarah (Heifrin) (Abt 1867-1940)	314
Sarah Ann (1829-1881)	3, 4, 6
Sarah Elizabeth (Reneau) (1854- )	35, 36, 37, 38
Sondra Joyce (Hogan)	245
Sylvia (Durett) (Abt 1875- )	313
Thomas Jackson (Gamble) (1839- )	303
Unknown (Gober)	35
Viola Ozella (Willingham) (1880-1963)	313, 314
William (Walker)	314
William Fletcher (Cantrell) (1876-1915)	36
William Fredrick (Costello) (1882-1966)	37
William Marion (Chamblee) (Abt 1825- )	3
William Robert (1742-1824)	1
Willie (1879-1958)	314
Willie Reece (1889-1981)	311
Zephyr (1897- )	36

## Ballard

Cheryl Rae	250
Donald P. (Sharp)	250
Embree Hunt (Walker)	250
James Alvin	250
Jaymie Allyn	251
Jose Paz Jr, Jr (Rodriguez)	250
Joyce Jennette (Head)	250
Peter Vance (Johnson)	251
Robin Gayle	250

## Balles

Cleveland Clifton (Chamblee)	5
Lora	5

## Balsters

Gina Maria	164
William Rodney (Head)	164

## Barbee

Charles Deverl	157
Eddie Deverl	157
Leta Mae (Morton)	157
Vikki Dell (Gilchrest)	157

## Barker

Ashley Marie	203
Frank Albert	203

## Barker

Frank Roberts	203
Richard Earl (Crawford)	203
Robert Andrew	203
Sandra Sue (Case)	203
Tracy Rene (Crawford)	203

## Barnard

Betty	282
-------	-----

## Barnes

Amanda Elaine	202
Billie Louise (White)	202
Gilbert	4
Jack Burch (1924-1996)	202
James Wayne	18
Janie Belle (Morgette)	17
Jason Michael (Lee)	202
Johnny Burch (1947-2003)	202
Katie L. (1883-1923)	253
Lois	307
Russell Delaney Sr	17
Sandra Jan	17
Sheila Ann (Head)	202
Shelley Kay	202
Worth Stickley (Lee) (1877-1958)	253

## Barnett

Allen Ray (Worrell)	230
Brandon Michael (Grebe)	69
Elna Joy (Allen)	69
Holli Lorene	69
Jerri Lynn	230
Prentice Del	69
Ruby Dora	215
Samuel David (Ham)	215

## Barnhill

Laura Belle (1879-1911)	273, 276
Will Marshal (Wilterding) (1880-1953)	273, 276

## Barrett

Charles Wayne (Matlock)	108
Cora Joan (Arnold)	108
Gary Don (Green)	159
J. B.	108
Jack Edwin (Cox)	109
Jerry Bradley Jr	109
Jerry Bradley Sr	108
Lisa Renee	108
Lydia Joann	108
Martha Naomi (Ensey)	108
Robert Dulaney	108

# Name Index

<b>Barrett</b>			
Saharon Ann	159	<b>Beck</b>	
<b>Barronton</b>		Caroline Ray	74
(No Given Name)	310	Charlie Mitchell	74
<b>Barteau</b>		Edwin Loren III, III (Kirkpatrick)	73
Peter Hunt (1960-2005)	190	Elizabeth Jane	73
Rebecca (Poer)	190	Holly Leanne (Mitchell)	73
Travis Hunt	191	James Frank III	73
Trenten James	191	James Frank IV	73
<b>Bartek</b>		James Frank Jr	73
Brandon Lewis	55	James Frank Sr	73
Conner Thurman	55	Jared Wayne (Styles)	73
Emily Caryne	55	Lou Ann (Oates)	73
Janet Kay (Collums)	55	Maria Elizabeth (Troia)	73
Jonathan Lewis	55	Motel (1916-1981)	307
Larry Lewis	55	Patricia Lynn (Head)	73
<b>Bartkoviak</b>		Perry R. (Rickel)	73
Bridget (Lewandowski)	141	Samuel Thomas	74
Catharine Margaret	141	Sarah Robinson	73
Kenneth Richard (Mills)	141	Suzanna Lee	73
Stephen	141	Thomas Christopher	73
<b>Batchelor</b>		<b>Beckman</b>	
Mary Ellen (Harris) (1903-1994)	134	Bruce William (1940-2005)	314
Samuel Jackson (1864-1918)	133	Patty Zoe (Peckham)	314
Sarah Carolina "Sallie" (Miles) (1874-1938)	133	<b>Bedford</b>	
William Perry (1901-1935)	133	Bobby James (Palmer)	306
<b>Bates</b>		Patricia Ann	306
(No Given Name)	308	<b>Beeson</b>	
John	308	Emma (Willis)	137
Unknown (Waid)	308	General Taylor	137
<b>Baumbach</b>		Nora Ellen (1897-1990)	137, 138
Della E. (Abt 1918- )	252	<b>Belcher</b>	
<b>Baxter</b>		Bennie (Harjo)	84
Newton Kenneth	157	Mary Anne	84
<b>Beadel</b>		Ruby F.	271
J. R. Jr (1905-1987)	245	<b>Bell</b>	
Sherry Alesia (Head)	245	Cecil Olin (Jenkins) (1911-1993)	24
<b>Beard</b>		Elizabeth Grenetta	93
Hershall P.	146	George W. (Mangum) (1880-1949)	25
Ida M.	146	James Doe (Berry)	93
Margaret Imogene (1904-1983)	146, 147, 148, 150	Mary Ollie (1902-1962)	25
<b>Beauchamp</b>		Saletha Euphemia (Patterson) (Abt 1879- )	24
Kurt Allen (McMillan)	164	Walter (Abt 1877- )	24
Michelle J.	164	<b>Beltran</b>	
<b>Beavers</b>		Delia	80
Sarah Ann	4, 5	John (Espinosa)	80
<b>Beck</b>		<b>Belvin</b>	
Alice Kathryn	73	Charles Curtis (Melton) (1904-1945)	205
		Pauline Marie (1906-1985)	205

# Name Index

## Bensch

Alton Blaine	234
Alton Herman	234
Darla Christine (Simpson)	234
Karen Louise (Amen)	234

## Benick

Beverly Joyce	264
Kenneth Owen Sr, Sr (Ewald)	264

## Benkula

Carolyn Kay (Ryan)	251
Gregory Alan	251
Melissa Renee	251
Nathan Ryan (Head)	251

## Bennett

Allison Dale (Head)	64
Cora Irene (Cheesman)	207
Cora Rose	64
Jonathan	64
Lily Dorene	207
Meric Ethan	207
Wayne	207

## Benningfield

Donna Lynn (Doggett)	118
Jennifer Lee	118
L. V. (1919-1976)	118
L. V. Jr	118
Ruby Earline (Faulkner) (1919-2002)	118

## Benson

Philip Allen	11
--------------	----

## Bergvall

Craig Douglas	21
Nancy Gay (Stiles)	21

## Berry

Cantz	164
Elizabeth Grenetta (Bell)	93
Homer M. (Haygood)	164
James Doe	93
Julius Carroll (Miles) (1918-2001)	90
Neta Sue	93
Ruby D. (1922-2013)	90

## Bess

Jack Eugene (Ruff)	53
Linda Sue	53

## Bessent

Martha Alice (Hawkins) (1889-1976)	186
Mary Susanne (1924-2009)	186
William Henry (1887-1970)	186

## Beverage

Jeff Davis (Gabriel)	180
Sylvia Louella	180

## Bidwell

India	312
-------	-----

## Biefus

(No Given Name)	105
Carolyn Sue (Edwards)	105

## Biehl

Chris	91
Keri Lyn (Miles)	91

## Biemer

Darryl Wayne	122
Frances Olive (Magee)	122
Holli Diane (Geeslin)	122
Longin Felix	122

## Biermann

Joann Louise (Hoag)	140
---------------------	-----

## Billingsley

Emily Jo	224
James Andrew	224
Jo Ann (Bagaley)	224
John Randall (Owens)	224

## Bingham

Kent Coleman (Sons) (1927-2007)	235
---------------------------------	-----

## Birch

Elton Lee (Castellow) (1954-2009)	207
Fabian Lee (Ynostrosa)	206
Henry Franklin	206
Mary Evelyn (Head)	206
Victoria Renee	206

## Bishop

Anton C. (Starks)	112
Billy Dean	96
Brenda Gayle	96
Delia Faye	291
Ernest Charles	95
Harry Eldridge (Robbins)	291
James Edward III, III (Hodges)	96
Margaret Carolyn (Thompson)	95
Margaret Kathleen	96
Velma	112

## Black

Lance Wayne (Flanagan)	191
Nicole Renee	191
Velda Violet	221
William Edward Sr, Sr (Sanders)	221

# Name Index

## Blackburn

Mack Fernando (Casbeer) (1875-1924)	60
Martha Emma (1881-1950)	60
Ray Parker (1916-1998)	301

## Blackshear

(No Given Name)	123
Barbara Jo (1936-2023)	64
Ila Merle (Shepard)	64
Joe Allen Jr	64
Patricia Ann (Geeslin)	122
Taylor Delane	123

## Blackwell

Leon Carney (Melton)	231
Mary Frances	231

## Blair

James Theron (Cox)	109
Patricia Ann	109

## Blakely

Betty Ann (1810-1897)	45
~Elizabeth Ann (1810-1897)	45
Sampson (Head) (1807-1887)	45

## Blalock

Alvin B. (Johnson)	267
Mary Ines	267

## Blanchard

David Lynn (McNiel)	151
Karen Lynne	151
Rex Calvin	151
Virleen Lois (Dawson)	151

## Blankenship

Barry Gene	123
J. D.	127
Jimmy Lee	123
Lorena (Culpepper)	127
Marjorie Nan (Auberry)	123
Tanya Mae (Geeslin)	123
Wanda June	127

## Blanks

Gelora (1890-1980)	127
George Lewis (Davis) (1885-1971)	127
~Lola (1890-1980)	127

## Boatenhamer

Billy James	172
Martha Danell	172
Nelda Jane (Floyd)	172

## Boatright

Billie Joyce (Buerger) (1928-2019)	222
Brenda Kaye	63

## Boatright

Darrell Wayne (Head)	222
John Tom	222
Kenneth Lee Jr, Jr (Gumpert)	63
Linda Maye	222, 223

## Boese

Amber Catherine (McDowell)	188
Deanna Lee (McCaig)	188
Donald O'Dell (Merchen)	188
Eldon David	188
Jakob Alan	188
Kaitlan Grace	188
Lanore Irene (Pope)	188
Norma Dean (Poer)	188
Orville Ray	188
Stephanie Raye	188
William Jake	188

## Boles

Allan Roy (Cash)	204
Christine Kay	204
Texas K.	165
Tiffini Lynne (Gaskin)	165

## Bolt

Emily	62
Karleigh	62
Krystal Deann (Head)	62
Leah Lee (Small)	62
Randy Clay	62
Randy Clay Sr (1964-1986)	62

## Boman

Eva	307
-----	-----

## Booker

Barry Scott	156
Becky Lynn	155
Byron Lee	155
Charles Erwin (Riggins) (1923-Abt 2010)	153
David Eugene (Appelt)	155
Emily Ann (Ford) (1855-1908)	110, 152
Emmanuel (Fritsch)	155
Eric Dalton	155
Gregery Mark	156
Heidi Jeannine	155
~James Parrot (1854-1940)	110, 152
James Pass (1854-1940)	110, 152
~James Paul (1854-1940)	110, 152
James Robert	155
John Joseph (Dorchester)	156
Lela (1896-1981)	110, 111, 112

# Name Index

## Booker

Lorie Ann	156
Mary Beth (Alley)	155
Nina Elisabeth	155
Nina Ethel (McNiel) (1901-1994)	152, 153, 154, 155
Pamela Rae	155
Paula Janet (Thompson)	156
Roger Mills	155
Samantha Ann (Stevens)	155
Stella Jane (Marwitz)	155
Stephen Alexander Jr, Jr (McComas)	155
Thomas Garrett (1894-1972)	152
Tommie Ann (1930-2000)	153
~Tommy Ann (1930-2000)	153

## Bordas

Deborah Ann	158
Gary Aulston (Massey)	158

## Boren

Barry Evan	143
Billy Frank	143
Billy Frank Jr	143
Dimples K. (Moss)	143
Laurel L. (Ferguson)	143
Rhonda K. (Meeks)	143
Suzanne Marie (Legault)	143
Willeta Ruth (Edwards)	143

## Bostic

Council Bruton (Ingram) (Abt 1800-Abt 1842)	6, 38, 312
Sarah (1807-1888)	6, 38, 312

## Boswell

Carolyn Jo (Hulme)	69
H. M. III	69
H. M. Jr	69
Kelby Kay	69
Kesla Faith	69
Kristen Ann (Grebe)	69

## Bosworth

Donna Kay	118
-----------	-----

## Boudreaux

Cassandra Faye	250
Charles Ray	186
Frances Bernice (Robertson)	250
James Edward Sr, Sr (Grady)	249
Karen Kay (Glover)	186
Sharon Ann (Cox)	186
Ted Wesley	186
Tiffini Lee	186

## Boudreaux

Wayne Thomas	250
--------------	-----

## Bouldin

Janna Karen (Wyatt)	291
Leonard Clyde	291
Nancy Ruth (Minor)	291
Robert Dean	291

## Bowden

Brad	72
Jennifer Lynn (Head)	72
Lindsey	72
Major	72
Tommy	72

## Bowers

Jennie Lenora (1903-1979)	286
---------------------------	-----

## Bowles

James L.	114
Jennifer K.	115
Mary Katherine (Geeslin)	114
Matthew Lewis (Heininger)	115
Rebecca D.	115
Russell Thornton (Gips)	115

## Bowman

J. W. (Williamson)	229
Tenney	229

## Box

Jason Mark	254
Kristie Diane (Head)	254
Miranda Ann	254
Nancy Lee (McAbee)	254
Timothy Mark	254
Warren Evans	254

## Boyd

(No Given Name)	36
Carol Joanne	240
Delmos Earl (Hamilton)	240
Frank Scott (LaGrone)	234
J. S. (Armstrong)	36
Judith Letitia	234

## Boyette

Betty Fay	189
James Frank (Portnajmer)	189

## Bradburn

Curtis Stroud (Coppage)	53
Lois Pauline	53

## Braden

Mary Evelyn (Head)	206
Robert Leon	206

# Name Index

## Bradley

John Riley (Lee) (1851-1936)	107
Laura Emily (1858-1922)	107
Mary Ethel (1867-1948)	197
William Ellis (Reid) (1860-1946)	197

## Brake

Aaron Sparks	194
Allison Lynn	194
Floyd Alan	194
Floyd Johnson	194
Margaret (Williams)	194
Vanessa Lynn (Poer)	194

## Brannen

Deborah Ann	222
Harvey Daniel (Hash)	222

## Brannies

Warren S.	84
-----------	----

## Brazil

Donald Keith	56
Hal Buckner (1925-1990)	56
Jerry Hal	56
Judy	56
Unknown (Hayes)	56

## Breeding

Donald Hugh Jr, Jr (McCarn) (1953-2019)	101
Lilla Beth	101

## Bridges

Kathryn Kay (Halfmann)	120
------------------------	-----

## Briggs

Angela Gail (Sparkman)	228
Milton Lee	228
Milton Leon	228
Patricia Ann (McGinnis)	228

## Briscoe

Ora Pearl (McCabe)	165
--------------------	-----

## Broadfoot

Carl Leon (Vogel)	151
Una Elaine	151

## Broadhurst

Alicia Ann (Doggett)	118
Barry Harlan	118
Erin Lee	118

## Brooks

Clarinda E. (Kelly)	260
Dunyea	84
Edwina Marie	260
Fay Marie (1919-2000)	187
J. T. (Miles) (1913-1999)	187

## Brooks

Kevin Wayne (Fojtasek)	260
Lonnie Edward	260
Nina Jean (1925-2007)	293, 295
Susan Christine (Jobe)	84

## Brosius

Clara Margaret (George) (1894-1949)	200
John Herbert (1892-1974)	200
Mary Margaret (1926-1969)	200, 203

## Brown

(No Given Name)	251
A. A.	306
Altha Lee (1901-1979)	128
Amy Renee (Patton)	83
April Lee Ann	257
Barbara Ann	275
Bertha Ann (Delaney)	257
Blaine Whitney (Shelton)	215
Brian	268
Carl Roscoe (1901-1989)	256
Carl Roscoe III	257
Carl Roscoe Jr (1930-2023)	256
Carla Waitcell	258
Carolyn (Street)	5
Cliff (Hutchison)	84
Daisy Bell	209
David Allan	245
David Lee	257
Debra Jean (Webster)	215
Donald Ray (1942-1989)	5
Elizabeth (1777-1831)	1
Emma Catherine (Warnock) (1910-2001)	256
Frances Michelle (Holder)	83
James Douglas Sr, Sr (Robertson) (1894-1979)	128
Jenny Lea	215
Jesse (Dr)	25
Joyce Jennette (Head)	250
Laura Suzanne (Holder)	83
Lisa	5
Marshall (1901-1964)	245
Mary Cathleene "Cathy" (Porter)	83
Mary Hessie (Webster) (1912-1996)	245
Melissa Gail	84
Michael Brendan (Taylor)	257
Nathan Lee	257
Norman Ray (Head)	275
R. M. (Prather)	209
Rebecca Dawn	83

# Name Index

## Brown

Rick Clinton	215
Robert Eugene Jr	83
Robert Eugene Sr	83
Robert Lee (Polley)	257
Robin L. (Richards)	257
Rory	83
Sherry Alesia (Head)	245
Stefanie (Durant)	268
Stephanie Renee	257
Unknown (Kwiscinski)	83
Unknown (Ledford)	5
Wayland David	245
William Robert (Baker) (1742-1824)	1

## Broyles

Cora Sue (Woods)	62
Jimma Leigh	62
Ramona Jan (Head)	62
Robert Yeargan	62
Sarah Elizabeth (Crosby)	62
Will Robert	62
William Allen	62

## Brumfield

Carrie	171
Ruth Ann (1923-2016)	171
William	171

## Brummell

(No Given Name)	279
Shelley Rene (Wilterding)	279

## Bryant

Betty Jean	191
Dorothy Lorraine	105
Herschel Carroll (Jordan)	191
John Walter Jr, Jr (Green)	105

## Buckner

~Betty Jean (1927-2005)	121
Betty Jeane (1927-2005)	121

## Buerger

Billie Joyce (1928-2019)	222
John Tom (Boatright)	222

## Bunting

Alan Dale (Lundberg)	181
Angela Diane (Flusche)	180
Carroll Lee	183
Charles Ray (Jones)	180
Hanna	180
Iva Lucille	181
Kari	180

## Bunting

Laura Kaye	181
Lawrence Clifton (1904-1984)	179
Lawrence Dwain	180
Martha Pearl	182
Melynda Elaine	181
Morris Gene	181
Randy Gene (McClain)	180
Rodney Freitag (Teague) (1939-2014)	182
Shirley Joyce (Gabriel)	180
Teresa Lanelle	180
Terry Neil (Reeves)	181
Vera Lucille (Poer) (1915-2008)	179, 182, 183
Wilbur Karl (Grell) (1939-2003)	181

## Burchfield

Betty Colleen	148
Bobby Joe (Till)	148
Christopher Hoyt (Sparkman)	240
Nancy L.	240

## Burdett

Armenda Frances (1872-1950)	78
John Franklin (Dennis) (1869-1963)	78

## Burdette

Allen Glenn	140
Amanda Cherie	140
Archie Glenn (1920-1972)	139
Jackie Lynn	140
James A. (Meldrom)	140
Joann Louise (Hoag)	140
Justin Daniel	140

## Burk

Chloma Clarice (Todd)	290
Daryl Ray (Stokes)	290
John William	290
Susan	290

## Burkett

Mae Delle	90
Thomas Dan (Goodwin)	90

## Burkhalter

Howard Benjamin (Anderson) (1941-2018)	202
--	-----

## Burleson

George Martin (Lewis)	88
Susie	88

## Burman

Brian (Whiting)	232
Patricia Yvonne	232

## Burnett

India Mabry (1883-1963)	7, 8, 9, 10, 11
-------------------------	-----------------



# Name Index

## Burnett

John	7
Sarah (Leveran)	7

## Burnham

George A.	310
-----------	-----

## Burns

(No Given Name)	310
(Barronton)	310
Columbus (Casey)	309
Cora Jean (Mader)	217
Dallas Pickens (1873-1955)	309
David Rodean	217
David Rodean Jr	217
Ella (Baker)	309
Eva Mae (Pitts) (1911-1991)	310
Henry (Tedder)	309
Margaret (Nichols)	309
Martha Omega "Mattie" (Gamble) (1877-1954)	309, 310
Michael T. (McVay) (1834- )	134
Rose (1855- )	134
Seburn Jr	217
Shannon Rae	217
Tina Diane (Sparkman)	217
Unknown (Parsons)	310

## Burtoft

Georgia Audilene (Sparkman) (1916-1990)	212
John Nelson Sr (1918-1989)	212

## Burton

James Doyle	234
Jamie Dawn	234
Lena Maritha (Newsome)	234
Terry Wayne (Wright)	234

## Busch

Jamiece Ginteen (Jobe)	84
Joshua Jeffery Jr	84
Joshua Jeffery Sr	84
Sharon Ann (Cook)	84

## Busenlehner

Ernest Alanzo (Flanagan)	191
Katherine Eli	191

## Bush

Julia Ann	165
William Bradley (Gaskin)	165

## Butler

Louis G. (McGaughy) (Abt 1907- )	310
Lula B.	310

## Byer

Errol Lynn (Hodges)	181
---------------------	-----

## Byer

Judith	181
--------	-----

## Bynum

(Terry)	32
Adel Matilda (1918-1978)	130
~Adell Addline (1918-1978)	130
Anna Mae (Alexander) (1921-1975)	130
Asenath Addline (Harris) (1896-1973)	130, 131, 132
Betty	133
Beulah Mae (Jackson) (1913-2004)	31, 32
Bobby Rex	32
Callie Leslie (Harris) (1901-1999)	133
David Otto	132
Denita	132
Doyle Ray	62
Eddie Ray	62
Elijah (1834-1920)	31
Elizabeth	132
Elizabeth Nell	132
Ida S. (1873-1909)	28
J. N.	132
Jeffrey (Mullican)	132
Joanna C. (Ingram) (1867-1926)	31
John Olen (Swinney) (1904-1968)	130
Joseph Anderson (1860- )	129
Kris (Anderson)	132
Lowell M. (1924-1995)	192
Lowell Milton	192
Lucian Nell (Fox)	131
Luther Edward (1893-1937)	132
Mary (Abt 1829/1833-1897)	26
Mattie B.	260
Nancy Alice	32
Orpha (Clark)	132
Otis Bane (Dickie)	260
Ramona Jan (Head)	62
Rebecca	193
Rev Daniel F. (Rev) (Murphree) (1825-1892)	26
Robert Bruce (Cranford) (1961-2006)	193
Royal Robert (1896-1973)	129
Ruby Linda	193
Sarah Lynn	132
Solomon (1807-1896)	31
Stacie	32
Stanley David	32
Stephen Fox	132
~Susan (1918-1978)	130
Susan Matilda (Hawkins) (1874- )	129

# Name Index

## Bynum

Susannah (Prater) (1810-1898)	31
Unknown (Drawdy)	193
Unknown (Hamilton) (Abt 1900- )	31
Unknown (Heath)	32
Verta Sue (Tully)	62
William Russell (Ellis) (1867-1934)	28

## Byrd

Amy Renee	160
Donn Michelle	160
Jack Michael	160
Levi Nathan Truett (Auldrige) (1924-2006)	128
Mickey Ray (Nevill)	160
Wesley Scott (Williams)	160

## Cagle

Charlotte Nell (Miles)	71
Darlene (Prather) (1947-2015)	209
Gerry Lee Jr, Jr (Head)	71
Melissa Michelle	71
Ronald Fletcher	71

## Calvert

Joseph B. (1872-1958)	4
-----------------------	---

## Cameron

Dougal Alexander	213
Patricia Sue	213
Sara Jean (Turner)	213
Walter Jarvis (Shaw)	213

## Camp

Amy Denise	291
Ardath Rita Kay	291
Carl Edsel (Stokes) (1928-1997)	289
Christian	291
David Eugene (Clinkenbeard)	291
Doris Loree	289
Ernest Dwain	290
Gery Paul	291
Hannah Grace	291
Harold Edward (Robbins) (1941-2003)	291
Henry Carl (1908-1991)	289
infant son	290, 291
Janice Lynn (Haywood)	291
Judy Michel	290
Lillie May	289
Mary Gwendolyn	291
Mickee Anita	291
Neil Mark (Wyatt)	291
Pamela Sue	291
Patricia Joyce (Elder)	290

## Camp

Paul Allen	290
Paula Jean (Sterling)	290
Scott Clinton (Conard)	291
Stephen Allen	290
Terri Lyn	291
Walter	289

## Campbell

(No Given Name)	314
Amanda J. (Miller)	56
Billie Dee (Murphy)	157
Carsyn Clancy	56
Charles Cary	56
Charlyne Yvonne	157
Clark Thomas	56
Cutter Clay	56
Ellen Jo (Avary)	175
Frederick Wayne	175
Harry L. (Rhodes)	175
Howard Burns (1915-2000)	55
James Nelson III, III (Pool)	56
James Richard	175
John Barry (Jenkins)	175
Lee Ruth (Graves) (1916-2008)	55
Luci Claire	56
Owen Andis	56
Rogan Ellis (1912-1995)	314
Russell G. (1904-1997)	282
Sam Charles	55
Summer W. (Ray)	56
Sylvia Kathleen "Kathy" (Head)	55
Therisa Ann	175

## Canavan

Kathleen Lavern (1923-1989)	271
-----------------------------	-----

## Canon

Minnie (1887-1921)	304
--------------------	-----

## Cantrell

Audrey Marie (1895-1986)	36
Dora (Baker) (1873-1905)	36, 37
Ernest Osco (Hamilton) (1888-1964)	36
William Fletcher (1876-1915)	36

## Carden

Benjamin Franklin (Womack) (1868- )	167
Lillie Dale (1869- )	167

## Carder

Eugene Dowe	44
Homer Clint	44
Homer Clint Jr	44

# Name Index

## Carder

Sue ..... 44

## Carey

Charles Ray (1933-1987) ..... 110  
Cynthia Lee ..... 110  
Parlee Evelyn (Graham) (1938-1986) ..... 110  
Phillip Dewayne (Geeslin) ..... 110

## Carle

Lewis Marvin (Abt 1907- ) ..... 244  
Nelda Rhea (Head) (1929-2016) ..... 244

## Carlile

Dawn (West) ..... 166  
Jodie ..... 166  
T. C. .... 166

## Carlisle

Nancy Elizabeth ..... 235  
Walter Wallace (Sparkman) ..... 235

## Carnes

Buenita (1913-1968) ..... 42  
Edward (Morris) ..... 42  
Frances Edna (1868-1950) ..... 29, 30, 31  
George (Moats) ..... 41  
Green Berry ..... 42  
Jack (Jones) ..... 42  
James M. (1826-1907) ..... 29, 41  
Mary Elizabeth (Patterson) (1887-1957) ..... 41, 42  
Nancy A. (Sanders) ..... 42  
Narcissus Elizabeth (Sanders) (1833-1884) ..... 29, 41  
Nicholas J. (1854-1921) ..... 41  
Sarah Adelia (Ingram) (1862-1934) ..... 41, 42  
Sarah E. (1867-1899) ..... 42, 43  
~Sarah J. (1867-1899) ..... 42, 43

## Carney

Lonnie Jr, Jr (Wallis) ..... 217  
Mary Kathryn ..... 217

## Carson

Gilbert Eugene Jr, Jr (Locke) ..... 207  
Jesse Jr ..... 207  
Terressa Kay (Gober) ..... 207  
Tonya Kay ..... 207

## Carter

David Spencer (Geeslin) ..... 122  
Dealbert Tulllos (1916-1995) ..... 225  
Edith Altha (1907-1997) ..... 119  
Harold Hardy (1936-2006) ..... 225  
John William (Hardcastle) (1905-1994) ..... 119  
Linda Diane ..... 122  
Mable Willie (Collier) (1917-2002) ..... 225

## Carter

Merlene (Head) ..... 225

## Cartwright

Gail ..... 16  
Gary Donald ..... 16  
Mary J. .... 16  
Phyllis A. (McCallie) ..... 16  
Roy Allen ..... 15

## Casbeer

Lena Mae (1911-1948) ..... 60, 61, 63  
Mack Fernando (1875-1924) ..... 60  
Martha Emma (Blackburn) (1881-1950) ..... 60  
Sharon Nell ..... 62  
Vicky Ray (Wiedebusch) (1943-2007) ..... 62

## Case

Frank Albert (Barker) ..... 203  
Sandra Sue ..... 203

## Casey

Columbus ..... 309

## Cash

Allan Roy ..... 204  
Carrie Elizabeth ..... 204  
Christine Kay (Boles) ..... 204  
Joseph Earl (Crawford) ..... 204

## Cass

Clement (White) ..... 187  
Gertrude ..... 187

## Casselberry

Calvin Douglas (Poer) ..... 191  
Christina Colleen ..... 191  
Mack Malone ..... 191  
Patricia Ann (Karrigan) ..... 191

## Castellow

Cornelius Fred Jr (1926-1994) ..... 207  
Elton Lee (1954-2009) ..... 207  
Harley Deanne ..... 207  
Victoria Renee (Birch) ..... 206  
Wilma Lee (King) (1925-2009) ..... 207

## Castillo

Arthur ..... 109  
Cecilia Rosalie ..... 109  
Gary Lee (Geeslin) ..... 109  
Mazimina (Gonzales) ..... 109

## Cates

Christopher Ross ..... 251  
Debra Lynn (Aquirre) ..... 251  
Paul Ross ..... 251  
Shelbie Allyn (Johnson) ..... 251

# Name Index

## Cather

Floyd Lee (Culwell)	232
Glenda Sue	232

## Chaffin

Debra Ann	75
-----------	----

## Chamblee

Bessie Ruth	5
Cleveland Clifton	5
Derah (1904-1992)	33
Dulcey A. (Putman) (Abt 1860- )	4
Flemmon (Pinkey)	4
Gilbert (Barnes)	4
John Gordon (Spradling)	4
Joseph B. (Calvert) (1872-1958)	4
Junior Wilson (Alldredge) (1934-2014)	5
Kitty Viola (Webb)	4
Lewis Washington (Street) (1921-1988)	5
Lora (Balles)	5
Mary Catherine (Moon)	5
Mary Elizabeth (Rhodes) (1850-1882)	3, 4
Pauline	4
Pearl May ( -1981)	5
Sarah Ann (Baker) (1829-1881)	3, 4, 6
Sarah Ann (Beavers)	4, 5
Walter Earl	5
Walter Elgin (McGowan) (1894-1966)	5
William Marion (Abt 1825- )	3
William Y. (Adams)	6
William Yancey	4

## Champion

Durward Glenn (Head)	275
Jennie Lenora (Bowers) (1903-1979)	286
Loraine (Garza)	275
~Rose Mary	275
Rosemary Mathilda	275
Thomas Phillip	275

## Chancellor

Elizabeth Claire	53
Howard Mark	53
Katelynn MacKenzie	53
Mary Elizabeth (Core)	53
Oscar Ray (1937-2003)	53
Patricia Rayna	53

## Chapman

Audrey Jeannine	247
Cay	247
Early Talmage (1897-1964)	246
Helga Elise (Seidenschwanz)	247

## Chapman

Mattie Francis (Head) (1908-1932)	246, 247
Michael Lynn (Lewis)	247
Robert Seymour (1870-1943)	246
Sarah Elizabeth (Denman) (1874-1947)	246
Shirley Jean (Davis)	247
Unknown (Fuller)	247

## Chappell

Alfred Benjamin (1885- )	57
Charles Colquit (Sheldon) (1914-2006)	58
Clinton Lee	58
Elsworth (Karnes)	58
Emily Mae (Wheeless)	58
~Eula Isabelle (1916-2018)	58
Eulabel (1916-2018)	58
Rena V.	58
Viola Jane (Head) (1886-1969)	57, 58

## Cheesman

Cora Irene	207
Wayne (Bennett)	207

## Chenault

James Blakely (Head) (1830-1903)	45
----------------------------------	----

## Chesser

Billy J.	123
Garland Spencer Jr, Jr (Geeslin)	123
Ina Jean (Lummus)	123
Kenneth Ray (Evans)	189
Norma Gayle	189
Sharon Sue	123

## Chetwood

Emily Catharine	141
Lisa Monette (Mills)	141
Michael Henry	141
Victoria (Garza)	141
William	141

## Chick

Brenda Ann	84
Rickey Lynn (Jobe)	84

## Childress

Charles Otis (1931-2020)	71
Jeffrey Lane (Head)	71
Jo Layne	71
Ruby Yvonne (Johnson)	71

## Chism

Donald Nickerson (Kirkland)	93
Janet Inez	93

## Choate

Evelyn Childs	108
---------------	-----

# Name Index

## Choate

James Vernon (Ensey) ..... 108

## Chorn

Jacquelyn Virginia ..... 290

Richard Harvey (Taylor) ..... 290

## Christman

Carol ..... 232

Lonnie Dwayne (Pinneke) ..... 232

## Christopher

Eliza Mary (1924-1970) ..... 5

## Circle

Daniel Houston (Holland) (1897-1979) ..... 105

Tony Mae (1898-1956) ..... 105

## Clark

Alton Victor (Gaskin) ..... 165

Christy Marie ..... 166

Connie Jean ..... 114

J. N. (Bynum) ..... 132

Janet Lee (Ekstrom) ..... 166

Jeannie Lynn ..... 166

Joseph W. .... 165

Judy Karan ..... 165

Orpha ..... 132

Ovie Drexell (1918-2002) ..... 111

Patsy Jean (Clements) ..... 114

Thurman Doyle ..... 114

Timothy Mark ..... 166

Timothy Mark Jr ..... 166

Truett Melton (1922-2002) ..... 166

Wilbur James (Geeslin) ..... 114

## Clary

Arthur ..... 299

Gladys (Hardman) ..... 299

Jim Hardy (1939-2010) ..... 299

Vanita Sue (Collings) ..... 299

## Clayton

David Earl (Haywood) ..... 291

Iva Grace ..... 291

Rev DeForest (Rev) (Allgood) (1815-1900) ..... 19

## Clement

Carolyn Ann ..... 73

Gary Wayne (Styles) ..... 73

## Clements

Patsy Jean ..... 114

Thurman Doyle (Clark) ..... 114

## Clendening

Hattie Lee ..... 104

Roy Emmett (Curry) ..... 104

## Cleveland

(No Given Name) ..... 278

Mona (Pruitt) ..... 278

## Clifton

Helen Kay (Wigley) ..... 62

John Alan ..... 62

June Henry ..... 62

Karen Jo ..... 62

Tammy Leigh (Head) ..... 62

Wade Alan ..... 62

Walt Ryan ..... 62

## Cline

Jennifer Marie ..... 80

## Clinkenbeard

David Eugene ..... 291

Pamela Sue (Camp) ..... 291

## Cockrell

Hoyt Harvey (1906-1990) ..... 118

Iva Katherine (Gilbert) (1918-2005) ..... 118

Margaret Suzanne ..... 118

## Cody

Gary Robert (Peterson) ..... 215

Mary Frances ..... 215

## Coffman

Lanny Galand ..... 120

Rebecca Jo (Deck) ..... 120

Rebecca Leann ..... 120

Tracy Len (Hardcastle) ..... 120

## Coleman

Beulah ..... 175

Bonnie Faye ..... 159

Don Fearl (Owens) ..... 159

H. I. (Mosley) ..... 175

## Collier

Benjamin Clive ..... 228

Cathy Virginia (Tomlinson) ..... 228

Darrell (Head) ..... 220

Dealbert Tullos (Carter) (1916-1995) ..... 225

Edna Brownie (1929-2010) ..... 220

~Edna Browning (1929-2010) ..... 220

~Hardie Ramsom (1890-1980) ..... 220

Hardy Ransom (1890-1980) ..... 220

Katherine Elizabeth (Sparkman) ..... 228

Mable Willie (1917-2002) ..... 225

Terrill Dane ..... 228

Willie (Mason) (1891-1976) ..... 220

## Collings

James Franklin (1912-1993) ..... 299

# Name Index

## Collings

Jim Hardy (Clary) (1939-2010)	299
Vanita Sue	299

## Collins

(No Given Name)	106
Christie Michelle	224
Cynthia Monette (Jones)	106
Evelyn Beth	136
Frank Louis (Schneider) (1928-1963)	136
Frank Thomas (1907-1996)	14
Gayle Marie	137
George Brown (1891-1980)	136
George Michael	137
James Cory (Owens)	224
John Francis (Hoover) (1899-1976)	238
Laura	137
Margaret "Margie" (Lipe)	137
Mercy Catherine (Head) (1896-1995)	136, 137
Merle Victoria (1904-1971)	238

## Collums

Janet Kay	55
Larry Lewis (Bartek)	55

## Colpack

(No Given Name)	30
(Fritts)	30
Andrew John	30

## Compton

Billy Ray (1946-2009)	221
Brandon Ray	221
Brian Dean (Patterson)	221
Caleb Anthony	221
Crystal (Manning)	221
Lauren Elizabeth	221
Sandra Elaine (Head)	221
Stephanie Diane (Karnes)	221
Tyler Ray	221

## Conard

Amy Denise (Camp)	291
Melba Ruth (Shelton)	291
Scott Clinton	291
Van Clinton	291

## Cone

Bedella (Runnels)	121
Donna Kay	121
Ronnie Roland (Geeslin)	121
Thomas James Jr	121

## Cook

Barbara Ann (Forrister)	237
-------------------------	-----

## Cook

Dewaine Wilson (1915-1990)	112
Emogene	290
Gary Lee	113
Joshua Jeffery Sr, Sr (Busch)	84
Myrle D. (Alexander) (1917-2003)	216
Peggy Gene (Geeslin)	112
Sharon Ann	84
Shawnee Abner (1909-1970)	216
W. R. Jr, Jr (Sterling)	290

## Cooke

Werta Beatrice (1897-1968)	16, 17
----------------------------	--------

## Cooper

(No Given Name)	138
(Johnson)	138
Evan	138

## Copeland

David Lal (1953-2012)	204
Goldamaye (Lowery) (1916-1962)	204
Guy Richard (1914-1961)	204
Stephanie (Saylor)	72

## Coppage

Brant Allan (Gray)	53
Curtis Stroud	53
John Curtis	53
Kenneth Eugene (Ruff)	53
Linda Catherine (Core)	53
Lois Pauline (Bradburn)	53
Nancy Christine	53
Russell Andrew (Forson)	54
Teresa Caroline	54

## Cordray

(No Given Name)	250
Ashley Renee (Grady)	250

## Core

Charlie	53
Della	53
Horace Monroe (1912-1992)	53
John Curtis (Coppage)	53
Linda Catherine	53
Mary Elizabeth	53
Oscar Ray (Chancellor) (1937-2003)	53

## Cornelius

Rev DeForest (Rev) (Allgood) (1815-1900)	19
Sarah (Bostic) (1807-1888)	6, 38, 312

## Correa

Patricia Gay (Wright)	102
-----------------------	-----

# Name Index

## Cortez

Aurora (Villarreal)	102
Felix	102
Herlinda	102

## Costello

Gerald Victor (Purvis) (1922-1969)	37
Mary Etta "Mattie" (Baker) (1880-1934)	37, 38
Robert Buford Jr, Jr (Hill) (1920-1984)	38
William (Patton) (Abt 1906- )	37
William Fredrick (1882-1966)	37

## Couch

John Ainsley (1957- )	274
John Wiley (Kerby) (1855-1936)	243
Lavelle Hause (Daigle)	274
Mary Elizabeth Luvina (1860-1949)	243
Thomas McDonald	274
Trevor Scott	275
Weston	275

## Courtney

Jesse Rice	258
Katherine (Drosche)	258
Nola Mae	258, 259

## Cowart

Doris Elaine (1931- )	159
Noel (McNiel)	159
Ollie (Van Stanford)	159
Roy	159

## Cowden

Major Augustus John (Major) (Ingram) (1830-1901)	6
--	---

## Cox

Charles Leroy	215
Charles Ray (Boudreaux)	186
Dane Wesley (Shelton)	215
Jack Edwin	109
James Theron	109
Lisa Renee (Barrett)	108
Patricia Ann (Blair)	109
Sharon Ann	186
Sharon Gail (Hutchison)	215
Sharon Lerae	215
Zachary J.	109

## Craig

Cathy Mayree	228
James Grover (Leak)	228

## Cranford

Aaron Reese	193
Mary Anne (Roe)	193
Robert Bruce (1961-2006)	193

## Cranford

Ruby Linda (Bynum)	193
Shannon Marie	193

## Crawford

(No Given Name)	204
Ada Nell (Long)	194
Alyssa Marie	203
Carrie Elizabeth (Cash)	204
Christine Cassidy	204
David Richard (Kozikowski)	203
Frank Roberts (Barker)	203
Grayson Lee	204
Jerry Christine (Davis)	203
Joe Ed	203
Joseph Earl	204
Kristy Kay	203
Makayla May	204
Richard Earl	203
Richard Scott	204
Tracy Rene	203
Unknown (Hornaday)	203

## Crenshaw

Gary Robert (Hooten)	279
Hollye	279

## Crittenden

Elizabeth	227
J. Othella (Tanner)	227

## Crockett

Mada L. (Abt 1915- )	89
----------------------	----

## Crooks

Clay Moran	174
Donald James	174
Garrett	142
Gertrude Mary Augus (Grona)	99
Holly Suzette	174
Janet Elizabeth (Head)	174
Karen (Sylvester)	142
Kenneth	142
Melissa	142
Patsy Kay (Geeslin)	99
Raymond Albert	99
Raymond Albert II	99
Stephen Ray (Danford)	174
William Wayne Jr, Jr (Miller)	174

## Crosby

Janet Marie (Davis)	62
Samuel Brian (Rev)	62
Sarah Elizabeth	62

# Name Index

## Crosby

Will Robert (Broyles) ..... 62

## Cross

Betty Jane ..... 72

James Garnet (Morris) ..... 72

## Crow

Frances Ann (Hodd) ..... 160

James Denny ..... 160

Kady Allen ..... 160

Kirby Love ..... 160

Nancy Bernadette (Dandley) ..... 160

Sherrie Lynn ..... 216

Wesley Allen ..... 160

William Mack (Ham) ..... 216

## Crumpler

Majorie ..... 33

## Culler

Edna Maurine (Gibbs) ..... 233

George W. .... 233

Leslie Gail ..... 233

Michael Ernest ..... 233

Nita Gayle (Goforth) ..... 233

Patricia Deanne ..... 233

William Ernest ..... 233

William Wesley ..... 233

## Culp

Delois Ann ..... 241

Robert Don (Sutton) ..... 241

## Culpepper

J. D. (Blankenship) ..... 127

Lorena ..... 127

## Culwell

Cody Lee ..... 232

Floyd Lee ..... 232

Glenda Sue (Cather) ..... 232

Jo Anna (Pinneke) ..... 232

Kyle Allan ..... 232

## Cunningham

Eli Russell ..... 20

Eli Russell Jr ..... 20

Pattie Letha ..... 20

## Curry

Alvie Ray (Geeslin) ..... 104

Hattie Lee (Clendening) ..... 104

Joyce Nadine ..... 104

Roy Emmett ..... 104

William Watt (Abt 1875- ) ..... 22

## Curtis

(No Given Name) ..... 296

## Daigle

Lavelle Hause ..... 274

Thomas McDonald (Couch) ..... 274

## Dailey

Lucy Ethel "Ethel" (Spencer) (1912-1996) ..... 248, 250, 251, 252

## Dalton

Traci Le Anne (Pierce) ..... 102

## Dandley

Anne Marie ..... 159

Don Alan (Owens) ..... 159

Douglas (Ashworth) ..... 159

Lorrie A. (Dugger) ..... 160

Nancy Bernadette ..... 160

Patrick James ..... 160

Paul Fredrick (1936-2000) ..... 159

Rene Richard (Martin) ..... 159

Susan Diane (Oswald) ..... 160

Wesley Allen (Crow) ..... 160

## Danford

Carolyn Nadine (Summitt) ..... 174

Holly Suzette (Crooks) ..... 174

Kenneth Lee ..... 174

Stephen Ray ..... 174

## Daniel

Bryan Price (1947-2003) ..... 249

Christy Lynn ..... 249

Debra Lynn "Debbie" (Grady) ..... 249

Desiree ..... 222

Jason Scott ..... 249

Joy Elaine ..... 279

Lora Velma (Alsobrook) ..... 249

M. C. Bryan ..... 249

Reece Mervin (Wilterding) ..... 279

Robert Elton Jr, Jr (Wilkes) ..... 249

Samantha ..... 222

## Daniels

(No Given Name) ..... 141

## Darnell

Donald Ray (Ewald) ..... 264

Jennifer K. .... 264

## Davenport

Clara ..... 307

## Davidson

Ruth Alene (1896-1985) ..... 43



# Name Index

## Davis

Amanda Elizabeth (1865-1954)	49, 143
Anita Brooke	165
Barbara Jean	106
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	236
Floy Lee (1901-1992)	163
Fred (Abt 1885- )	43
Gelora (Blanks) (1890-1980)	127
George Lewis (1885-1971)	127
Helen Maxine (Randolph) (1928-2020)	93
Jack Douglas (1927-2008)	93
James Thurman (Owens) (1861-1946)	49, 143
Janell (Hudson)	165
Janet Marie	62
Jerry Christine	203
Joan	114
Joe Ed (Crawford)	203
John Floyd Avery (Manuel) (1878-1961)	102
Kyle Mark (Geeslin)	93
Lloyd Howard (Eaves)	174
Lytle	174
MacIne Ruth	93
Mamie Ethel (1884-1923)	102
Odie Bell	127
Peggy Ruth (McNiel)	158, 159
Rev Samuel Brian (Rev) (Crosby)	62
Ruthie B. (Eastman)	163
Samuel Joseph	165
Shirley Jean	247
Violet John (MacKie)	237
Walter Louis	237
Walter Louis Jr	237
William Bradley (Gaskin)	165
William J.	158
William N.	163

## Dawson

Donald Lane	11
Rex Calvin (Blanchard)	151
Royal Louis	11
Virleen Lois	151

## Day

James Lorin	216
Lorne Travis	217
Marcus Boyd	217
Mary Vestina (Green)	216
Susan Kay (Sparkman)	216
William Ray	216

## Dean

Annie	309
Athenia (Reid)	312
Claude (Lewis) (Abt 1897-1954)	310
Daisy Vinetta (1903-1968)	311
Dora Eudia (Gamble) (1885-1911)	310
India (Bidwell)	312
John Albert (1843- )	312
John Robert (Miller) (1898-1988)	310
John Wesley (1867-1961)	310
Jonnie Merle	305
Joseph	312
Mahala M. (Baker) (1843-Between 1866/1868)	312
Nettie L. (Gamble) (1875-1960)	309
Sidney Ellis (1869- )	308
Vivian (Abt 1903-1989)	310

## Deck

Lanny Galand (Coffman)	120
Rebecca Jo	120

## Deeds

Billy	223
Rhyder Wayne	223

## DeHart

Canary Dell (1909-2001)	247
Jesse Andrew (Slaten) (1904-1991)	247
Norman Talmadge (Poer)	190
Ruby Adelle (1914-2000)	190

## Del Pesco

(No Given Name)	216
Belinda	216
Robert (Ham)	216

## Delaney

Bertha Ann	257
David Lee (Brown)	257

## Denman

Charles Lee (Parker) (1908-1984)	242
Robert Seymour (Chapman) (1870-1943)	246
Sarah Elizabeth (1874-1947)	246

## Dennis

Armenda Frances "Fannie" (Burdett) (1872-1950)	78
John Franklin (1869-1963)	78
Laverta	218
Lora Belle (1900-1988)	78, 79, 81, 82
Tommie Lee (Haney)	218

## Detzer

Gisela Inge	228
-------------	-----

## Dickerson

(No Given Name)	40
-----------------	----

# Name Index

## Dickerson

(Morris)	40
Chesley (Smith) (1881- )	39
Danny	40
Gertrude (1882-1967)	39
Mary Matilda (Ingram) (Abt 1855-1934)	39, 40
Monte (Simpson)	40
Ralph	40
Ruth (Sappington)	40
Thomas Hutcherson (Abt 1837-1904)	39

## Dickie

Donna Gale (Sparkman)	259
Mattie B. (Bynum)	260
Michael B.	229
Michelle Rene "Mickie" (Sparkman)	228
Otis Bane	260
Teddie Mac	260

## Dillard

Cassie Ruth (Aaron)	138
James Van Wilton (Head)	138
Kenneth Wagner	138
Sharon Elizabeth (1946-2008)	138

## Disman

Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	204
----------------------------------	-----

## Dobbs

Deborah Renee (Pinneke)	232
Donald Lee	232
James Kenneth	232
Jeffrey James	232
Mildred Louis (Leatherwood)	232

## Dodd

Steven Dale Jr, Jr (Durant)	268
Tanya Michelle	268

## Doggett

Alicia Ann	118
Barry Harlan (Broadhurst)	118
Cleda Lynn (Geeslin) (1923-1998)	118
Donna Kay (Bosworth)	118
Donna Lynn	118
John Andrew	118
L. V. Jr, Jr (Benningfield)	118
Linda (Driscoll)	118
Mabel Bertha (Evans) (1894-1974)	117
Margaret Suzanne (Cockrell)	118
Tamarisk Lynn	118
Virginia Lynn	118
Voyd Lee (1918-1998)	117
Walter Lee (1892-1952)	117

## Donegan

Artemisia	76
James Ezekial (Mitchell)	76

## Donehoo

Clyde Augustus Jr	33
Derah (Chamblee) (1904-1992)	33
Esther (Pumeroy)	33
Jacob Howard (Durham) (1901-1982)	34
John Clinton	34
John Hiram (1864-1912)	32
Ludie Beatrice (Ingram) (1870-1912)	33, 34
Majorie (Crumpler)	33
Robert Floyd Jr	33

## Doran

Hazel Aline	62
William Patrick (Murray)	62

## Dorchester

Andrea Ryan	156
Colby Neil	156
John Joseph	156
Kyle Joseph	156
Lorie Ann (Booker)	156

## Dowdy

Katherine	290
Robert (Elder)	290

## Drawdy

(No Given Name)	193
Rebecca "Becky" (Bynum)	193

## Driscoll

Linda	118
-------	-----

## Drosche

Jesse Rice (Courtney)	258
Katherine	258

## Drueckhammer

August (1890-1982)	263
~Lealand Ray	264
Leona Katherine Frieda (1924-2014)	263
Louise (Lippe) (1891-1964)	263

## Drum

Kenneth Lynn	171
Lewis Duane Jr	171
Lewis Hiram (1896-1956)	171
Myrtle M. Leota (Head) (1903-1981)	171
Ruth Ann (Brumfield) (1923-2016)	171

## Drury

Aaron Oneil	149
Brian Davis	149
Dorothy Louise (Payne)	149

# Name Index

## Drury

Janice Ann (Dunn)	149
Michael Oneil	149
Vickye Jean (Owens)	149

## Dryden

Adna Octavia (1890-1979)	308
--------------------------	-----

## Duckett

Beatrice Loleta (1925-2016)	21
-----------------------------	----

## Duckworth

Betty Lou (Herring)	211
Daniel Alton	211
Daniel Wade	211
Herbert Cloyd Sr	211
James Ryan	211
Kymberly Ann (Kyzar)	211

## Dudley

Myra Elsie (Watson)	303
Noah Shriver	303
Twila Jean	303

## Duemler

Virginia Lee (1931-1997)	194
--------------------------	-----

## Dugger

Lorrie A.	160
Patrick James (Dandley)	160

## Duke

David Wayne (Stokes)	290
Jeanne Lillian (Miller)	290
John Wallie (Scoggins)	249
Opal Joy	249
Thomas Jr	290
Toni Kay	290

## Duket

Darlene Ruth	173
Don Bertum (Marlar)	173

## Dunham

Felton Lawrence (Long)	237
Martha Sue	237

## Dunn

Brian Davis (Drury)	149
David Lyn	180
Janice Ann	149
Joseph Alan (Jones)	180
Laura Elizabeth	180
Lela C. (Abt 1909- )	9
~Lela C. (Abt 1909- )	9
Rebecca Laura (Harrington)	180
Richard William	149
Yong Kun (Ko)	149

## Durant

Brenda Ann (Head)	267
Brian (Brown)	268
Christine M. (Voorhees)	268
Joshua Cole	268
Pauline (Hunter)	267
Reece Walford	267
Stefanie	268
Steven Dale Jr	268
Steven Dale Sr (1945-2013)	267
Tanya Michelle (Dodd)	268
Whitney Elaine	268
Wynn Honey (Palmer)	268

## Durett

Sylvia (Abt 1875- )	313
---------------------	-----

## Durham

Dian	34
Jacob Howard (1901-1982)	34
John	34
Peggy (Noah)	34
Robert Louis (Stephens)	34

## Durrence

Debrah Annette	121
Elvie Leroy	121
Lorene (Pollard)	121
Ronnie Roland (Geeslin)	121

## Dyer

Dorothy Marie	159
Robert Ernest (Klemm)	159

## Dymke

Bennie Dee (Stevens)	155
Joyce Irene	155

## Eakin

Brenda Kaye (Boatright)	63
-------------------------	----

## Earnhart

Gisela Inge "Bea" (Detzer)	228
----------------------------	-----

## Easley

(No Given Name)	206
Jorah	206
Kierstyn Kaylea (Scalf)	206

## Eastman

Ruthie B.	163
William N. (Davis)	163

## Eaves

Karen Sue	174
Lloyd Howard	174
Lytle (Davis)	174
Morris Dean (Head)	174

# Name Index

## Eddy

Janice (Head)	274
Michael	274

## Edington

Dawn Michelle (Jones)	275
-----------------------	-----

## Edquist

Jacqueline Nicole (Shine)	259
Joshua Paul	259
Micah	259
Paul Treichler	259
Sulynn (Hewlett)	259

## Edwards

(No Given Name)	223
Barbara Jean (Davis)	106
Billy Frank (Boren)	143
Carolyn Sue	105
Darrell Dwight (Green) (1944-2007)	105
Ernest Newman (McCoy)	212
Gladys Oleta (1916-1996)	161
Helen Ernestine	150
Jason J. (Hernandez)	106
Jessie Lou "Pic" (Geeslin)	105, 106
Lenete	143
Margaret Jane	212
Mary Jacquelin	13
Michael Keith	106
Randy (Staggs)	106
Robert Eugene (McKinley)	223
Tammy Lea	106
Unknown (Biefus)	105
Unknown (Merrill)	143
Willea Ruth	143
William Arthur	142
William Burton ( -Abt 1977)	105

## Ekstrom

Janet Lee	166
Timothy Mark (Clark)	166

## Elder

Ernest Dwain (Camp)	290
Katherine (Dowdy)	290
Patricia Joyce	290
Robert	290

## Elderton

Madison Gayle	91
Mitzi Gayle (Miles)	91
William Francis	91

## Elliott

Francis Marie (Head)	293
----------------------	-----

## Elliott

Jerald	293
Johnny Mack (Head)	244
Kenneth	293
Martha E.	245
Pauline Marie (Belvin) (1906-1985)	205
Raymond	293

## Ellis

Daniel III, III (Murphree) (1778-1854)	3
Eva (1896-1992)	28
Ida S. (Bynum) (1873-1909)	28
Melvin Burl (Pierce) (1927-2018)	102
Sarah (1778-After 1870)	3
William Russell (1867-1934)	28

## Ellsworth

Stephanie (Saylor)	72
--------------------	----

## Elmers

Belinda Kay	52
Gary Clinton (Landers)	52

## Elzey

Gilbert Eugene Sr, Sr (Locke)	207
-------------------------------	-----

## Embry

Derrel Ray	279
James Calvin (1924-2005)	278
Jarrod	279
Joy Aleene	279
Kathy	279
Lona Mae (Wilterding) (1926-2023)	278
Unknown (Pruitt)	278

## Engel

Angela Gail (Sparkman)	228
Ashley Bea	228
John Karl	228
John William	228

## English

Carol Lynn	123
David Spencer (Geeslin)	122

## Ensey

Evelyn Childs (Choate)	108
James Vernon	108
Jerry Bradley Sr, Sr (Barrett)	108
Martha Naomi	108

## Erlanson

Dorothy Marie	159
William Charles Sr, Sr (Klipple)	159

## Espinosa

Angela Noel	80
Benjamin	80

# Name Index

## Espinosa

Delia (Beltran)	80
Emilia	80
Heriberto Jr	80
John	80
Kim	80
Nick	80
Teresa Jo (Head)	80

## Esse

Andrea Lynn (Geeslin)	101
Carolyn Joyce (Homburg)	101
Roy Lee	101
Scott Russell	101

## Ethridge

Charles Robert (Warren) (1899-1967)	244
Ida Jewell (1903-1968)	244

## Evans

Breta Rose (1948-2006)	208
Carl Grady (1921-2006)	208
Cheryl Alane (Teague)	182
Donald Otis	183
Dora E. (Geeslin) (1883-1908)	95, 96
Jason Mark	189
Josephine (Haggerton) (1925-2003)	208
Kenneth Ray	189
Lisa Ann (Steve)	189
Mabel Bertha (1894-1974)	117
Matthew Blaine	189
Nathan	183
Noah	183
Norma Gayle (Chesser)	189
Olen Richard (Thompson)	95
Ronnie Wayne (Head)	208
Sandra Marcille (Tyler)	183
Sarah Louisa (Wilcox) (1851-1925)	94
Scott Marcus	183
Walter Lee (Doggett) (1892-1952)	117
William Axley (1846-1900)	94
William Bunyan (1879-1951)	94

## Everett

Dewey	297
Elda Jean Louise (Littlepage)	297
Fay (Reeder)	297
Jess Edward (1926-2014)	297

## Ewald

Beverly Joyce (Benick)	264
David (Rios)	264
Diane (Terry)	264

## Ewald

Donald Ray	264
Donald Ray Jr	264
Jennifer K. (Darnell)	264
Kenneth Owen Jr	264
Kenneth Owen Sr	264
Megan Kay	264
Paul Richard (Koltermann)	264
Shelby Rae	264
Terry Ree	264

## Exley

Cheryn Rene	235
Judy Kay (McGill)	235
Robert Michael (Preiss)	235
William Thomas	235

## Faktor

Charles Nevitt	160
Kathrine Marie (Hays)	160
Martin John II	160
Martin Marion Jr	160
Martin Marion Sr	160
Mary Lou (McNiel)	160

## Farmer

Andrew Ryan	101
Bernard Lavan	101
David Patrick (Kulhanek)	101
Dennis James	225
Jaden Lee	225
Landen James	225
Marissa Lee (Hess)	225
Stephanie Gwyn	101
Virgilene (Geeslin)	101

## Farnell

Caitlin	121
Kyle D.	121
Pierson	121
Tina Michelle (Geeslin)	121

## Faulkner

L. V. (Benningfield) (1919-1976)	118
Ruby Earline (1919-2002)	118

## Ferguson

Billy Frank Jr, Jr (Boren)	143
Laurel L.	143

## Feurance

~Eleanor Josephine (1919-2005)	36
Elinore Josephine (1919-2005)	36

## Fiers

Carmela E.	185
------------	-----

# Name Index

## Fiers

Clifton Ray (Glover) ..... 184

## Filipiak

Barbara Dorota (Jarzabek) ..... 202

Conan Faira (Wall) ..... 202

Karolina Anna ..... 202

Lech Maria Aleksander ..... 202

## Flanagan

Brian Duane ..... 191

Darcy Garrett ..... 191

Ernest Alanzo ..... 191

Holly A. (Parr) ..... 191

Katherine Eli (Busenlehner) ..... 191

Lance Wayne ..... 191

Margaret Ann (Pearson) ..... 191

Neal Wayne ..... 191

Nicole Renee (Black) ..... 191

Tara Ann ..... 191

## Flatt

Avery Allen (Poe) ..... 113

Lera D. .... 113

## Flippen

Norma Faye ..... 109

## Florence

Suzanne Dianne ..... 236

William Jack (Vittrup) ..... 236

## Flores

Augustine C. .... 229

Jesse ..... 103

Jesse Wayne ..... 229

Michelle Rene "Mickie" (Sparkman) ..... 228

Tracy Lynn (Manuel) ..... 103

## Floyd

Alan Wayne (Isenburg) ..... 172

Amy Michelle ..... 172

Billy James (Boatenhamer) ..... 172

Bonita Joy (Lyons) ..... 172

Carl Eugene (Head) ..... 285

Colby Josh ..... 173

Critcher "Chrissie" (Young) ..... 171

Dana Lee ..... 172

Darla Marie (Moore) ..... 172

Dawn Renee ..... 172

Deborah Denise ..... 286

Edgar Lee (1896-1972) ..... 171

Guy Brandon ..... 172

James Donald (Head) ..... 173

John Henry ..... 172

## Floyd

Kenneth Lee (Head) ..... 286

Neita Faye ..... 285, 286

Nelda Jane ..... 172

Robert Jackson (Summerville) ..... 172

Sam B. .... 171

Shirley Ann ..... 173

Tanya Denise ..... 172

Velma Jane (Head) (1906-1984) ..... 172

## Flusche

Angela Diane ..... 180

Arnold Joseph ..... 180

Joanne Berniece (Martini) ..... 180

Lawrence Dwain (Bunting) ..... 180

## Fojtasek

Aiden David ..... 260

Alton Jerome III ..... 259

Alton Jerome Jr ..... 259

Alton Jerome Sr (1937-1980) ..... 259

Anistyn Blake ..... 260

Caden Blake ..... 260

Deborah Kaye ..... 259

Donna Gale (Sparkman) ..... 259

Edwina Marie (Brooks) ..... 260

Emil Rodulph ..... 259

Hermine Vlasta (Schiller) ..... 259

Jared Lee ..... 260

Kevin Wayne ..... 260

Noah Jacob ..... 259

Rachael Elise ..... 259

Rowena Kaye (Warden) ..... 259

Steven Lee (Shine) ..... 259

## Followell

David D. (Withers) ..... 159

## Ford

Bonnie ..... 172

C. L. .... 208

Charles Martin (Lyons) ..... 172

Daniel Augustus (Thomas) ..... 292

Elizabeth Nevett ..... 292

Emily Ann (1855-1908) ..... 110, 152

James Pass (Booker) (1854-1940) ..... 110, 152

Jennifer Lynn (Locke) ..... 207

## Fordyce

Brandi M. (Adams) ..... 262

Brandon Ray ..... 262

Carroll Ruth (Head) ..... 262

Clayton Thomas ..... 262

# Name Index

## Fordyce

Jackie	262
Kevin Wayne	262
Mary Beatrice (Hilling)	262
Ray Stanley	262
Stephanie L. (Meister)	262
Wyatt Ray	262

## Forester

Gordon Morris (1924-1980)	313
Pam	313
Unknown (Wedemeyer)	313

## Forrister

Barbara Ann	237
John Coleman (Vickers)	237

## Forson

Barry Woodrow	54
Diana Jacqueline (Venable)	54
Kelsie Christine	54
Russell Andrew	54
Teresa Caroline (Coppage)	54

## Foster

Katherine Marie	188
William Frank (Steve)	188

## Fowler

Alan Wayne (Hickey)	266
Betty Louise (Tuley)	266
Harold Ray	266
Kathy Lynn (Stokes)	290
Robert E.	290
Tammy Lynn	266

## Fox

Lucian Nell	131
-------------	-----

## Frame

Royce Collier	207
---------------	-----

## Franks

David Ray	217
Tina Diane (Sparkman)	217

## Frederick

Clara Elizabeth (1868-1932)	306, 307
-----------------------------	----------

## Freeburg

Leah Lee (Small)	62
------------------	----

## Freeman

Betty	44
Mary Neoma	244
Sherod William (Thompson)	244

## Freitag

Bert Hillman (Teague) (1923-2003)	182
Willie Edna (1918-1975)	182

## Frithiof

Gustav Faust Jr	206
Mary Evelyn (Head)	206

## Fritsch

Emmanuel	155
Heidi Jeannine (Booker)	155

## Fritts

(No Given Name)	30
Andrew John (Colpack)	30
Esther Frances (Gibson)	30
Fred Copeland	30

## Fuentes

Hunter	83
Jose Paz (Rodriguez)	250
Lexanne	83
Trinidad	250

## Fuller

(No Given Name)	247, 270
(Huchadee)	270
Cay (Chapman)	247
Mary Ann (1881-1941)	270, 271, 272, 275, 279, 280, 281, 282

## Fuqua

Aubrey (Muse) (1914-1974)	92
Violet E. (1916-1999)	92

## Gabriel

Jeff Davis	180
Shirley Joyce	180
Sylvia Louella (Beverage)	180

## Gaby

Lindy Louise	218
Margie Augusta (Patterson)	218
Raymond Ferrell	218
Richard Thomas (McCarty)	218

## Gallaway

Marcia Carol	267
Norris Weaver (1921-1984)	215
Teddy Wayne (Morris)	267

## Gallegos

Belia	185
Eugene Phillip (Golob)	185

## Gamble

A. A. (Brown)	306
Alexander (Young) (1861-1943)	304
Andrew (Roberts)	240
~Artilissa (1862-1939)	304
Ben H. (Baker)	310
~Ceily A. (1865- )	304, 305, 306

# Name Index

## Gamble

Celia (1865- )	304, 305, 306
Clara (Davenport)	307
Clara Elizabeth (Frederick) (1868-1932)	306, 307
Coby Ryan	240
Craig Lee	239
Dallas Pickens (Burns) (1873-1955)	309
Dora Eudia (1885-1911)	310
Elizabeth Arlissa (1862-1939)	304
Eva (Boman)	307
Frances (Truss)	303
Frances E. (Sanders) (Abt 1862- )	304
Fred Rufus	239
George A. (Burnham)	310
Hubert Estel (Baker) (1879-1973)	311
Jessie (Self) (Abt 1864-1939)	308
John (Atkins)	310
John (Bates)	308
John Wesley (Dean) (1867-1961)	310
John Wesley (Motes) (1858-1933)	304
Joseph (Massey)	307
Kiley Brianne	240
Kinchen	303
Linda Ann (Hoover)	239
Lois (Barnes)	307
Martha Omega (1877-1954)	309, 310
Minnie (1869-1895)	308
Motel (Beck) (1916-1981)	307
Nettie L. (1875-1960)	309
Rebecca Lay (Baker) (1845-1889)	304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311
Sidney Ellis (Dean) (1869- )	308
Thomas Jackson (1839- )	303
William T. (Sanders) (1864-1920)	307
Willie Reece (Baker) (1889-1981)	311
Winona Jo (Ramsey)	239

## Garcia

(No Given Name)	166
Dwight Galen (Head)	261
Erie Lara	261
Haley Diane	166
Marcus Daniel	166
Michelle Diane (Head)	166

## Gardenhire

Donald Edwin (Jackson)	52
Neva Nadine	52

## Garmann

Olivia Noel	295
-------------	-----

## Garmann

Roark	295
Stacey Lynn (Amos)	294

## Garrett

Brad Dewayne	189
Gerald Wayne	189
Linda Kay (Reese)	189
Lisa Ann (Steve)	189

## Garrison

Jowell Sloan (Bailey)	84
Shirley Ann	84

## Garver

Ashley Marie	295
Charles Dean	294
Stacey Lynn (Amos)	294

## Garza

Lorraine	275
Thomas Phillip (Champion)	275
Victoria	141
William (Chetwood)	141

## Gaskin

Alton Victor	165
Anita Brooke (Davis)	165
James Kyle (Markey)	165
Joshua Ryan	165
Judy Karan (Clark)	165
Julia Ann (Bush)	165
Kimberly Diane	165
Terri Ann (Grimes)	165
Texas K. (Boles)	165
Tiffini Lynne	165
Truman	165
Veda Mae (McDonald)	165
Victoria Simone	165
William Bradley	165

## Gauwain

Mary Emily (Grimes) (1912- )	204
------------------------------	-----

## Gay

Trina A.	267
Woodrow Wilson III, III (Head)	267

## Gayle

(No Given Name)	128
Lou Ann (Willson)	128

## Gear

Gayla M. (Hooten)	279
Joe C.	279

## Gee

Alice Mae (1900-2000)	164, 165, 166, 167
-----------------------	--------------------



# Name Index

## Geeslin

(No Given Name)	110
Aletta Laird (McMeen) (1936-2007)	123
Alice Louise (Hendrix) (1921-2007)	102
Alma R.	104
Alvie Ray	104
Amy Jo (Page)	89
Amy Karen	104
Andrea Lynn	101
Andy (Howard)	93
Angela Kay	104
Anissa	93
Annalee	110
Annie Lorene (1921-1994)	103
Anthony Richmond (Rambo)	122
Ashley Rae	123
Ashley Renae	110
Barry Gene (Blankenship)	123
Beatrice Mary (Abshire) (1927-2007)	104
Benjamin Carter	114
Benjamin Franklin (1822-1908)	85
Bernard Lavan (Farmer)	101
Bertha Emily (Lee) (1893-1981)	107, 108, 109
Bertie Ann (Thompson)	122
Bertram Beal Jr	89
Bettie Alice	99
Betty Jeane (Buckner) (1927-2005)	121
Billy Ray (Hardcastle) (1930-2009)	119
Brandon Todd	122
Brenda	112
Brenda Elaine	104
Brenda Joyce (Harris)	121
Brenda Joyce (Sharp)	104
Brilee	93
Burl Walton (Holland) (1919-2003)	105
Byron Wade	89
C. D. (Knight)	94
Carla Rae	123
Carol Lynn (English)	123
Cecilia Rosalie (Castillo)	109
Chadley Vonn	104
Charles Craig (Pierce)	112
Chelsea Quace	102
Christy Lanay	104
Clara F.	104
Cleda Lynn (1923-1998)	118
Cletys Geraldine (Poe)	113
Connie Jean (Clark)	114

## Geeslin

Cynthia Lee (Carey)	110
Dallas L. (Rearick)	102
Daniel Dwayne (Souther)	124
Darryl Wayne (Biemer)	122
David Gerald	89
David Spencer	122
Debra Ann (Nix)	123
Debrah Annette (Durrence)	121
Della Lou (Goodwin) (1923-2014)	90, 91
Deloris Jean (Akridge)	104
Dewaine Wilson (Cook) (1915-1990)	112
Don	88
Donna Gayle (Richey)	104
Donna Kay (Cone)	121
Dora E. (1883-1908)	95, 96
Dorman Wayne (McNiel) (1935-2017)	106
Eddie Earl (Sherrod)	99
Edna L. (Smith)	110
Edward R. (Roberts)	106
Elam Cloys (Miles)	90
Elias Monroe (1855-1939)	85
Elizabeth Ann	114
Ellis	93
Elmer James (Grivetti)	112
Euphie Cooper (Wilson) (1899-1981)	113, 114
Florence L. (Langford) (1882-1980)	86, 87, 88, 89
Floyd Eugene	121
Frances Ruth (Harris) (1918-1997)	100
Garland Spencer Jr	123
Garvine (Atchley)	110
Gary G. (Pack)	123
Gary Lee	109
Gary Wayne	102
Gay	112
George Bertram	89
Gera Beth	89
Geraldine (Lewis) (1917-1974)	88, 89
Glenda Gayle	117
Grace Oppa (Starks) (1927-2003)	112
Gregg Guy	117
Haley Paige	89
Harold Earl (Jones) (1928-2006)	106
Herlinda (Cortez)	102
Holi Chere	104
Holli Diane	122
Infant daughter	113
J. B. (Barrett)	108

# Name Index

## Geeslin

Jack Clay (Baker)	102
James L. (Bowles)	114
James Randall	104
Jan	112
Janie Lou	109
Jeff (Greenway)	93
Jeffrey P. (Oldham)	122
Jennifer Leigh	109
Jerry Don (Rountree)	101
Jessica Michelle	109
Jessie Lou	105, 106
Jessie W. (Ryan) (1888-1982)	99, 100, 102, 105
Jill Dawn (Houseman)	89
Jimmie Dale (Griffin)	109
Jinsy Irene (Hill) (1908-1995)	121, 122, 124
Joan (Davis)	114
Jody Lance (Hook)	101
Joe Ann (Senger)	101
Joe Murray (Leverett)	93
John Calvin (Witty) (1880-1966)	107
Johnnie Ray	100
Jon Brett Spencer	123
Joshua Lee	109
Joy Ellen	89
Joyce Nadine (Curry)	104
Judie Joy (Preston) (1939-1989)	124
Judy Annette	122
Juliette Y. (Tovar)	110
Karen Renae	93
Kathy Lou (Kirkland)	93
Kelly Lea (Sheppard)	102
Kenneth Merel Jr	121
Kimberly Dawn	122
Kimberly Kaye	93
Kristi Alain	93
Kyle D. (Farnell)	121
Kyle Mark	93
Lacee Brena (Baird)	93
Lance Ray (Smith)	122
Leah Nicole	104
Lela (Booker) (1896-1981)	110, 111, 112
Leslie Joe	101
Linda Diane (Carter)	122
Linda Gayle	90
Linda Ruth	101
Lindsey Renee	114
Mable (Venable) (1899-1949)	115, 116, 117, 118

## Geeslin

MacIne Ruth (Davis)	93
Mada L. (Crockett) (Abt 1915- )	89
Manuel Gary (Serrano)	122
Marcus Allen (Manuel) (1911-1979)	102
Margarett Isabel "Maggie" (Head) (1860-1937)	86, 93, 94, 96, 98, 106, 107, 110, 113, 115, 120
Margret Ronda	110
Mario (Mercado)	122
Marshall Scott (Walker)	121
Marta M. (Munoz)	117
Mary Frances (Leavens) (1830-1913)	85
Mary Kate	123
Mary Katherine	114
Mary Lou (Muse) (1949-2014)	92, 93
Megan	93
Melba (Russ) (1911-1987)	98
Melba Maureen (Spurrier)	110
Melody Kay (Marcum)	104
Michael Don	93
Michael Scott	102
Michael Wade	102
Murl M. (Smith) (1914-2007)	87, 88
Nancy	104
Naomi Geraldine (Laughlin) (1931-2005)	116
Neta Sue (Berry)	93
Norma Faye (Flippen)	109
Ovie Drexell (Clark) (1918-2002)	111
Pamela D. (Taylor)	89
Pamela Sue (Pennington)	104
Patricia Ann	122
Patsy Kay	99
Paula Annette	110
Peggy Gene	112
Phillip Dewayne	110
Ralph Leonard	110
Raymond Albert II, II (Crooks)	99
Richard (Helms)	117
Richard W. (McMullen)	104
Richard Wayne	104
Rita Jann	110
Robert C. (Johnson) (1906-2001)	111
Robert M. (Robertson)	124
Ronald Ray	104
Ronnie Roland	121
Ronnie Roland Jr	122
Ruth R. (Rumph) (Abt 1917- )	89
Samuel Ellis (White Eagle)	122

# Name Index

## Geeslin

Scott Russell (Esse)	101
Shannon Dee	122
Sharon Sue (Chesser)	123
Sherry Ann	109
Stella	88
Stella (Venable) (1890-1963)	97, 98
~Sunshine	102
Tanya Mae	123
Terri Sue (Anders)	114
Terry Dean (Oliver)	101
Tina Michelle	121
Tracey Diane	121
Traci Le Anne (Pierce)	102
Unknown (Blackshear)	123
Vincent T. (Johnson)	123
Virgilene	101
Virginia Rae (Smith)	99
Vivian Ruth (Ward)	89
Voyd Lee (Doggett) (1918-1998)	117
Wayne	110
Wayne Justin (Guimbellot)	102
Wendell Loy	114
Wilbur James	114
Wilda	112
William Bunyan (Evans) (1879-1951)	94
William Burton (Edwards) ( -Abt 1977)	105

## George

Clara Margaret (1894-1949)	200
John Herbert (Brosius) (1892-1974)	200

## Gerald

Billy Paul (Hardcastle)	120
Pamela Ann	120

## Gibbard

Alta Diana (Wright)	93
---------------------	----

## Gibbs

Edna Maurine	233
George W. (Culler)	233
Lori Ann	218
Richard Thomas (McCarty)	218

## Gibson

Chris A.	254
Clarence (Abt 1880- )	29
Esther Frances	30
Fred Copeland (Fritts)	30
Kristie Diane (Head)	254
Mary Elizabeth	29
Samuel Elias (Houston) (1895-1968)	29

## Gilbert

Hoyt Harvey (Cockrell) (1906-1990)	118
Iva Katherine (1918-2005)	118

## Gilbreth

Ben Sr, Sr (Ivy)	14
Edna Pauline (Polk) (1916-2004)	15
Frank Thomas (Collins) (1907-1996)	14
Fred (Maly)	14
Lavona Mae (Ingram) (1887-1985)	14
Louisa (Hollingsworth)	13
Obidiah	13
Oscar C. (1881-1960)	13

## Gilchrest

Anthony Dwight	158
Benjamin Dee	157
Bryan Andrew	158
David B. (Stout)	158
Eddie Deverl (Barbee)	157
Elsa (Aguirre)	157
Greg James (Massey)	158
Jarvis Keenan (Gregory)	157
Kenneth Coleman	157
Kenneth Dell ( -2013)	157
Kenneth Elton (Pylate) (1955-2009)	158
Larry W. (Anderson)	158
Laura Sue	158
Lawanda Deen (Murphy)	157
Marisa Deann	158
Mark Allan	157
Matthew Ryan	158
Sherrie Lynn (Aaron)	158
Valeta Gay (McNiel)	157, 158
Vikki Dell	157

## Gill

Dr Jesse P. (Dr) (Avary)	174
Maude	174

## Gillette

Joel Charles (Sparkman)	231
Nancy	231

## Gilmore

Elizabeth Catheri	261
Phillip (Stambaugh)	261

## Ginger

(No Given Name)	237
Bulah Almenita (Sparkman)	235

## Gips

Elizabeth Anne (Thornton)	115
Jerry Robert	115

# Name Index

## Gips

Rebecca D. (Bowles)	115
Russell Thornton	115

## Glasgow

(No Given Name)	27
(Small)	27
Deanna	27
Leona Katherine Frieda (Drueckhammer) (1924-2014)	263
Unknown (Hoisington)	27

## Glenn

Marjorie Nell	249
Robert Elton Sr, Sr (Wilkes)	249

## Glickman

Alex Randall	120
Elizabeth Ann	120
Joe	120
Matthew	120
Phyllis Ann (Hardcastle)	120
Robert Randall	120
Willie Lee (Harris)	120

## Glover

Angela Jeanette	185
Brenda Jean	185
Carmela E. (Fiers)	185
Carrisa Ann	186
Casey Raelyn	185
Clifton Ray	184
Clifton Ray Jr	185
Debbie Ann (Golob)	185
Desiree Crystal	185
Jerry Lee	185
Jimmy Nelson (McBride)	184
John Henry Sr, Sr (Arias)	186
Joseph Daniel (Stanwood)	184
Karen Kay	186
Kathy Lee (Kay)	185
Keith David	185
Kelly Lynn (Oliver)	184
Linda Sue (Quarles)	185
Louise Elizabeth (Scott)	185
Marvin Stanford (1915-2006)	184
Melba Jane (Poer) (1917-2000)	184, 185
Michael Derriel (Warnock)	185
Mollie Claire	186
Raymond Loyd	185
Rebekah Jane	185
Sheila Rae	185

## Glover

Shirley Louise (Snow)	184
Ted Wesley (Boudreaux)	186
Theresa Lynn (Smith)	186

## Gober

(No Given Name)	35
Jesse Jr, Jr (Carson)	207
Lela C. (Dunn) (Abt 1909- )	9
Terressa Kay	207
Wayne Leslie (Armstrong) (1920-1996)	36
Zephyr (Baker) (1897- )	36

## Godair

Homer Clayton	174
Joan Marie	174
Melba Jean (Haney)	174
Michael Greg (Head)	174

## Godsey

(No Given Name)	286
Brandi Leigh (Head)	286

## Godwin

Diana	237
Gene	237
J. R.	237
Noah Elysia (Vittrup)	236

## Goforth

Dessie Jane	231
Dessie Mae (Hunsucker) (1894-1970)	231
Lonnie Boyd (1891-1937)	231
Lonnie Lavada (1915-1960)	231
Mary Willadeen (Sparkman) (1924-1996)	233
Nita Gayle	233
Paul Richard (Pinneke) (1938-2008)	231
William Ernest (Culler)	233

## Goldsmith

Gisela Inge "Bea" (Detzer)	228
----------------------------	-----

## Golob

Belia (Gallegos)	185
Debbie Ann	185
Eugene Phillip	185
Jerry Lee (Glover)	185

## Gomez

Manuela "Nellie" (Ruiz)	203
-------------------------	-----

## Gonzales

Angela Erie (Head)	261
Antero V.	261
Arthur (Castillo)	109
Desiree	261
Florencia	286

# Name Index

## Gonzales

Jose Reyes (Rodriguez)	286
Mazimina	109
Tiffany	262

## Goodall

(No Given Name)	186
-----------------	-----

## Goodman

Rohe Bevin (Wynn) (1902-1967)	80
Verma Alma (1904-1977)	80
~Verna Alma (1904-1977)	80

## Goodwin

Della Lou (1923-2014)	90, 91
Mae Delle (Burkett)	90
Thomas Dan	90

## Gordon

Alice J.	294
Michael (Linehan)	294

## Gossett

Georgia Susan (1879-1937)	271
James Marion (Norwood) (1874-1959)	271
Melvin Burl (Pierce) (1927-2018)	102

## Goukas

Henry	16
-------	----

## Grace

Etta Eliza	285
Isaac Daniel (Baker)	285

## Grady

Alyson Lauren	250
Ashley Renee	250
Bryan Price (Daniel) (1947-2003)	249
Cassandra Faye "Sandy" (Boudreaux)	250
Charley Annabella	250
Christopher Kirk	249
Debra Lynn	249
James Edward Jr	250
James Edward Sr	249
James Everett (Marshall)	249
James Morris	249
Jerrye (Krumpholz)	250
Jesse Edward (1920-2001)	249
Judy Kay (Scoggins)	249
Patricia Kay (Williams)	249
Scott Lee	250
Shawna Kay	250
Unknown (Cordray)	250

## Graham

Charles Ray (Carey) (1933-1987)	110
L. Virgil (Webb)	285

## Graham

Mildred Catherine	285
Murry Eugene (Oleson)	203
Parlee Evelyn (1938-1986)	110

## Graves

Howard Burns (Campbell) (1915-2000)	55
Lee Ruth (1916-2008)	55

## Gray

Brandon Tyler	173
Brant Allan	53
Charles Edward	173
Charles Edward Jr	173
Dorothy Eloise (Wilson)	173
Harold Weldon Jr, Jr (Ames)	266
Henry	9
Jared Scott	173
Laci Nicole	53
Nancy Christine (Coppage)	53
Patricia Dean	266
Rhonda Kay (Head)	173
Ruthie	289
Veda Lorene (Ingram) (1904-1981)	8
W. H. (Stokes)	289

## Grebe

Brandon Michael	69
David Edward	69
Emma L.	69
H. M. III, III (Boswell)	69
Heidi Michelle	69
Holli Lorene (Barnett)	69
Ira Kay (Head)	69
Kristen Ann	69
Tasha Marie	69

## Green

Carolyn Sue (Edwards)	105
Carrie Dawn	105
Christopher Dwight	105
Christopher Scott	142
Christy Ann	159
Darrell Dwight (1944-2007)	105
Dee Dee Danette	105
Delbert Lynn (McCaig)	188
Donald R. (Kilpatrick)	105
Dorothy Lorraine (Bryant)	105
Dr Jesse (Dr) (Brown)	25
Estella	106
Gary Don	159
Gary Ray (McNiel)	159

# Name Index

## Green

George Alfred (1859-1889)	25
Georgie Kay (Head)	142
James Lorin (Day)	216
Jill Kay	142
Joe Wayne (Skalak)	239
John Walter Jr	105
John William (Spinks) (1868-1963)	126
Kathryn Frances	239
Mary Vestina	216
Nancy Elmyra (1847-1924)	124
Ollie Matilda (1876-1965)	126
Ora Lee	188
Rebecca L. (Ingram) (1858-1887)	25, 26
Robert H. (Jones)	106
Rueben Albert (Harris) (1840-1903)	124
Saharon Ann (Barrett)	159
Sam (Rudder)	25
Suzanne Michelle	142
Unknown (Parks)	105
Unknown (Smith)	105
William Andrew	142
William Thomas	142
Wilmer W. (Pruett)	105

## Greenleaf

Lucille Florence	237
Roy Justin (Linn)	237

## Greenway

Jeff	93
Karen Renae (Geeslin)	93

## Gregg

James Robert	234
Nonnie Marie (Simpson)	234
Taylor Marie	234

## Gregory

Angela Nicole	157
Brandan Dylan	157
Jarvis Keenan	157
Justin Scott	157
Vikki Dell (Gilchrest)	157

## Grell

Austin Kirk	181
David Karl	181
Iva Lucille (Bunting)	181
Karley	181
Kurt	181
Leslie A. (Spaulding)	181
Michael Gene	181

## Grell

Steven Karl	181
Virginia Rose "Bo" (Hodges)	181
Wilbur Karl (1939-2003)	181

## Griffin

Alta Fay (Slaten) (1931-2011)	247
Charles Richard (Miller) (1902-1995)	55
Edgar Hugh	109
Edith	55
Jaclyn Denise	109
Jamie	204
Janie Lou (Geeslin)	109
Jimmie Dale	109
Justin Lance	109
Raymond Clarence (Perkins) (1926-2003)	244
Ruth Hansen (Parker)	109

## Griffith

Virginia	44
----------	----

## Grimes

Frank (Walker)	204
Louisa Jane (1855-1908)	176
Mary Emily (1912- )	204
Pamela Ruth (Melton)	165
Rev Charles Harvey (Rev) (Miles) (1848-1933)	176
Rosie Marie (1930-2003)	204
Steven Lee	165
Terri Ann	165
William Bradley (Gaskin)	165

## Grivetti

Elmer James	112
Patricia Gail	112
Wilda (Geeslin)	112

## Grona

Gertrude Mary August	99
Raymond Albert (Crooks)	99

## Gross

Cora Jean (Ingram) (1883-1951)	13
Francis Luther (1875-1943)	21
J. D. (Moore)	13
Jannie Broun	13
John Milton (1879-1941)	12
Mary Jacquelin (Edwards)	13

## Grounds

Bonnie Helen (Thomas)	168
Karen Lynn	168
Ronald Scott (Starnes)	168
Wayman Ralph	168

# Name Index

## Guimbellot

Chelsea Quace (Geeslin)	102
Wayne Justin	102

## Gula

James Richmond (Rambo)	122
Patricia Ann	122

## Gumpert

Brenda Kaye (Boatright)	63
Jesse Clint (Head)	63
Kenneth Lee Jr	63
Melissa Kaye	63

## Gutowski

Amy	260
-----	-----

## Haddox

Juanita Joyce (Head)	294
Thomas A.	294

## Hafsos

Andrea Kathleen	294
Ivan Edward (Mott)	294

## Haggerton

Carl Grady (Evans) (1921-2006)	208
Josephine (1925-2003)	208

## Hailey

Mary Emma "Mattie" (Proctor)	284
Mary Emma (1904-1937)	284
Will Thomas	284

## Hale

Andrea Janee	232
Jackie Earl	232
Lena Belle (1923-1998)	17
Paula Jane (Pinneke)	232
Unknown (Inman)	232
Zachary Earl	232

## Haley

Ella Ray	267
Forrest Michael (Jeter)	267

## Halfmann

Kathryn Kay	120
Kay Frances (Hartman)	120
Tracy Len (Hardcastle)	120
Werner Alphonse	120

## Halil

(No Given Name)	30
Susan (Terrell)	30

## Hall

Charles Henry	58
Horace Alexander (Mitchell)	77
Ida Cordelia (Porter)	58

## Hall

Linda Ruth	58
Mancil Leo	77
Mary (Allen)	77
Suzy Diane (1935-2011)	77

## Hallford

Clinton Clark	245
Johnnie Joyce "Cindy" (Head)	245
Johnny Rea	245
Robert Perry	245

## Hallmark

Eunice Marilda (1836-1914)	7
George Alfred (Green) (1859-1889)	25
Henry S. (Armstrong) (1834-1898)	7

## Ham

(Del Pesco)	216
Martha Eunice (Sparkman)	215, 216
Norman Neely (1923-1997)	215
Robert	216
Ruby Dora (Barnett)	215
Samuel David	215
Sherrie Lynn (Crow)	216
Warren Lee	216
William Mack	216

## Hamblin

Christopher	282
Donald David (Hughes) (1922-1994)	282
Glenna Mae	282
Harold	282
James Harold Tode (1910-1952)	281
Nancy	282
Phillip	282
Russell	282

## Hamilton

(No Given Name)	5, 37
(Abt 1900- )	31
Anne Holliday	240
Audrey Marie (Cantrell) (1895-1986)	36
Carol Joanne (Boyd)	240
Carolyn (Street)	5
Charles William (Pritchett) (1934-2002)	37
Delmos Earl	240
Elinore Josephine (Feurance) (1919-2005)	36
Ernest Osco (1888-1964)	36
John Lewis (Hoover)	240
Melissa Kaye (Gumpert)	63

## Hammond

Charles Lee (Head)	253
--------------------	-----

# Name Index

## Hammond

Patricia Ann ..... 253

## Hamon

Anna G. .... 213

Travis Troy (Shaw) ..... 213

## Handy

James A. .... 224

Taylor Elyse (Hatch) ..... 224

## Haney

Casey Deann ..... 218

Cheryl Denise (McCarty) ..... 218

Courtney Leeanne ..... 218

Homer Clayton (Godair) ..... 174

Laverta (Dennis) ..... 218

Melba Jean ..... 174

Monty Ray ..... 218

Tara Dene ..... 218

Tommie Lee ..... 218

## Hanley

David Kirk ..... 189

James David ..... 189

Kay Ellen (Wynns) ..... 189

Lisa Ann (Steve) ..... 189

## Hanna

Benjamin Samuel ..... 165

Elizabeth Marlene (1941-2011) ..... 165, 166

Jerry Don (West) ..... 166

Ora Pearl (McCabe) ..... 165

## Hardcastle

Billy Paul ..... 120

Billy Ray (1930-2009) ..... 119

Bradley Wade ..... 120

Edith Altha (Carter) (1907-1997) ..... 119

Effie (1909-2006) ..... 223

Frank Alford (Kerby) (1899-1976) ..... 223

John William (1905-1994) ..... 119

Kathryn Kay (Halfmann) ..... 120

Laura Helen ..... 120

Pamela Ann (Gerald) ..... 120

Paul ..... 120

Phyllis Ann ..... 120

Rebecca Leann (Coffman) ..... 120

Robert Randall (Glickman) ..... 120

Suzanne ..... 120

Tracy Len ..... 120

William David ..... 120

## Hardigree

Annie P. .... 161

## Hardigree

Gravis M. (Martin) ..... 161

## Hardiment

Betty May (1925-2002) ..... 30

## Harding

Archie Ray Jr, Jr (Lusk) ..... 213

Mary Irene ..... 213

## Hardman

Arthur (Clary) ..... 299

Gladys ..... 299

## Hargrove

Janice Gayle (Head) ..... 170

Joel J. (Weber) ..... 170

Mamie May (Northcutt) ..... 170

Melei Jeanne ..... 170

Robert Franklin ..... 170

Robert Ross ..... 170

Robert Vincent III, III (Kelly) ..... 170

## Harjo

Bennie ..... 84

Jordan Alexander ..... 84

Mary Anne (Belcher) ..... 84

Nelson ..... 84

Susan Christine (Jobe) ..... 84

## Haroski

Lary Isaac (Hooten) ..... 279

Wanda ..... 279

## Harper

Mary Annie (1874-1938) ..... 242

William Toliver Torrence (Huggins) (1862-1931) ..... 242

## Harrington

David Lyn (Dunn) ..... 180

Rebecca Laura ..... 180

## Harris

~Asenath Adaline (1896-1973) ..... 130, 131, 132

Asenath Addline (1896-1973) ..... 130, 131, 132

Barbara Ann ..... 161

Berenger James ..... 241

Brenda Joyce ..... 121

Callie Leslie (1901-1999) ..... 133

Dennis Burton (1943-2002) ..... 241

Florence Elmyra (1891-1968) ..... 126, 127, 128, 129

Forrest Dewey (Tennant) ..... 12

Frances Ruth (1918-1997) ..... 100

Hailey Joy ..... 241

Harvey Eargle (Willson) (1894-1993) ..... 125

Heather Lynette (Phelps) ..... 241

Homer Donald (Hensley) ..... 161



# Name Index

## Harris

Jadyn Danielle (Austin)	241
James Wesley (1866-1932)	124
Joe (Glickman)	120
Kathleen Estella (1922-1994)	308
Kenneth Merel Jr, Jr (Geeslin)	121
Kimberli Dianne	241
Lana Kay (Sparkman)	241
Laura Lee	12
~Lesley C. (1901-1999)	133
~Leslie C. (1901-1999)	133
Luther Edward (Bynum) (1893-1937)	132
Mary Ellen (1903-1994)	134
Mathew Burton	241
Michael Lewis	241
Michael Thomas (McVay) (1890-1973)	134
Nancy Elmyra (Green) (1847-1924)	124
Rachel Marie	241
Ronald Don (Sutton)	241
Royal Robert (Bynum) (1896-1973)	129
~Rubin A. R. D. (1840-1903)	124
Rueben Albert (1840-1903)	124
Ryan Michael	241
Sarah Adaline (Head) (1863-1916)	125, 129, 132, 133
Unknown (Hudman)	133
William Perry (Batchelor) (1901-1935)	133
Willie Lee	120

## Harrison

Carol Ann	151
David Lynn (McNiel)	151
Donna Lynn (Palmer)	306
Hearach	11
Johnny Ray	306
William M.	18

## Hartman

Kay Frances	120
Werner Alphonse (Halfmann)	120

## Hash

Deborah Ann (Brannen)	222
Harvey Daniel	222
Mindy Jo	222

## Hastings

Jill	138
Lula (Ragle)	138
Roy	138
~Shirley Edmond (1914-1998)	138
Shirley Edmund (1914-1998)	138
Unknown (Johnson)	138

## Hatch

James A. (Handy)	224
Leonard Gale	224
Loretta (Kidder)	224
Riley Alyssa	225
Rosamarie (Owens)	224
Taylor Elyse	224
Timothy Carter	225
Timothy Wayne	224

## Hawkins

Joseph Anderson (Bynum) (1860- )	129
Martha Alice (1889-1976)	186
Susan Matilda (1874- )	129
William Henry (Bessent) (1887-1970)	186

## Hayes

(No Given Name)	56
Judy (Brazil)	56

## Haygood

Cantz (Berry)	164
Homer M.	164
Meta Ethel	164

## Haynes

Marjorie Lynn (Spradley)	71
--------------------------	----

## Hays

Kathrine Marie	160
Martin Marion Sr, Sr (Faktor)	160
Mattie Lou (1902-1979)	20

## Haywood

David Earl	291
Gery Paul (Camp)	291
Iva Grace (Clayton)	291
Janice Lynn	291

## Hayworth

Dorothy Mae	74
Guy Patsy (Settimio)	74

## Hazen

(No Given Name)	38
Danny (Hill)	38

## Head

(No Given Name)	223
Aaron (Woods)	166
Abigail Lynn	252
Ada Nell (Venable) (1928-2010)	72
Albert Edward (Mason) (1903-1991)	218
Aleecia Maria	164
Alfred Benjamin (Chappell) (1885- )	57

# Name Index

## Head

Alice Beulah (Miles) (1877-1966)	176, 177, 195, 210, 218, 219, 226, 242, 243, 245, 247, 252, 255, 260, 262, 268
Alice Mae (Gee) (1900-2000)	164, 165, 166, 167
Allen Glenn Jr	267
Allie	222
Allison Carson (Stephens)	250
Allison Dale	64
Alton Clydene	285
Amelia Glenn	267
Andrew Jack (Mills) (1899-1981)	140
Angela Erie	261
Anita Frances (Thompson)	170
Annie Idell (Lucas) (1891-1955)	60, 64, 68, 69, 72
Annie Laura (1899-1993)	219
Antero V. (Gonzales)	261
Arland Wesley	285
Arthur (Aven)	82
Asenath Catherine (Baker) (1840-1894)	46, 85, 124, 135, 144, 162, 176, 269, 282, 295, 301, 302
Ashley Kate	267
Aubrey Weston	285
Barbara Ann (Brown)	275
Barbara Jo (Blackshear) (1936-2023)	64
Barbara Lee (Moffet)	82
Belinda	274
Benjamin Franklin (Littlepage) (1883-1963)	302
Bertha Corintha (1879-1968)	296, 298
~Bertha Corrina (1879-1968)	296, 298
Betty (Barnard)	282
Betty Ann (Blakely) (1810-1897)	45
Betty Jo (Wynn) (1928-2006)	80
Betty Marlena (Johnson)	267
Billy Ray (Compton) (1946-2009)	221
Bob Lee (Rhanor)	225
Bobby Arthur (Whisman)	223
Bobbie Lou	164
Bonnie Mae (Ramsey)	173
Brad (Bowden)	72
Brandi Leigh	286
Brandon Lewis (Bartek)	55
Brenda Ann	267
Breta Jo	209
Breta Rose (Evans) (1948-2006)	208
Brian Jeffry	275
Brian Keith (Puryear)	166
Carl Eugene	285
Carlos James (Anderson)	62

## Head

Carol Ann	286
Caroline Beryl (Anderson) (1923-2015)	169
Carolyn Bernice (Maxfield)	265
Carolyn J. (Proctor)	245
Carroll Ruth	262
~Catherine Margaret (1896-1995)	136, 137
Cavin (Horne)	223
Charissa Lynn	173
Charleen Gay (Melton) (1932-2010)	205
Charles E. (Sudduth)	275
Charles Edward Jr, Jr (Gray)	173
Charles Eugene Jr, Jr (Hogan)	245
Charles Lee	253
Charles Lee (Parker) (1908-1984)	242
Charles Thomas	55
Charles Travis (Rife)	295
Chris A. (Gibson)	254
Chriss Jr, Jr (Sylvester)	142
Christina Nicole	82
Christine (Arrequin)	292
Christopher Blair (Pepper)	170
Christy L. (Walsh)	261
Cindy Lea (Wiedebusch)	62
Clayton Thomas (Fordyce)	262
Clinton Duane	267
Clyde A. (Shetler)	293
Conan MacKenzie	285
Courtney Leigh	71
Dameion Paul	261
Dan (Joy)	294
Dan (Townsen) (1879- )	58
Darlene (Prather) (1947-2015)	209
Darrell	220
Darrell Wayne	222
David	274
David (Andersen)	81
David Edward (Grebe)	69
David Lal (Copeland) (1953-2012)	204
Dawn Michelle (Jones)	275
Deborah Denise (Floyd)	286
Deborah Lee (White)	284
Della E. (Baumbach) (Abt 1918- )	252
Denise Ann	80
Derrick Coleman	222
Dolores Lucille (Schulze)	253
Don Wayne (Hickey) (1944-2012)	265
Donald James (Crooks)	174

# Name Index

## Head

Dorothy Helen (Lites)	255
Douglas Lee	170
Doyle	223
Durward Glenn	275
Dwight Galen	261
Earl E. (Patterson)	251
Early Talmage (Chapman) (1897-1964)	246
Eddie Ray (Bynum)	62
Edgar Lee (Floyd) (1896-1972)	171
Edna Brownie (Collier) (1929-2010)	220
Edwin Wayne (Wall)	201
Effie Dorene (Kerby)	223
Elias Monroe (Geeslin) (1855-1939)	85
Elizabeth Marlene (Hanna) (1941-2011)	165, 166
Elwanda Grace (Baker)	285
Elyse Marie	223
Emily Evelyn (Higginbotham)	168
Emma Raye	63
Eric Galen	261
Erie Ann	261
Erie Lara (Garcia)	261
Eulola Jennie	284
Fannie Giffney (Lockwood) (1913-1986)	141, 142
Floy Lee (Davis) (1901-1992)	163
Francis Marie	293
Frank Lynn	167
Frank Rushing	167
Gary Arden (Stephens)	73
Gary Dee	62
Gavin	261
Genna Lynn (Welborn)	74
George Brown (Collins) (1891-1980)	136
George Richard (Avary) (1903-1963)	174
Georgie Kay	142
Gerry Lee	71
Gerry Lee Jr	71
Gertrude Edna (1902-1976)	139
Gilbert Eugene Sr, Sr (Locke)	207
Gilbert Mervin (Wilterding) (1904-1972)	276
Gina Maria (Balsters)	164
Gladys (Womack) (1901-1977)	167, 168, 169
Glen Rea (Jones)	245
Gloria J. (Keith)	245
Grant	275
Grover (Poer) (1893-1979)	177
Gustav Faust Jr, Jr (Frithiof)	206
Hal Buckner (Brazil) (1925-1990)	56

## Head

Halee Kaye	63
Hally	261
Harmony Page	285
Harold Hardy (Carter) (1936-2006)	225
Harry Charles (Amos)	294
Harvey Kincaid	166
Harvey Wayne Jr	165
Helen Jan	72
Helen Nadine (Mitchell)	275
Helene Viola (1910-2000)	280
Henry Carl (Camp) (1908-1991)	289
Henry Franklin (Birch)	206
Herbert Joseph (Stiefvater)	168
Heriberto Jr, Jr (Espinosa)	80
Horace Monroe (Core) (1912-1992)	53
Horace Stephen (Jobe)	84
Howard Benjamin (Anderson) (1941-2018)	202
Ida Cordelia (Nichols) (1895-1971)	74, 75
Ira Kay	69
Iris Eugenia (1906-1976)	292
Iva Pearl (Neighbours) (1918-2001)	69
Ivan Otto (Mott) (1935-1996)	294
J. R. Jr, Jr (Beadel) (1905-1987)	245
Jackie Lee	170
James Allen (Wilkinson)	255
James Alvin (Ballard)	250
James Blakely (1830-1903)	45
James Denzil (Morris)	72
James Donald	173
James Frank Jr, Jr (Beck)	73
James Harold Tode (Hamblin) (1910-1952)	281
James Lee (McMillin)	206
James Van Wilton	138
James Warren	138
James Wesley (Harris) (1866-1932)	124
Janet Elizabeth	174
Janice	274
Janice Gayle	170
Janie Lee (Settimio)	74
Jansen Lee	71
Jatonna S.	275
Jeanne	170
Jeff Frederick (Trice) (1907-1987)	287
Jeffrey Alan (Lively)	80
Jeffrey Lane	71
Jeffrey Lane Jr	71
Jeffrey Michael	261

# Name Index

## Head

Jennie Lenora (Bowers) (1903-1979)	286
Jennifer Lee	254
Jennifer Lynn	72
Jennifer Marie (Cline)	80
Jerald Evan	223
Jerald Glen	223
Jerome William Jr, Jr (Moore)	82
Jerrod Thomas	286
Jerry Lester	142
Jesse Clint	63
Jesse Edward (Grady) (1920-2001)	249
Jesse William (McNiel) (1860-1935)	144
Jessica Elizabeth (Stambaugh)	261
Jessica Lauren (Krall)	222
Jimmy Dale	255
Jo Anne (May) (1931-2014)	274
Jo Layne (Childress)	71
Joan Audralun	174
Joan Marie (Godair)	174
John Ainsley (Couch) (1957- )	274
John Alan (Clifton)	62
John Arnold	261
John Howard (Owens) (1934-2018)	223
Johnnie Clay (Reid) (1903-1992)	197, 198, 205, 208
Johnnie Joyce	245
Johnnie Kathleen (Thomas) (1911-1936)	292
~Johnnie Mack	244
Johnny	282
Johnny Burch (Barnes) (1947-2003)	202
~Johnny Mac	244
Johnny Mack	244
~Johnny Max	244
Jonathan (Bennett)	64
Jordan Ashley (Webster)	71
Jose Reyes Jr, Jr (Rodriguez)	286
Joseph W. (Clark)	165
Joyce Florence "Peggy" (Warren) (1934-1984)	244, 245
Joyce Jennette	250
Juanita Joyce	294
Judith Lee	166
Judith Marie (Stokes)	275
Judy	282
Juliette B'elanna	285
Justin Dale	255
Karen M. (McKinley)	223
Karen Rena	275
Karen Sue (Eaves)	174

## Head

Karl Thurman	55
Katherine Elizabeth (Ramsey)	170
Kathleen Lavern (Canavan) (1923-1989)	271
Kathleen Maria	292
Kathy Corene	223
Kathy Sue	207
Kelly Don	275
Kelly Dorene	223
Kelsey Anne	82
~Kenneth Berl	292
Kenneth Byrl	292
Kenneth L. (Parker)	250
Kenneth Lee	286
Kerri Denise	170
Kevin Jerome (Morris)	173
Kimberly Ann (Tomlinson)	62
Kimberly Meredith	286
Kristi Gaye	174
Kristi Lynn	170
Kristie Diane	254
Krystal Deann	62
Kyle Jason (Koen)	222
Laddie Taylor (McMillan)	164
Laura Abigail	275
Lauren Chaley	267
Lela Maggie (1895-1967)	178, 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195
Lena Mae (Casbeer) (1911-1948)	60, 61, 63
Lendon Dale III	74
Lendon Dale Jr	74
Lessie Ellen (1908-1989)	280
Lewis Hiram (Drum) (1896-1956)	171
Lewis Marvin (Carle) (Abt 1907- )	244
Lilah Brooklynn	261
Lilly Nichole	209
Lilly Rosa (Roethemeyer) (1918-1989)	260
Linda	138
Linda (Welty)	243
Linda Maye (Boatright)	222, 223
Lindsey Shannon	223
Lisa Jeanine	82
Lois I. (1911-1994)	175
Lora Belle (Dennis) (1900-1988)	78, 79, 81, 82
Louisa Alice (1898-1984)	211, 212, 214, 216

# Name Index

## Head

Lucy Ethel "Ethel" (Spencer) (1912-1996)	248, 250, 251, 252
Lucy Fannie "Lufa" (Owens) (1889-1977)	49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56
Luke	261
Lyn Ann (Roberts)	284
Madelyn Grace	252
~Maggie Lela (1895-1967)	178, 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195
Marcella Delight (Musick)	74
Marcus O. (Lee)	223
Marcy (Raines) (1928-2014)	81
Margaret Evelyn (Snodgrass) (1923-2004)	264, 265, 266
Margarett Isabel (1860-1937)	86, 93, 94, 96, 98, 106, 107, 110, 113, 115, 120
~Margurete Isabel (1860-1937)	86, 93, 94, 96, 98, 106, 107, 110, 113, 115, 120
Marilynn Diane	221
Marion Louise (Jones) (1924- )	169
Marjorie Lynn (Spradley)	71
Mark Wayne	253
Martha Ann (1870-1939)	145, 146, 151, 156, 161
Martha E. (Elliott)	245
Martha Ellen (Taylor) (1875-1968)	162, 164, 167, 170, 171, 173, 174
Martha Lynn (Nesrsta)	167
Martin W. (Wright)	221
Mary Ann "Mollie" (Fuller) (1881-1941)	270, 271, 272, 275, 279, 280, 281, 282
Mary Catherine (1885-1967)	303
Mary Emma (Hailey) (1904-1937)	284
Mary Ethel (Norwood) (1903-1994)	271
Mary Evelyn	206
Mary Jane (1902-1984)	227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 240
Mary Margaret (Brosius) (1926-1969)	200, 203
Mattie Francis (1908-1932)	246, 247
Mattie Mae (Weatherford) (1904-1974)	272
Maxine (Miller)	282
Melissa Kaye (Gumpert)	63
Melissa Michelle (Cagle)	71
Melissa Renee (Benkula)	251
Melissia Danita (Rogers)	209
Melvin Clifford (Landers) (1916-2010)	51
Mercy Catherine (1896-1995)	136, 137
Merlene	225
Meta Ethel (Haygood)	164

## Head

Micah Andrew	286
Michael (Eddy)	274
Michael Anthony (Jeter)	267
Michael Greg	174
Michael W.	284
Michelle Diane	166
Mildred Emma (Wilterding) (1907-1998)	273
Mildred Evelyn	265
Mildred Irene	275
Mindy Jo (Hash)	222
Minnie Mae (1905-1994)	277
Missouri Elizabeth (Welch) (1859-1943)	47, 48, 49, 56, 58, 74, 75, 78
Morris Dean	174
Murry Eugene (Oleson)	203
Myrtle M. Leota (1903-1981)	171
Myrtle Nellie (Pippen) (1905-1999)	287
~Myrtle Virena (1903-1981)	171
Najala Angela (Kawaja) (1919-Bef 2014)	67
Nancy Leanna (Taylor) (1878-1963)	136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143
Naomi	292
Nathan Ryan	251
Neita Faye (Floyd)	285, 286
Nelda Rhea (1929-2016)	244
Nina Jean (Brooks) (1925-2007)	293, 295
Nora Catherine (1893-1982)	77
Nora Ellen (Beeson) (1897-1990)	137, 138
Norman Ray	275
Obie Gene Jr, Jr (Kelley)	275
Otis Larry (Karnes)	221
Patricia Ann (Hammond)	253
Patricia Lynn	73
Pearl Dewdrop (Richardson) (1883-1964)	283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 292, 293
Peyton Elizabeth	222
Phyllis Lynn (Maxey) (1959-1982)	253
Quata Marie (Laney) (1927-2005)	75
R. R.	271
Rachel	81
Ramona Jan	62
Randy Clay (Bolt)	62
Raymond (Elliott)	293
Raymond Clarence (Perkins) (1926-2003)	244
Rebecca Ann (Miles)	222
Rebecca Jo (Morris)	267
Rebecca Jo Ann	167

# Name Index

## Head

Rebecca Renae	222
Regan Kyle	174
Rev Lewis Christopher (Rev) (Sparkman) (1899-1991)	226
Rev Thomas Munsey (Rev) (Mitchell) (1887-1975)	76
Rev William Travis (Rev) (Sparkman) (1894-1985)	210
Rhonda Kay	173
Richard Earl (Crawford)	203
Robert (Olson)	295
Robert Eugene (Snyder)	294
Robert Franklin (Hargrove)	170
Robert Leon (Braden)	206
Robert Perry (Hallford)	245
Robert Wayne	209
Roger Thomas (Kennedy)	170
Ronald Haywood (Rea)	254
Ronnie Wayne	208
Rosa Lee (King) (1907-1988)	219, 220
Rose Lee	201
Rosemary Mathilda (Champion)	275
Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	204
Rosita (Walker)	68
Rowdy Jo	267
Roxanne Elise	286
Roy Walter (Morgan)	295
Royce Glen Sr, Sr (Woodrome)	207
Ruby F. (Belcher)	271
Ruby May (Veteto) (1900-1982)	75
Russell Dean	265
Russell G. (Campbell) (1904-1997)	282
Sadie Ozella (1915-2013)	256, 258
Salace Aurora	285
Sallie Izona (Trice) (1905-1955)	285
Sam Charles (Campbell)	55
Sam Womack II	169
Sampson (1807-1887)	45
Samuel Jackson Jr	251
Samuel James (Littlepage) (1877-1949)	295
Sandra Elaine	221
Sandra Jean (1945-2001)	293
Sandra Kay	174
Santos Lopez	292
Sara	261
Sara Kathleen (Maxey)	275
Sarah Adaline (1863-1916)	125, 129, 132, 133
~Sarah Addline (1863-1916)	125, 129, 132, 133
Sarah Ann (Mallette)	74

## Head

Sarah Elizabeth	81
Sarah Elizabeth "Sadie" (Owens) (1891-1983)	143, 144
Sarah Talona "Lona" (Kerby) (1904-1993)	243, 244
Savannah Maye	63
Scott Randall (Marlar)	173
Shalisa Renee	138
Shane Edward	261
Sharie L. (Kelly)	138
Sharon Elizabeth (Dillard) (1946-2008)	138
Sheila Ann	202
Shelba Jean (McCurdy)	62
Shelby Nicole	71
Shelia Dian (Riewe)	63
Shelly Ruth	138
Sherry Alesia	245
Sherry Kay	294
Shirley Ann (Floyd)	173
Shirley Dianne (Schulze) (1945-2007)	251
Shirley Edmund (Hastings) (1914-1998)	138
Shirley Jo (Adams) ( -1996)	165
Silas M. (Price) (1908-1982)	50
Sonjia A. (Martin)	275
Sonya Michelle (Ramirez)	261
Stephanie (Saylor)	72
Stephen Barton	82
Steve Sr, Sr (Teague)	208
Steven (Smith)	254
Steven Dale Sr, Sr (Durant) (1945-2013)	267
Susan Yvonne	275
Syble Alyene (Miller) (1925-2016)	55
Sylvia Elaine	73
Sylvia Kathleen	55
T. C. (Carlile)	166
Tammy Lanette	255
Tammy Leigh	62
Tammy Renee	267
Taylor Jean	174
Teresa Jo	80
Terry A. (Osborne)	284
Terry Lynn (Webb)	285
Thomas A. (Haddox)	294
Thomas Alexander III, III (Murray)	62
Timothy Mark (Box)	254
Tommy Lynn (Washington)	170
Tony (Hollingsworth)	275
Travis Weston	62
Trayven Joseph	261

# Name Index

## Head

Tresa Lyn	284
Trevor Jamison	286
Trice Lorenzo	285
Trina A. (Gay)	267
Trina Ann (Martin)	261
Truett Melton (Clark) (1922-2002)	166
Unknown (Brown)	251
Unknown (Daniels)	141
Unknown (Garcia)	166
Unknown (Godsey)	286
Unknown (Storm)	222
Unknown (Treider)	275
Unknown (Waresback)	286
Ura Letha "Dula" (Lee) (1918-2004)	253, 254
Velma Jane (1906-1984)	172
Vernon Aubrey Jr, Jr (Porter)	83
Vickie Elaine	223
Viola Jane (1886-1969)	57, 58
Virgil Abner (Teague) ( -1988)	280
Wandalene	223, 225
Wardell A. (Smith)	165
Warren S. (Brannies)	84
Wayland David (Brown)	245
Wesley Dee	62
William (Richardson)	294
William Allen	167
William Allen (Broyles)	62
William Arthur (Edwards)	142
William Beaty (Huggins) (1900-1965)	242
William Clint	164
William Cullen (Welch) (1900-1993)	139
William Edward Jr, Jr (Sanders)	221
William Powell Sr, Sr (Jones) (1898-1965)	280
William Rodney	164
William Thomas (Green)	142
Willie Moseley Sr, Sr (Sparkman) (1908-1969)	256
Wilma Earline (Lee) (1921-2013)	70
Winfield Scott (Starnes)	168
Woodrow Wilson III	267
Woodrow Wilson IV	267
Wyndon Kyle (Nix)	223
Wynona Earl (Wasserman)	55

## Head-Puryear

Samantha Jaedale	166
------------------	-----

## Heaney

Joanne Marie	195
--------------	-----

## Heap

Josh	80
Madison	80
Matthew	80
Melissa Renee (Lively)	80

## Heard

James D. (Mezo) (1913-1988)	288
Mary Magdalene (1915-2000)	288

## Heath

(No Given Name)	32
Stacie (Bynum)	32

## Heaton

(No Given Name)	308
Unknown (Self)	308

## Heifrin

Sarah (Abt 1867-1940)	314
-----------------------	-----

## Heininger

Henry	115
Jennifer K. (Bowles)	115
Lewis Harold Jr	115
Matthew Lewis	115
Patti Sue (Ridgway)	115

## Helms

Glenda Gayle (Geeslin)	117
Richard	117

## Hemphill

James Nelson Jr, Jr (Pool)	56
Jamie Elaine	56

## Henderson

Lela (Melton) (1900-1980)	27, 28
---------------------------	--------

## Hendricks

Ellon Beatrice (Rutherford) (1917-2000)	62
Evelyn	128
J. F. (Marler)	128

## Hendrix

Alice Louise (1921-2007)	102
--------------------------	-----

## Hensley

Barbara Ann (Harris)	161
Cheryl Lynn (Reece)	161
Homer Donald	161
Mark Colin	161
Patricia Ann	191
Ronnie Michael (Thomas)	191

## Heptner

Albert Otto (Senger) (1913-1977)	101
Elsa Anne Selma (1915-2009)	101

## Hernandez

Alyssa Shelby	106
---------------	-----

# Name Index

## Hernandez

Jason J. ....	106
Tammy Lea (Edwards) ....	106

## Herprin

~Sarah (Abt 1867-1940) ....	314
-----------------------------	-----

## Herring

Betty Lou ....	211
Herbert Cloyd Sr, Sr (Duckworth) ....	211

## Herzog

Geaneth (Primo) ....	261
----------------------	-----

## Hess

Brittany Rose ....	225
Dennis James (Farmer) ....	225
Marissa Lee ....	225
Tamera Lee (Rhanor) ....	225
Timothy Allen ....	225
Troy Allen ....	225

## Hester

Oscar ....	314
Willie (Baker) (1879-1958) ....	314

## Hewlett

Paul Treichler (Edquist) ....	259
Sulynn ....	259

## Hickey

Alan Wayne ....	266
Billy Don ....	266
Bryan Don ....	266
Clara Erlene (Shackelford) ....	266
Darci Faline ....	266
Don Wayne (1944-2012) ....	265
Edith (Thompson) ....	265
James Colt ....	266
James Lynn ....	266
Jared Alan ....	266
Justin Wayne ....	266
Katlyn Diane ....	266
Lani Faith ....	266
Matthew Weldon ....	266
Melinda Diane (Ames) ....	266
Mildred Evelyn (Head) ....	265
Nathan Lee ....	266
Roy ....	265
Tammy Lynn (Fowler) ....	266
Walker Dwight ....	266

## Higginbotham

Emily Evelyn ....	168
-------------------	-----

## Hilber

Alvis Leon (Longley) ....	213
---------------------------	-----

## Hilber

Peggy Pauline ....	213
--------------------	-----

## Hill

Barbara Ann (Brown) ....	275
Danny ....	38
Dorothy ....	147
Georgia Ann ....	219
Jinsy Irene (1908-1995) ....	121, 122, 124
Lela (Melton) (1900-1980) ....	27, 28
Mary E. ....	121
Newton Trammell (King) ....	219
Robert Buford Jr (1920-1984) ....	38
Steven Gerard (Jones) ....	106
Unknown (Hazen) ....	38
William E. ....	121

## Hilling

Mary Beatrice ....	262
Ray Stanley (Fordyce) ....	262

## Hines

Eula Faye (1905-1934) ....	203
Rufus Murry (Oleson) (1904-1985) ....	203

## Hinkle

Bea (Reel) ....	9
Doris ....	9
Elsie (Arends) ( -Abt 1959) ....	8
Lela C. (Dunn) (Abt 1909- ) ....	9
Robert (1903-1974) ....	8
Sheryl Ann ....	8
Terry Allen ....	8
Veda Lorene (Ingram) (1904-1981) ....	8
Velma (1908-1986) ....	8

## Hoag

Allen Glenn (Burdette) ....	140
Joann Louise ....	140

## Hobbs

Darla Dean ....	170
Michael Blair (Pepper) ....	170

## Hock

Forrest Dewey (Tennant) ....	12
Wanda L. ....	12

## Hodd

Frances Ann ....	160
James Denny (Crow) ....	160

## Hodges

(No Given Name) ....	142
Errol Lynn ....	181
James Edward III ....	96
James Edward IV ....	96



# Name Index

## Hodges

Judith (Byer)	181
Kathy (Sylvester)	142
Margaret Kathleen (Bishop)	96
Michael Gene (Grell)	181
Sarah Elizabeth	96
Virginia Rose	181

## Hoffman

Andrew Paul	291
Dina Gaye (Wyatt)	291
Eleanor Lois (Mount)	291
Emily Ruth	291
Harvey Carl	291
Paul James	291

## Hogan

Charles Eugene Jr	245
Jeffrey Lynn	206
Jeffrey Lynn Jr	206
Samuel	245
Sondra Joyce	245
Unknown (Baker)	245
Wendy Kay (Scaff)	206

## Hogue

Kevin Sr, Sr (Pryor)	236
Sandra	236

## Hoisington

(No Given Name)	27
Deanna (Glasgow)	27

## Holbrooks

C. T.	99
Ed S. (Sherrod)	99

## Holcomb

Myrle D. (Alexander) (1917-2003)	216
----------------------------------	-----

## Holder

~Alva Joe	83
Alvah Joe	83
Clarence L.	83
Mary	283
Mary Cathleene "Cathy" (Porter)	83
Thelma (Melton)	83
W. H. (Richardson)	283

## Holland

Burl Walton (1919-2003)	105
Daniel Houston (1897-1979)	105
Leah Lee (Small)	62
Tony Mae (Circle) (1898-1956)	105

## Hollingsworth

Louisa	13
--------	----

## Hollingsworth

Obidiah (Gilbreth)	13
Susan Yvonne (Head)	275
Tony	275

## Holloway

Barbara Elinor	155
Billy Earl (Appelt)	155

## Holmes

Charlotte Denise	225
------------------	-----

## Homburg

Carolyn Joyce	101
Roy Lee (Esse)	101

## Hook

Bobbie Colleen (White)	101
Jimmy Lance	101
Jody Lance	101
Jordan	101
Leslie Joe (Geeslin)	101

## Hooten

Gary Robert	279
Gayla M.	279
Hollye (Crenshaw)	279
Joe C. (Gear)	279
Kerry R. (Wagnon)	279
Lary Isaac	279
Minnie Maurine (Wilterding)	279
Robert Isaac	279
Wanda (Haroski)	279

## Hoover

Anne Holliday "Holly" (Hamilton)	240
Christopher John	240
Craig Lee (Gamble)	239
Donald John (1932-2008)	238
Donna Kay	239
John Francis (1899-1976)	238
John Lewis	240
Linda Ann	239
Merle Victoria "Peggy" (Collins) (1904-1971)	238
Timothy Dean (Winbourn)	239

## Hordin

Florina	313
Roy (Baker)	313

## Hornaday

(No Given Name)	203
Tracy Rene (Crawford)	203

## Horne

Cavin	223
Vickie Elaine (Head)	223

# Name Index

## Horton

Betty Louise (Miller)	90
~De Rheta (1926-2005)	72
Frieda LaFon (1926-2005)	72
James Roger	90
~La Fern (1926-2005)	72
Roger Dale	90
Shelley Raye (Miles)	90
Trey James	90
Tyler Miles	91
Walter Glenn (Saylor) (1914- )	72

## Houseman

Bertram Beal Jr, Jr (Geeslin)	89
Jean Lorine (Layne)	89
Jill Dawn	89
John Emory	89

## Houston

(No Given Name)	29
(Wyatt)	29
Allison	30
Mary Elizabeth (Gibson)	29
Samuel Elias (1895-1968)	29
Unknown (Olson)	30

## Howard

Andy	93
Cleo	44
George William Jr, Jr (Martin)	261
Kimberly Kaye (Geeslin)	93
Martha Jane (1926-1984)	261

## Howe

Ralph (Abt 1890- )	43
--------------------	----

## Hoyle

Johnny Burch (Barnes) (1947-2003)	202
-----------------------------------	-----

## Huchadee

(No Given Name)	270
Unknown (Fuller)	270

## Hudman

(No Given Name)	133
Callie Leslie (Harris) (1901-1999)	133

## Hudson

Janell	165
Janis Karen (Sparkman)	229
Mark Joseph (1953-2017)	229
Ronald Lanier	229
Samuel Joseph (Davis)	165
Shirley Jean (Waldrop)	229

## Huffman

Ura Letha "Dula" (Lee) (1918-2004)	253, 254
------------------------------------	----------

## Huggins

Mary Annie (Harper) (1874-1938)	242
William Beaty (1900-1965)	242
William Toliver Torrence (1862-1931)	242

## Hughes

Donald David (1922-1994)	282
Glenna Mae (Hamblin)	282
Leona Beth	282
Unknown (Mirelez)	282
Vincent	282

## Hulme

Carolyn Jo	69
H. M. Jr, Jr (Boswell)	69

## Hunnicutt

Alonzo (Teague) (1921-1995)	208
Ida Mae (1926-1995)	208

## Hunsucker

Dessie Mae (1894-1970)	231
Lonnie Boyd (Goforth) (1891-1937)	231

## Hunt

John Willard (Kyzar)	211
Laura Ann	211

## Hunter

Myrtle (1908-1986)	18
Pauline	267
Reece Walford (Durant)	267

## Hurst

Doyle Howell (Miles) (1937-1999)	222
Mary Annette (1937-2008)	222

## Hurt

Jeanne Lizabeth (Wilson)	52
Kevin Christopher (Landers)	52
Richard Dean	52
Robyn Leigh	52

## Hutchison

Charles Leroy (Cox)	215
Cliff	84
Heather	84
Melissa Gail (Brown)	84
Sharon Gail	215

## Hyatt

Sarah Samatine	194
----------------	-----

## Ingram

(No Given Name)	17
~Andrew J. (1830-1901)	6
Anne	44
Aristotle California (Patterson) (1850- )	24
Audie Agnes (Walker) (1907-1986)	10

# Name Index

## Ingram

Augustus John (Major) (1830-1901)	6
Barbara	44
Basil L. (Weldon)	9
~Belle (1889-1943)	15, 16
Bennetta (Woolwine)	43
Betty (Freeman)	44
Beverly Joann	18
Billy	18
Carol Ann	9
Caroline Elizabeth (1841-1917)	312, 313, 314
Charles Dean	10
Charles Edward Sr, Sr (Morgette) (1887-1971)	17
Chloe G. (1861-Bef 1930)	26, 27, 28, 29
Clarence (Gibson) (Abt 1880- )	29
Cleo (Howard)	44
Cora Jean (1883-1951)	13
Council Bruton (Abt 1800-Abt 1842)	6, 38, 312
Davida Elizabeth	17
Dorcas Edmonia (Laws)	10
Dorothy Evalea	12
Elijah (Bynum) (1834-1920)	31
Elsie Mae (Lipps) (1908-1996)	10
Esther (Sellers)	45
Esther Catherine (Speed) (1899-1991)	18
Ethel (Patterson) (Abt 1870- )	43, 44, 45
Eva Sisly (Raburn) (1899-1980)	9
Frances Edna (Carnes) (1868-1950)	29, 30, 31
Fred (Davis) (Abt 1885- )	43
Frederick	44
George (Shorey)	45
George Alfred (Green) (1859-1889)	25
George Byron	10
George Gorham (San Filippo) (1923-1984)	43
George H. (Mitchell) (1859- )	40
Gladys (1895-1990)	30
Glenda Faye	45
Hearach (Harrison)	11
Helen Dorcas	10
Henry (Gray)	9
Homer Clint (Carder)	44
Hugh	44
India Mabry (Burnett) (1883-1963)	7, 8, 9, 10, 11
Isaac Lycarius (Patterson) (1867-1900)	34
James Alford	9
Jane Isabella (Baker) (1836-1879)	39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45
Jeanne Esther (Patterson)	10
Joanna C. (1867-1926)	31

## Ingram

~Joe Ann (1867-1926)	31
John Arron	16
John Bannister (Allgood) (1852-1923)	19
John Hiram (Donehoo) (1864-1912)	32
John Julian (Self) (1886-1964)	15
John Milton (Gross) (1879-1941)	12
Josie Alline (Rogers)	9
Judy Lane	10
Laura Ann	9
Lavona Mae (1887-1985)	14
Lee	10
Lena Belle (Hale) (1923-1998)	17
Lennie (Little)	44
Linda Jean	9
Lindsay (Watson)	44
Lucille (Prosch)	44
~Lucy Beatrice (1870-1912)	33, 34
Ludie Beatrice (1870-1912)	33, 34
Margaret	44
Martha Ann	44
Martha C. (1859- )	41
Martha Cyrena "Mattie" (Armstrong) (1859-1945)	7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18
Martha F. (1871-1906)	34, 35
Mary Adaline (Baker) (1831-1890)	7, 19, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34
Mary E. (1856-1905)	24, 25
Mary Matilda (Abt 1855-1934)	39, 40
Maurice Birch (Pollard) (1902-1969)	11
Michael Joe	9
Myrtle (Hunter) (1908-1986)	18
Nicholas J. (Carnes) (1854-1921)	41
O. L. Forrest (Tennant) (1907-1990)	12
Ollie B. (Terrell) (Abt 1890- )	30
Ora Belle (1889-1943)	15, 16
Orlando Kenneth (Murphree) (1863-1936)	26
Oscar C. (Gilbreth) (1881-1960)	13
Philip Allen (Benson)	11
Phyllis Raye	18
Ralph (Howe) (Abt 1890- )	43
Ralph Howe	44
Raymond (Veidt) (1917-2000)	11
Rebecca L. (1858-1887)	25, 26
Robert (Hinkle) (1903-1974)	8
Robert (Symonds) (1921-2012)	17
Robert F. (Lenoir) (Abt 1906- )	31
Robert L. (Rev) (1835-1897)	38

# Name Index

## Ingram

Robert Melvin (Lemley) (1917-1980)	43
Royal Louis (Dawson)	11
Ruth Alene (Davidson) (1896-1985)	43
Sarah (Bostic) (1807-1888)	6, 38, 312
Sarah Adelia (1862-1934)	41, 42
Sarah E. "Sally" (Carnes) (1867-1899)	42, 43
Sarah Jane (1854-1908)	19, 21, 22, 23
Sarah Ruth	43
Thomas Hutcherson (Dickerson) (Abt 1837-1904)	39
Unknown (Martin)	13
Veda Lorene (1904-1981)	8
~Veda Lorene (1908-1986)	8
Virginia (Griffith)	44
Virginia Arlene	44
Walter (Webb) (Abt 1885- )	42
Walter Marion Starr (Tucker)	10
Werta Beatrice (Cooke) (1897-1968)	16, 17
Wilda Faye	18
Will (Jackson) (Abt 1885- )	30
William M. (Harrison)	18

## Inman

(No Given Name)	232
Andrea Janee (Hale)	232

## Isenburg

Alan Wayne	172
Cora Mae (Price)	172
John Washie	172
Lacy Lynn	172
Tanya Denise (Floyd)	172

## Ising

Bonnie Gail	150
Charlie Gustav (1920-1992)	149
Elizabeth Ann (Owens)	149
Julia Hertha (Noack) (1921-1984)	149
Laura Beth	150
Matthew (Presley)	150
Paul Carl (1952-2024)	149

## Iverson

William Moses Jr, Jr (Sparkman) (1862-1948)	210, 226
---	----------

## Ivy

Ben Sr	14
--------	----

## Jackson

Beulah Mae (1913-2004)	31, 32
Broni	214
Connie Sue	114
Donald Edwin	52
Elveree Frances	239

## Jackson

Henry Anthony	22
Henry Franklin (Winbourn)	239
James Brian (Landers)	52
Jessyca Annette (Shaw)	214
Mary T. (Winscott)	22
Melvin Ray (Anders)	114
Neva Nadine (Gardenhire)	52
Robin Peri	52
Susan Annis (1890-1960)	22
Will (Abt 1885- )	30

## Jaacks

Clint Edward	225
Clint Edward Jr	225
Howard Edward Jr	225
Tamera Lee (Rhanor)	225
Theresa (McManis)	225
Trent David Edward	225

## Jakobeit

Billy Randle (Morgan)	183
Kathryn Joe	183

## Jarvis

Elda M.	147
---------	-----

## Jarzabek

Barbara Dorota	202
Lech Maria Aleksander (Filipiak)	202

## Jaynes

Rheta M.	175
----------	-----

## Jefferies

Doyle Howell (Miles) (1937-1999)	222
----------------------------------	-----

## Jenkins

(No Given Name)	25
Cecil Olin (1911-1993)	24
Doyle Howell (Miles) (1937-1999)	222
Eulus Hayes (Mangum) (1938-1986)	25
John Barry	175
Lisa Marie	175
Therisa Ann (Campbell)	175

## Jeter

Cloe	267
Ella Ray (Haley)	267
Forrest Blaine	267
Forrest Michael	267
Ivy Victoria Laine	267
Michael Anthony	267
Tammy Renee (Head)	267

## Jobe

Brenda Ann (Chick)	84
--------------------	----

# Name Index

## Jobe

Connie Lee (Wilkerson) (1953- )	84
Dunyea (Brooks)	84
Horace Stephen	84
Jamiece Ginteen	84
Jeramie Don (Jordan)	84
John Barton	84
John Glenn	84
Joshua Jeffery Jr, Jr (Busch)	84
Karen Danette (Bailey)	84
Nelson (Harjo)	84
Phillip C. (Smith)	84
Ramsey	84
Rickey Lynn	84
~Ricky Lynn	84
Stacy Ann	84
Steven L. (Nees)	84
Susan Christine	84
Wendy Rachael	84

## Johnson

(No Given Name)	138
Alvin B.	267
Betty Marlana	267
Charles Otis (Childress) (1931-2020)	71
Christopher Ross (Cates)	251
James Blakely	138
Jaymie Allyn (Ballard)	251
Jill (Hastings)	138
Kelcie Ann	251
Mary Ines (Blalock)	267
Ora Pearl (McCabe)	165
Patricia Ann (Geeslin)	122
Peter Vance	251
Robert C. (1906-2001)	111
Ruby Yvonne	71
Shelbie Allyn	251
Unknown (Cooper)	138
Vincent T.	123

## Jones

Angela D.	207
Bryleigh	180
Calvin Lin (Sparkman)	240
Charles Ray	180
Claudia M.	240
Connie Marie	106
Cynthia Monette	106
Dawn Michelle	275
Early (Arnold)	108

## Jones

Estella (Green)	106
Gilbert Eugene Jr, Jr (Locke)	207
Glen Rea	245
Harold Earl (1928-2006)	106
Jack	42
Jacob Austin	180
Jessica Jean	106
Jessie Lou "Pic" (Geeslin)	105, 106
Johnnie Joyce "Cindy" (Head)	245
~Johnny Rea	245
Jon Ross	106
Joseph Alan	180
Kade	180
Kelly Don (Head)	275
Laura Elizabeth (Dunn)	180
Lessie Ellen (Head) (1908-1989)	280
Lorine Louise (Konze) (1924-1988)	227
Malcolm Eugene (1928-1989)	106
Marianne	280
Marion Louise (1924- )	169
Nita Lee (1890-1984)	244
Pauline	108
Robbie Gene (Simpson) (1930-2014)	106
Robert E. (Lee) (1896-1969)	70
Robert H.	106
Ruth (Abt 1901- )	70
Steven Gerard	106
Steven Gerard (Jones)	106
Teresa Lanelle (Bunting)	180
Thomas Wilson (Perkins) (1880-1951)	244
Unknown (Collins)	106
William Powell Sr (1898-1965)	280

## Jordan

Bettye Jean (Bryant)	191
Deborah Kay	191
Herschel Carroll	191
J. B. (Alley)	155
Jeramie Don	84
Michael Don	84
Santa Andrea (Mares)	84
Una	155
Wendy Rachael (Jobe)	84
William Ross III, III (Pearson)	191

## Jordy

Betty Fay (Boyette)	189
---------------------	-----

## Joy

Alice (Wiggins)	294
-----------------	-----

# Name Index

## Joy

Charles	294
Dan	294
Juanita Joyce (Head)	294

## Jurek

Agnes Annie (Abschneider)	103
Barbara Kay	103
Steve Sylvester (1918-1986)	103

## Juvinall

Myrth Ardis (1908-1994)	39, 40
-------------------------	--------

## Karnes

Elsworth	58
Otis Larry	221
Otis Roscoe (1928-2014)	221
Rena V. (Chappell)	58
Sandra Elaine (Head)	221
Wilma Jean (Williams) (1932-2013)	221

## Karrigan

Mack Malone (Casselberry)	191
Patricia Ann	191

## Kawaja

Najala Angela (1919-Bef 2014)	67
-------------------------------	----

## Kay

Elmer Robert	185
Joyce Lee (Morris)	185
Kathy Lee	185

## Keeney

Mary Annette (Hurst) (1937-2008)	222
----------------------------------	-----

## Keith

Gloria J.	245
Johnny Mack (Head)	244
Kathy Louvenia	207
Lester Eugene (Oneal)	207

## Keller

Norma Jean	189
------------	-----

## Kelley

Curtis Jo	71
Emil Harold	228
Floyd D. Jr, Jr (Spradley) (1926-2016)	71
Karen Rena (Head)	275
Michelle Rene "Mickie" (Sparkman)	228
Obie Gene Jr	275
Vivienne Marie	229

## Kelly

Clarinda E.	260
James Van Wilton (Head)	138
Lonnie Edward (Brooks)	260
Melei Jeanne (Hargrove)	170

## Kelly

Patrick Andrew	170
Robert Vincent III	170
Sharie L.	138
William Robert	170

## Kendall

Lenora Cooper (Russell) (1856-1945)	113, 125
-------------------------------------	----------

## Kennedy

Jeanne (Head)	170
Roger Blake	170
Roger Thomas	170

## Kerby

Doyle (Head)	223
Effie (Hardcastle) (1909-2006)	223
Effie Dorene	223
Frank Alford (1899-1976)	223
John Wiley (1855-1936)	243
Mary Elizabeth Luvina (Couch) (1860-1949)	243
Robbie Gene (Simpson) (1930-2014)	106
Sarah Talona (1904-1993)	243, 244

## Kerr

(No Given Name)	158
Betty L.	17
Charles Edward Jr, Jr (Morgette)	17
Sandra Kay (McNiel)	158

## Kidder

Leonard Gale (Hatch)	224
Loretta	224

## Kilgore

Deborah Sue (Spradling)	4
Eddie Jr	4
Eddie Sr	4
Misty	222

## Kilpatrick

Dee Dee Danette (Green)	105
Donald R.	105

## Kinchen

Algie J.	241
Lana Kay (Sparkman)	241

## King

Cornelius Fred Jr, Jr (Castellow) (1926-1994)	207
Georgia Ann (Hill)	219
Newton Trammell	219
Nina Ruth (Thornton) (1949-1991)	203
Opal Pauline (1922-1991)	189
Richard Lance	203
Richard Ray	203
Rosa Lee (1907-1988)	219, 220

# Name Index

<b>King</b>			
Wilma Lee (1925-2009)	207	<b>Ko</b>	
<b>Kinsel</b>		Richard William (Dunn)	149
James Howard	12	Yong Kun	149
Marthadah Elaine (Tennant)	12	<b>Kodet</b>	
<b>Kinsey</b>		Michael S.	236
Debora Louise	232	Noah Elysia (Vittrup)	236
Lloyd Van (Stover)	232	<b>Koen</b>	
<b>Kirk</b>		Jackson William	222
Debra Ann (Chaffin)	75	Jefferson Raymond	222
Quata Marie (Laney) (1927-2005)	75	Jennifer Lee "Ginger" (Youree)	222
<b>Kirkland</b>		Kyle Jason	222
Donald Nickerson	93	Raymond Kermit	222
Janet Inez (Chism)	93	Rebecca Renae (Head)	222
Kathy Lou	93	<b>Koltermann</b>	
Kyle Mark (Geeslin)	93	Ellis Douglas	264
<b>Kirkpatrick</b>		Justin Douglas	264
Edwin Loren III	73	Kendra Diane	264
Sarah Robinson (Beck)	73	Paul Richard	264
<b>Kizer</b>		Ruth Marie	264
Alvis Paul (Lee)	150	Ruth Marie (Moore)	264
Charlet Ann	150	Ryan (Malone)	264
<b>Kleinsteiber</b>		Terry Ree (Ewald)	264
Jimmy Royce (Patton)	83	<b>Konze</b>	
Rebecca Jayn	83	Lorine Louise (1924-1988)	227
<b>Klemm</b>		<b>Kozikowski</b>	
David Aaron	159	David Richard	203
Diane Marie	159	Tracy Rene (Crawford)	203
Dorothy Marie (Dyer)	159	<b>Krall</b>	
Julie Lynn (McNiel)	159	Derrick Coleman (Head)	222
Richard Lee	159	Gail Lynn (Levay)	222
Robert Ernest	159	Jeffrey Bruce	222
<b>Klipple</b>		Jessica Lauren	222
Britne Nicole	159	<b>Krumpholz</b>	
David Wayne	159	Eva Nell (Aldridge)	250
Dorothy Marie (Erlanson)	159	Jerrye	250
Meredith Sue	159	Kenneth Ralph	250
Peggy Ruth (McNiel)	158, 159	Scott Lee (Grady)	250
William Charles Sr	159	<b>Kulhanek</b>	
<b>Knight</b>		Charlie John	101
C. D.	94	Daniel Blake	101
Jimmy Joe (Oliver)	101	David Patrick	101
Robert Glenn (Baird)	93	Madison Haley	101
Wanda Oletha	101	Rosie Lilly (Miller)	101
<b>Knowlton</b>		Stephanie Gwyn (Farmer)	101
Lillie Evelyn	139	<b>Kwiscinski</b>	
Robert Stephen (Welch) (-1916)	139	(No Given Name)	83
		Frances Michelle (Holder) (Brown)	83

# Name Index

## Kylberg

Adolph Edwin (Wall) (1917-1995)	201
Elizabeth Marie (1926-2011)	201

## Kyzar

Bobby Ben	211
Daniel Alton (Duckworth)	211
John Willard	211
Karla Patricia	211
Katherine Mary	211
Kymberly Ann	211
Laura Ann (Hunt)	211
Lindsey Katherine	211
Patricia Audilene (Parks)	211

## Lackey

Catherine	213
Michael Jeffrey (McCutchen)	213

## LaGrone

Adam Crosby	234
Dena Linn (Simpson)	234
Frank Scott	234
Judith Letitia (Boyd)	234
Noelle Lisa	234

## Lail

Annie Caldonia	110
Jessie Geates (Spurrier)	110

## Landers

Alison Rachele	52
Belinda Kay (Elmers)	52
Gary Clinton	52
James Brian	52
James Ryan	52
Jimmy Addison	52
Jonathan Robert	52
Kevin Christopher	52
Lindsay Addison	52
Melvin Charles	52
Melvin Clifford (1916-2010)	51
Pamela (Williams)	52
Robin Peri (Jackson)	52
Robyn Leigh (Hurt)	52
William R. (Newburn)	52

## Laney

Quata Marie (1927-2005)	75
-------------------------	----

## Langford

~Ace (1820-1907)	86
Asa (1820-1907)	86
Florence L. (1882-1980)	86, 87, 88, 89
Rebecca Ann (Morris) (1840-1932)	86

## Langlina

A. (Abshire)	104
Beatrice	104

## Lanham

Amanda Scarlett	161
Eldon Dwight	160
Jason Morgan	161
Jeffry Dwight	161

## Laughlin

Guy Merrill (1884-1968)	116
Martha Luella (Welch) (1911-1995)	116
Naomi Geraldine (1931-2005)	116

## Law

Peggy Charlene	224
Reason Henry Eli (Snow)	224

## Laws

Dorcas Edmonia	10
----------------	----

## Lawton

Mike	40
Robert Howard (1928-2003)	40
Shirley Jean (Smith) (1931-2000)	40

## Layne

Jean Lorine	89
John Emory (Houseman)	89

## Lea

Rev Robert L. (Rev) (Ingram) (1835-1897)	38
--	----

## Leach

Sharon Nell (Casbeer)	62
-----------------------	----

## Leak

Cathy Mayree (Craig)	228
James Grover	228
Kerri Marie	228
Wade Lewis (Sparkman)	228

## Leatherwood

Donald Lee (Dobbs)	232
Mildred Louis	232

## Leavens

Benjamin Franklin (Geeslin) (1822-1908)	85
Mary Frances (1830-1913)	85

## Ledford

(No Given Name)	5
Lisa (Brown)	5

## Lee

Abigail Faith	202
Alvis Paul	150
Amanda Elaine (Barnes)	202
Bertha Emily (1893-1981)	107, 108, 109
Braden Thomas	223



# Name Index

## Lee

Cary Lee (Owens)	150
Charlet Ann (Kizer)	150
Ernest Guy (1956-2017)	202
Ethan James	202
Jared Nicholas	223
Jason Michael	202
John Riley (1851-1936)	107
Kathy Corene (Head)	223
Katie L. (Barnes) (1883-1923)	253
Laura E. (1899-1998)	72
Laura Emily (Bradley) (1858-1922)	107
Marcus O.	223
Melody Suzanne (Rezzlle) (1958-2012)	202
Paula Annette	150
Robert E. (1896-1969)	70
Ruth (Jones) (Abt 1901- )	70
Thomas Ewell (Venable) (1897-1968)	72
Ura Letha (1918-2004)	253, 254
~Wilma Earlene (1921-2013)	70
Wilma Earline (1921-2013)	70
Worth Stickley (1877-1958)	253

## Legault

Barry Evan (Boren)	143
Suzanne Marie	143

## Lemley

C. G.	43
Robert Melvin (1917-1980)	43

## Lenning

Amanda Renea	212
Ladeana Renea (Parks)	212
Loyce Marie (Owen)	212
Maryssa Jane	212
Taysha Denea	212
Timothy Franklin	212
Timothy Franklin Jr	212

## Lenoir

Larry F.	31
Robert F. (Abt 1906- )	31

## Levay

Gail Lynn	222
Jeffrey Bruce (Krall)	222

## Leveran

John (Burnett)	7
Sarah	7

## Leverett

Bessie Annette (Murray)	93
Guy Charles (1943-2018)	93

## Leverett

Jacob	93
James Coke Sr, Sr (Long) (1887-1963)	194
Joe Murray	93
Kristi Alain (Geeslin)	93
Lainey	93
~Loretta Mae (1904-1993)	194
Mary Loretta (1904-1993)	194

## Lewandowski

Bridget	141
Stephen (Bartkoviak)	141

## Lewis

Archie Conway (Washington)	170
Audrey Jeannine (Chapman)	247
Bonnie Mae	170
Claude (Abt 1897-1954)	310
Clinton Albert	290
George Martin	88
Geraldine (1917-1974)	88, 89
Jarvis Benjamin (Sons) (1894-1983)	235
Kriss Hutcherson	228
Lavonia Louise (Starnes)	168
Lila Kayle (Murphree)	290
Mark Wesley	168
Maude Jane (1892-1958)	235
Mavis Christine (McGaughy) (Abt 1930-1993)	310
Michael Lynn	247
Raymond D. Jr	290
Robert	310
Stacey Renee (Taylor)	290
Susie (Burlson)	88
Vivian (Dean) (Abt 1903-1989)	310
Wesley Cleveland	168

## Linam

Joe Don (Oswald)	160
Margaret Eva	160

## Lindsay

Barry Joseph (1943-2011)	5
Carolyn (Street)	5

## Linehan

Alice J. (Gordon)	294
Carolyn Annette (Joy) (Snydar)	294
Kyle Christopher	294
Michael	294
Nicole Christine	294
Timothy	294

## Linn

Cody Patrick (Peterson)	237
-------------------------	-----

# Name Index

## Linn

Kimberly Nicole	237
Lucille Florence (Greenleaf)	237
Roy Justin	237

## Lipe

Margaret	137
----------	-----

## Lippe

August (Drueckhammer) (1890-1982)	263
Louise (1891-1964)	263

## Lipps

Elsie Mae (1908-1996)	10
-----------------------	----

## Lites

Dorothy Helen	255
---------------	-----

## Little

Janie	44
Lennie	44
Oren Derriel (Warnock)	185
Thelma Pauline	185

## Littlepage

April	303
Benjamin Franklin (1883-1963)	302
Bertha Corintha (Head) (1879-1968)	296, 298
Brenda Dawn	303
Cleta Lavern	298
Debra Ann	297
Elda Jean Louise	297
Etta Cleo (Niles)	298
James Bryan	297
James Franklin (Collings) (1912-1993)	299
James Obert Jr	297
Jess Edward (Everett) (1926-2014)	297
Jo Ann (Pearson)	297
Karen Jean	297
Kenneth R. (Albert)	298
Lela Mae (Woods) (1912-1959)	303
Mary Catherine (Head) (1885-1967)	303
Ray Parker (Blackburn) (1916-1998)	301
Robert Dee	303
Samuel James (1877-1949)	295
Sarah Jane (Massey) (1851-1896)	295, 302
Twila Jean (Dudley)	303
Unknown (Curtis)	296
William Joseph (1848-1929)	295, 302
Willie Marie (Turner) (1904-1955)	296

## Littrell

Joe Glenn (Asbury)	151
Shirley Jean	151

## Lively

Denise Ann (Head)	80
Edna Merle (Wolf)	80
Jeffrey Alan	80
Josh (Heap)	80
Melissa Renee	80
Russell Alan	80
Victor Horace	80

## Lloyd

Kevin Roy (Mills)	141
Nita Clarice (Wright)	141
Tracy Suzanne	141
William Bert	141

## Locke

Alysha Brooke	207
~Alyssa Brooke	207
Angel Hope	207
Angela D. (Jones)	207
Ashton Blake	207
C. L. (Ford)	208
Gilbert Eugene Jr	207
Gilbert Eugene Sr	207
Jennifer Lynn	207
Johnny Madison	207
Kathy Sue (Head)	207
Krystal (Murphy)	207
Monroe Edward (1920-1987)	207
Patrick Madison	207
Rosie Vianna (Williams)	207
Samuel Santos Sr, Sr (Valdez)	207
Tina Louise (Oneal)	207
Tonya Kay (Carson)	207
Willadine (Meyers) (1932-2019)	207

## Lockwood

Fannie Giffney (1913-1986)	141, 142
----------------------------	----------

## Lofton

Vernon Aubrey Jr, Jr (Porter)	83
-------------------------------	----

## Long

Ada Nell	194
Cheryl Kay	290
David Lawrence	237
Felton Lawrence	237
James Coke Sr (1887-1963)	194
Joe Don (Marrow)	290
Kerri Colleen (Peterson)	237
Martha Sue (Dunham)	237
Mary Loretta (Leverett) (1904-1993)	194
Steven Gerard (Jones)	106

# Name Index

## Long

Xachary David ..... 237

## Longley

Alvis Leon ..... 213

Peggy Pauline (Hilber) ..... 213

Tama Pauline ..... 213

Travis Sparkman (Shaw) ..... 213

## Lookwood

~Giffney F. (1913-1986) ..... 141, 142

## Lowery

Goldamaye (1916-1962) ..... 204

Guy Richard (Copeland) (1914-1961) ..... 204

## Lowrey

Liga S. (Abt 1890- ) ..... 34

## Lowry

~Liga S. (Abt 1890- ) ..... 34

## Lucas

Annie Idell (1891-1955) ..... 60, 64, 68, 69, 72

Frances C. (White) ..... 60

William T. (1842-1932) ..... 60

## Lukens

David II ..... 78

David III ..... 78

Janet Kay (Mitchell) ..... 78

Thomas ..... 78

## Luker

Adele ..... 217

Norman Thomas (McCarty) ..... 217

## Lummus

Billy J. (Chesser) ..... 123

Ina Jean ..... 123

## Lundberg

Alan Dale ..... 181

Bryan David ..... 181

Jadyn ..... 181

~Kaetlyn ..... 181

Kaitlyn Michelle ..... 181

~Lauan ..... 181

Laura Kaye (Bunting) ..... 181

Lauryn Elizabeth ..... 181

Norma Jeanette (Nester) ..... 181

Paul ..... 181

## Lusk

Archie Ray III ..... 213

Archie Ray Jr ..... 213

Cameron Alexander ..... 214

Jennifer Leigh (Shaw) ..... 213

Mary Irene (Harding) ..... 213

## Lusty

Carl M. (Anderson) ..... 62

Lucille ..... 62

## Lynch

Melody Kay (Marcum) ..... 104

## Lyons

Bonita Joy ..... 172

Bonnie (Ford) ..... 172

Charles Martin ..... 172

## Maatouk

Cheryl Lynn (Reece) ..... 161

Sami Y. .... 161

## Macios

Mary ..... 122

Mike (Mercado) ..... 122

## MacKie

Violet John ..... 237

Walter Louis (Davis) ..... 237

## Mader

Cora Jean ..... 217

Seburn Jr, Jr (Burns) ..... 217

## Magee

Frances Olive ..... 122

Longin Felix (Biemer) ..... 122

## Mallette

Lendon Dale Jr, Jr (Head) ..... 74

Sarah Ann ..... 74

## Malone

Declan James ..... 264

Kendra Diane (Koltermann) ..... 264

Ryan ..... 264

## Maly

Fred ..... 14

## Mangum

(Jenkins) ..... 25

Eulus Hayes (1938-1986) ..... 25

George W. (1880-1949) ..... 25

Mary Ollie (Bell) (1902-1962) ..... 25

## Manning

Brandon Ray (Compton) ..... 221

Crystal ..... 221

## Mansi

(No Given Name) ..... 311

C. (Miller) ..... 311

## Manthey

Elizabeth ..... 294

William (Snydar) ..... 294

# Name Index

## Manuel

Annie Lorene (Geeslin) (1921-1994)	103
Barbara Kay (Jurek)	103
Brandon Lee	103
Brandy	103
Jesse (Flores)	103
John Floyd Avery (1878-1961)	102
Mamie Ethel (Davis) (1884-1923)	102
Marcus Allen (1911-1979)	102
Tracy Lynn	103

## Marable

Syble Faye (1916-1998)	26
------------------------	----

## Marcum

Doris Edsa (Shelton)	104
Melody Kay	104
Richard Wayne (Geeslin)	104
Robert Edwin	104

## Mares

Michael Don (Jordan)	84
Santa Andrea	84

## Markey

Donna Marine (Strickland)	165
Frank Nelson	165
Garrett Ryan Nelson	165
James Kyle	165
James Truman	165
Kimberly Diane (Gaskin)	165
Meagan Michelle	165

## Marlar

Casey Tate	173
Charissa Lynn (Head)	173
Darlene Ruth (Duket)	173
Don Bertum	173
Ryan Luke	173
Scott Randall	173

## Marler

Evelyn (Hendricks)	128
George Louie (1918-1997)	128
J. F.	128

## Marrow

Cheryl Kay (Long)	290
Emilee Susanne (Taylor)	290
Joe Don	290
Joe Don Jr	290

## Marrrs

Carol Colleen	12
Forrest Dewey (Tennant)	12

## Marshall

Beulah Elizabeth (Watkins)	211
Debra Lynn "Debbie" (Grady)	249
Floyd Leslie	211
James Everett	249
Jerry Allyn	211
Mark Allyn	212
Mary Ann (Parks)	211
Ray	249
Shirley Ann (Ward)	249

## Martin

(No Given Name)	13
Alonzo (Teague) (1921-1995)	208
Anne Marie (Dandley)	159
Annie P. (Hardigree)	161
Cora Jean (Ingram) (1883-1951)	13
Curtis Eugene (Yates)	147
Donna Gail (Tucker)	11
Doyle Wayne	11
Doyle Wayne Jr	11
George William Jr	261
Gravis M.	161
John Arnold (Head)	261
John Randall (Owens)	224
Macie Anne	160
Maggie Jane	159
Martha Jane (Howard) (1926-1984)	261
Maxine	224
Opal	147
Patricia Ann (McNiel)	161
Rene Richard	159
Sonjia A.	275
Stanley Eugene	161
Trina Ann	261
Wanda C. (Yurchak)	11

## Martini

Arnold Joseph (Flusche)	180
Joanne Berniece	180

## Martz

Chester Mathe (Ponczkowski)	156
Nancy Jean	156

## Marwitz

Alfred E.	155
Louise E. (Nauert)	155
Roger Mills (Booker)	155
Stella Jane	155

## Mason

Albert Edward (1903-1991)	218
---------------------------	-----

# Name Index

## Mason

Annie Laura (Head) (1899-1993)	219
Artie Lee (Queen) (1882-1980)	218
Hardy Ransom (Collier) (1890-1980)	220
James Washington (1876-1950)	218
Willie (1891-1976)	220

## Massey

David Lynn (McNiel)	151
Deborah Ann (Bordas)	158
Gary Aulston	158
Gilbert Eugene Sr, Sr (Locke)	207
Greg James	158
Joseph	307
Marisa Deann (Gilchrest)	158
Sarah Jane (1851-1896)	295, 302
Vicki Lu	151
William Joseph (Littlepage) (1848-1929)	295, 302

## Matlock

Charles Wayne	108
Devin Wayne	109
Lisa Renee (Barrett)	108
Sherrie Nell (Reed)	108
Thomas Lee	108

## Maxey

Billie Yvonne (Rogers)	253
John Clinton	253
Kelly Don (Head)	275
Mark Wayne (Head)	253
Phyllis Lynn (1959-1982)	253
Sara Kathleen	275
Viola Rose (Pickett)	275
W. S.	275

## Maxfield

Carolyn Bernice	265
-----------------	-----

## May

Jo Anne (1931-2014)	274
---------------------	-----

## Mayer

(No Given Name)	151
Nancy Carol (McNiel)	150

## McAbee

Nancy Lee	254
Warren Evans (Box)	254

## McAdams

Ruby May (Veteto) (1900-1982)	75
-------------------------------	----

## McAnnally

Benjamin (Reneau)	35
Mary	35

## McBride

Barbara Nell	184
Diana Jeanette	184
Dorothy Katherine	230
Herman Roy (Allen)	230
Jimmy Nelson	184
Unknown (Welsh)	184

## McCabe

Benjamin Samuel (Hanna)	165
Ora Pearl	165

## McCaig

Deanna Lee	188
Delbert Lynn	188
Ora Lee (Green)	188
William Jake (Boese)	188

## McCain

Mary Ethel (Norwood) (1903-1994)	271
----------------------------------	-----

## McCallie

Gary Donald (Cartwright)	16
Phyllis A.	16

## McCarn

Brady Lee (Rountree)	101
Brandi Lynn	101
Donald Hugh Jr (1953-2019)	101
Lilla Beth (Bredding)	101

## McCarty

Adele (Luker)	217
Cheryl Denise	218
Crystalle Marleigh	218
Donald Glenn	217
Donald Ray (1932-2017)	217
Heather Dawn	217
Lindy Louise (Gaby)	218
Lori Ann (Gibbs)	218
Mary Gertrude (Sparkman)	217
Monty Ray (Haney)	218
Nathan Eldon	217
Norman Thomas	217
Rebeca Renee (Wallis)	217
Richard Thomas	218
Tennessee Waitcell (1877-1969)	256
Walter Jackson (Sparkman) (1871-1948)	256
Warren Thomas	217

## McCasland

Stella (Venable) (1890-1963)	97, 98
------------------------------	--------

## McClain

Aaron	181
Judith Marie (Thomas)	180

# Name Index

## McClain

Randy Gene	180
Teresa Lanelle (Bunting)	180
Thomas	180
William Gene	180

## McClanahan

Alvah Joe (Holder)	83
--------------------	----

## McClary

Jackie Lynn	235
Walter Wallace (Sparkman)	235

## McClure

Linda Beth	124
Walter Daniel (Souther)	124

## McComas

April Marie	155
Betty Jo (Rogers)	155
Nina Katherine	155
Pamela Rae (Booker)	155
Samantha Allison Jewel	155
Stephen Alexander III	155
Stephen Alexander Jr	155
Stephen Alexander Sr	155

## McCoy

Ernest Newman	212
Joy Elizabeth	188
Lafon Dorene	212
Margaret Jane (Edwards)	212
Norman Bradley (Petty)	188

## McCullough

Doyle Jay	234
Iris Woodene (Sparkman)	234

## McCurdy

~Clyde (1909-1946)	62
Ealie Clyde (1909-1946)	62
Ellon Beatrice (Rutherford) (1917-2000)	62
Shelba Jean	62

## McCutchen

Catherine (Lackey)	213
Malissa Gayle	213
Michael Jeffrey	213
Travis Troy (Shaw)	213

## McDonald

Asa (Langford) (1820-1907)	86
Truman (Gaskin)	165
Veda Mae	165

## McDowell

Amber Catherine	188
James Wesley (Harris) (1866-1932)	124

## McDowell

John Craig	188
Rhonda Ann (Atkins)	188
William Jake (Boese)	188

## McElfresh

(No Given Name)	240
Christopher Hoyt (Sparkman)	240
Ethel ( -2020)	240
Rebecca	240

## McGaughy

Louis G. (Abt 1907- )	310
Lula B. (Butler)	310
Mavis Christine (Abt 1930-1993)	310

## McGee

(No Given Name)	5
(Alldredge)	5
Amanda	5

## McGill

Judy Kay	235
William Thomas (Exley)	235

## McGinnis

Milton Leon (Briggs)	228
Patricia Ann	228

## McGowan

(No Given Name)	5
Burrel	6
Eliza Mary (Christopher) (1924-1970)	5
Pearl May (Chamblee) ( -1981)	5
R.	6
Walter Elgin (1894-1966)	5
William T.	6

## McKarsen

Helen Lucille	147
---------------	-----

## McKinley

(Edwards)	223
Jerald Glen (Head)	223
Karen M.	223
Robert Eugene	223

## McMahan

Clifford	27
----------	----

## McManis

Clint Edward (Jaecks)	225
Theresa	225

## McMeen

Aletta Laird (1936-2007)	123
Laird	123
Vanita	123

# Name Index

## McMillan

Bobbye Lou (Head)	164
Christopher Chad	164
Kurt Allen	164
Laddie Taylor	164
Michelle J. (Beauchamp)	164
Mollie	164

## McMillin

James Lee	206
Mary Evelyn (Head)	206
Ruth Ann	206

## McMullen

Brenda Elaine (Geeslin)	104
Richard W.	104

## McMurrain

John Jr	206
Wendy Kay (Scalf)	206

## McNair

Jerry Wayne (Tedder)	214
Shirley Annette	214

## McNiel

Beryl Elizabeth (Siemer)	150
Beryl Katherine	150
Bonnie Beth	160
Brandon Lynn	151
Brent	151
Carol Ann (Harrison)	151
Carolyn	159
Cheryl Gay (Vogel) (1952-2003)	151
Christy Ann (Green)	159
Clarence Walter (Rost) (1922-1994)	147
David D. (Withers)	159
David Harold (Ray)	158
David Lynn	151
David Wayne	151
David Wayne (Klipple)	159
Doris Elaine (Coward) (1931- )	159
Doris Elva (Wright) (1911-2011)	106, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160
Dorman Wayne (1935-2017)	106
Dorothy (Hill)	147
Elda M. (Jarvis)	147
Eldon Dwight (Lanham)	160
Gary Ray	159
Gladys Oleta (Edwards) (1916-1996)	161
Harold Dean (Niday)	161
Helen Ernestine (Edwards)	150
Helen Lucille (McKarsen)	147

## McNiel

Jack Michael (Byrd)	160
Jennifer Meghan	151
Jerry Wayne	151
Jesse William (1860-1935)	144
Jessie Lou "Pic" (Geeslin)	105, 106
Julie Lynn	159
Karen Lynne (Blanchard)	151
Kenneth Dell (Gilchrest) ( -2013)	157
Kenneth Herschel	150
Kerrie Elizabeth	150
Kimberly Marie	150
Leslie (Taylor)	160
Linda Lea	161
Margaret Imogene (Beard) (1904-1983)	146, 147, 148, 150
Mark Wayne (Williams)	150
Martha Ann "Mattie" (Head) (1870-1939)	145, 146, 151, 156, 161
Martin Marion Jr, Jr (Faktor)	160
Mary Lou	160
Merle Davis (Owens) (1933-2018)	148
Morgan Dougal (1904-1976)	106
Nancy Carol	150
Newton Kenneth (Baxter)	157
Nina Ethel (1901-1994)	152, 153, 154, 155
Noel	159
Patricia Ann	161
Paul Fredrick (Dandley) (1936-2000)	159
Peggy Ruth	158, 159
Phrely (Asbury)	151
Richard Lee (Klemm)	159
Rita Louise	147
Sandra Kay	158
Shirley Gail	161
Shirley Jean (Patterson)	158
Stanley Eugene (Martin)	161
Thomas Garrett (Booker) (1894-1972)	152
Unknown (Kerr)	158
Unknown (Mayer)	151
Valeta Gay	157, 158
Vicki Lu (Massey)	151
Walter Dee (Reece)	161
Wendy Sue	147
Wesley J. (Wilson)	161
William J. (Davis)	158

## McRorey

Johnny Burch (Barnes) (1947-2003)	202
-----------------------------------	-----

# Name Index

## McVay

Mary Ellen (Harris) (1903-1994)	134
Michael T. (1834- )	134
Michael Thomas (1890-1973)	134
Rose (Burns) (1855- )	134

## Meadows

Deborah Renee (Pinneke)	232
Don	232

## Meckel

Evelyn Elizabeth	215
Virgil Ray (Silvers)	215

## Medina

Brennan Michael	222
Kylee	222
Michael D.	222
Sherri Janae (Sanders)	222

## Meeks

Barry Evan (Boren)	143
Rhonda K.	143

## Meister

Kevin Wayne (Fordyce)	262
Paul E.	262
Rita Mae (Ullrich)	262
Stephanie L.	262

## Meldrom

Heather Lynn	140
Jackie Lynn (Burdette)	140
James A.	140

## Melton

Charleen Gay (1932-2010)	205
Charles Curtis (1904-1945)	205
Clarence L. (Holder)	83
Curtis Wayne	231
Deanna Joy (Sparkman)	230
Lela (1900-1980)	27, 28
Leon Carney	231
Mary Frances (Blackwell)	231
Pamela Ruth	165
Pauline Marie (Belvin) (1906-1985)	205
Steven Lee (Grimes)	165
Thelma	83

## Mercado

Holli Diane (Geeslin)	122
Mario	122
Mario II	122
Mary (Macios)	122
Mike	122

## Merchen

Donald O'Dell	188
Leslie Duane II	188
Stephanie Raye (Boese)	188

## Merrill

(No Given Name)	143
Lenete (Edwards)	143

## Meyers

Monroe Edward (Locke) (1920-1987)	207
Willadine (1932-2019)	207

## Mezo

James D. (1913-1988)	288
Mary Magdalene (Heard) (1915-2000)	288
Roberta Joyce (1933-1990)	288
Roy Frederick (Trice)	288

## Miles

Alice Beulah (1877-1966)	176, 177, 195, 210, 218, 219, 226, 242, 243, 245, 247, 252, 255, 260, 262, 268
~Alice Buelah (1877-1966)	176, 177, 195, 210, 218, 219, 226, 242, 243, 245, 247, 252, 255, 260, 262, 268
Amber Catherine (McDowell)	188
Arlan Wayne (Poer)	187
~Charles Hamischild (1848-1933)	176
Charles Harvey (Rev) (1848-1933)	176
Charlotte Nell	71
Chris (Biehl)	91
Darrell Wayne (Head)	222
Dennie Elois (1941-2018)	187
~Dennie Eloise (1941-2018)	187
Doyle Howell (1937-1999)	222
Elam Cloys	90
Fay Marie (Brooks) (1919-2000)	187
J. T. (1913-1999)	187
James Roger (Horton)	90
Julius Carroll (1918-2001)	90
Keri Lyn	91
Linda Gayle (Geeslin)	90
Louisa Jane "Jennie" (Grimes) (1855-1908)	176
Mary Annette (Hurst) (1937-2008)	222
Mitzi Gayle	91
Rebecca Ann	222
Ronald Fletcher (Cagle)	71
Ruby D. (Berry) (1922-2013)	90
Samuel Jackson (Batchelor) (1864-1918)	133
Sarah Carolina (1874-1938)	133
Shelley Raye	90
William Francis (Elderton)	91



# Name Index

## Miller

Amanda J. ....	56
Betty Louise ....	90
C. ....	311
Charles Cary (Campbell) ....	56
Charles Richard (1902-1995) ....	55
Charlie John (Kulhanek) ....	101
Courtney Leanne ....	174
Daisy Vinetta (Dean) (1903-1968) ....	311
Edith (Griffin) ....	55
Holly Suzette (Crooks) ....	174
Jeanne Lillian ....	290
John Robert (1898-1988) ....	310
Karen Renee ....	230
Mary Beth ....	89
Maxine ....	282
Michael Shane (Allen) ....	230
~Richard Charles (1902-1995) ....	55
Roger Dale (Horton) ....	90
Roger Lee Sr, Sr (Pfullmann) ....	73
Rosie Lilly ....	101
Sue Ellen ....	73
Syble Alyene (1925-2016) ....	55
Thomas Jr, Jr (Duke) ....	290
Unknown (Mansi) ....	311
William Wayne Jr ....	174
Wincil Darwin (Page) ....	89

## Mills

Andrew Jack (1899-1981) ....	140
Catharine Margaret (Bartkoviak) ....	141
Charlotte Jacqueline ....	141
Chelsea Marie ....	141
Haley Lynn ....	141
Jack David ....	141
Kenneth Richard ....	141
Kevin Roy ....	141
Lisa Monette ....	141
Michael Henry (Chetwood) ....	141
Tracy Suzanne (Lloyd) ....	141

## Minor

Leonard Clyde (Bouldin) ....	291
Nancy Ruth ....	291

## Mirelez

(No Given Name) ....	282
Leona Beth (Hughes) ....	282

## Mirus

Carl Frederick III ....	151
Carl Frederick IV ....	151

## Mirus

Carl Frederick Jr ....	151
Katrina Aldora ....	151
Kelli Ann (Williams) ....	151
Martha Ann (Roberts) ....	151

## Mitchell

Artemisia (Donegan) ....	76
Charles (Wear) ....	78
Danielle Christine ....	77
David II, II (Lukens) ....	78
Debbie Lynn ....	77
George H. (1859- ) ....	40
George Y. ....	275
Glynis Dean (Shaw) ....	214
Helen Nadine ....	275
Holly Leanne ....	73
Horace Alexander ....	77
James Ezekial ....	76
Janet Kay ....	78
Larry Clyde (Price) ....	77
Martha C. (Ingram) (1859- ) ....	41
Martine Nora Claire ....	77
Nicole Audrey ....	77
Nora Catherine (Head) (1893-1982) ....	77
Norman Ray (Head) ....	275
Penney L. ....	214
Simone Claire (Offner) (1923-2000) ....	77
Suzy Diane (Hall) (1935-2011) ....	77
Thomas Christopher (Beck) ....	73
Thomas Munsey (Rev) (1887-1975) ....	76

## Moats

George ....	41
-------------	----

## Moffet

Barbara Lee ....	82
Stephen Barton (Head) ....	82

## Monroe

Robert Dale (Oliver) ....	184
Sharon Elouise ....	184

## Montgomery

Janice Iwona ....	121
Marshall Howell Jr, Jr (Walker) ....	121

## Montoya

Trent Michael (Schlueter) ....	241
--------------------------------	-----

## Moon

Mary Catherine ....	5
Walter Earl (Chamblee) ....	5

## Moore

(No Given Name) ....	254
----------------------	-----

# Name Index

## Moore

Amanda	82
Brian Daniel	82
Carter Anthony	254
Cora Jo	13
Darla Marie	172
Ellis Douglas (Koltermann)	264
J. D.	13
Jerome William Jr	82
Jessica	82
John Dennis	13
John Grady	172
John Henry (Floyd)	172
John Peter (Walsh)	261
Justin William	82
Linda Cheryl	261
Lisa Jeanine (Head)	82
Lura Marie (Risher)	172
Ruth Marie	264
William James	13

## Morgan

Billy Randle	183
Cale	183
Davis	183
Kathryn Joe (Jakobeit)	183
Keith Randle	183
Roberta Ann	62
Roy Walter	295
Sherry Kay (Head)	294
Susan Elissa (Teague)	183
Tex Wayne (Tomlinson)	62

## Morgette

Albert Barry (Pender)	18
Betty L. (Kerr)	17
Celia Mary	18
Charles Edward Jr	17
Charles Edward Sr (1887-1971)	17
Janie Belle	17
Mary Jane (Satterfied)	17
Philip Eugene	17
Russell Delaney Sr, Sr (Barnes)	17
Son	17

## Morris

(No Given Name)	40
Allen Glenn Jr, Jr (Head)	267
April	72
Asa (Langford) (1820-1907)	86
Beckie	72

## Morris

Betty Jane (Cross)	72
Chester Kenneth (Abbott)	290
E. V.	173
Edward	42
Elmer Robert (Kay)	185
Helen Jan (Head)	72
James Denzil	72
James Garnet	72
Joyce Ann (Pettie)	173
Joyce Lee	185
Justin Craig	72
Kevin Jerome	173
Marcia Carol (Gallaway)	267
Mary Magdalene	290
Mason James	72
Rebecca Ann (1840-1932)	86
Rebecca Jo	267
Rhonda Kay (Head)	173
Robert C. (Johnson) (1906-2001)	111
Sarah Rebecca	72
Teddy Wayne	267
Unknown (Dickerson)	40

## Morrow

(No Given Name)	141
Almeda (Richardson) (1875-1975)	141

## Morton

Charles Deverl (Barbee)	157
Leta Mae	157

## Mosley

Betty Jean (1933-1976)	175
Beulah (Coleman)	175
H. I.	175

## Moss

Billy Frank Jr, Jr (Boren)	143
Dimples K.	143

## Motes

Alfred Wesley (Baker) (1888-1946)	305
Celia (Gamble) (1865- )	304, 305, 306
John Wesley (1858-1933)	304
Julia Mae (1890-1932)	305, 306

## Mott

Andrea Kathleen (Hafsos)	294
Ivan Edward	294
Ivan Otto (1935-1996)	294
Julia Michelle	294
Sandra Jean (Head) (1945-2001)	293

# Name Index

## Mount

Eleanor Lois	291
Harvey Carl (Hoffman)	291

## Mrkos

Belinda Kay (Sparkman)	228
Bruce N.	228

## Mullican

Elizabeth Nell (Bynum)	132
Jeffrey	132

## Munoz

Gregg Guy (Geeslin)	117
Marta M.	117

## Murphree

Alexander (Baker) (1805-1865)	1
Athaniel (1857- )	305
Bertie L. (1885- )	26, 27
Caroline Elizabeth (Ingram) (1841-1917)	312, 313, 314
Chloe G. (Ingram) (1861-Bef 1930)	26, 27, 28, 29
Daniel F. (Rev) (1825-1892)	26
Daniel III (1778-1854)	3
Elijah (Baker) (1852- )	305
Ethel Betha (Richardson)	28
Eva (Ellis) (1896-1992)	28
Gleen Harry	28
Lela (Melton) (1900-1980)	27, 28
Lila Kayle	290
Mary "Polly" (Bynum) (Abt 1829/1833-1897)	26
Orlando Kenneth (1863-1936)	26
Raymond D. Jr, Jr (Lewis)	290
Rebecca (1808-1877)	3, 6, 35, 38, 45, 303, 312
Sarah "Sally" (Ellis) (1778-After 1870)	3
Unknown (Small)	26

## Murphy

Billie Dee	157
Charlyne Yvonne (Campbell)	157
Gilbert Eugene Jr, Jr (Locke)	207
Krystal	207
Lawanda Deen	157
Mark Allan (Gilchrest)	157

## Murray

Bessie Annette	93
Guy Charles (Leverett) (1943-2018)	93
Hazel Aline (Doran)	62
Ramona Jan (Head)	62
Thomas Alexander III	62
William Patrick	62

## Muse

Aubrey (1914-1974)	92
--------------------	----

## Muse

Mary Lou (1949-2014)	92, 93
Violet E. (Fuqua) (1916-1999)	92

## Musick

Marcella Delight	74
------------------	----

## Nauert

Alfred E. (Marwitz)	155
Louise E.	155

## Nees

Stacy Ann (Jobe)	84
Steven L.	84

## Neighbours

Ethel Fanny (Soules) (1889-1973)	69
Iva Pearl (1918-2001)	69
John Ira (1888-1934)	69

## Nesrsta

Frank Rushing (Head)	167
Martha Lynn	167

## Nester

Norma Jeanette	181
Paul (Lundberg)	181

## Nevill

Donn Michelle (Byrd)	160
Donna Faith	160
Jared Ray	160
Mickey Ray	160
Samantha Diane	160

## Newburn

Alison Rachele (Landers)	52
William R.	52

## Newman

(No Given Name)	27
Clinton	27

## Newsome

James Doyle (Burton)	234
Lena Maritha	234

## Nichols

Danna Lyn (Sparkman)	228
Ida Cordelia (1895-1971)	74, 75
James Cyrus (1849-1926)	74
Kelly Renee	228
Margaret	309
Nancy Jane (Tubbs) (1854-1946)	74

## Nickolus

Emma Lee	296
Will (Turner)	296

## Niday

Darren Lee	161
------------	-----

# Name Index

## Niday

Harold Dean	161
Linda Lea (McNiel)	161

## Niles

Etta Cleo	298
-----------	-----

## Nix

~Ama Gae (1907-1991)	23
Debra Ann	123
Devin	223
Garland Spencer Jr, Jr (Geeslin)	123
Justin	223
Kelly Dorene (Head)	223
Leonard Kinder	123
Ruth Margaret (Thum)	123
Ryan Matthew	223
Wyndon Kyle	223

## Noack

Charlie Gustav (Ising) (1920-1992)	149
Julia Hertha (1921-1984)	149

## Noah

John (Durham)	34
Peggy	34

## Nolen

Danna Lyn (Sparkman)	228
Kimberly Susan	228

## Northcutt

Mamie May	170
Robert Ross (Hargrove)	170

## Norwood

Georgia Susan (Gossett) (1879-1937)	271
James Marion (1874-1959)	271
Mary Ethel (1903-1994)	271

## Nunneley

Ella Lee	259
Francis Taylor (Shine)	259

## Oates

James Frank Sr, Sr (Beck)	73
Lou Ann	73

## Obrien

(No Given Name)	37
Jeannene (Purvis)	37

## Oden

Kathy Junene	239
William Ray (Ritchey)	239

## Offner

Simone Claire (1923-2000)	77
---------------------------	----

## Oldham

Holli Diane (Geeslin)	122
-----------------------	-----

## Oldham

Jeffrey P.	122
------------	-----

## Oleson

Eula Faye (Hines) (1905-1934)	203
Murry Eugene	203
Rufus Murry (1904-1985)	203
Sheila Ann (Head)	202

## Oliver

Andrea Lynn (Geeslin)	101
Clifton Ray (Glover)	184
Jimmy Joe	101
Kelly Lynn	184
Robert Dale	184
Sharon Elouise (Monroe)	184
Terry Dean	101
Wanda Oletha (Knight)	101

## Olson

(No Given Name)	30
Allison (Houston)	30
Robert	295
Sherry Kay (Head)	294

## Oneal

Johnny Madison (Locke)	207
Kathy Louvenia (Keith)	207
Lester Eugene	207
Melanie Kay	207
Tina Louise	207

## Osborne

Terry A.	284
Tresa Lyn (Head)	284

## Oswald

Joe Don	160
Margaret Eva (Linam)	160
Patrick James (Dandley)	160
Susan Diane	160

## Owen

Loyce Marie	212
Timothy Franklin (Lenning)	212

## Owens

Alexandria Nicole	225
Amanda Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Davis) (1865-1954)	49, 143
Anne Marie (Dandley)	159
Ashley Jo	224
Bailey Denise	224
Bonnie Faye (Coleman)	159
Cary Lee	150
Charlotte Denise (Holmes)	225
Cheryl Denise (Snow)	224

# Name Index

## Owens

Christie Michelle (Collins)	224
Delia M'Lyn	224
Don Alan	159
Don Fearl	159
Elizabeth Ann	149
Emily Jo (Billingsley)	224
Hayley Madison	224
James Cory	224
James Ray	150
James Sherwood (1896-1986)	148, 223
James Thurman (1861-1946)	49, 143
John Howard (1934-2018)	223
John Randall	224
Kaden Tyler	225
Karlie Faith	224
Katelyn Dale	224
Kevin Dale	224
Laney Grace	224
Lois Loretta (Venable) (1905-1995)	148, 223
Lucy Fannie (1889-1977)	49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56
Maxine (Martin)	224
Merle Davis (1933-2018)	148
Michael Dylan	225
Michael Oneil (Drury)	149
Paul Carl (Ising) (1952-2024)	149
Paula Annette (Lee)	150
Rosamarie	224
Sarah Elizabeth (1891-1983)	143, 144
Susan	150
Timothy Wayne (Hatch)	224
Vickye Jean	149
Wandalene (Head)	223, 225
William Joseph	150

## Pack

Gary G.	123
Tanya Mae (Geeslin)	123

## Page

Amy Jo	89
David Gerald (Geeslin)	89
Mary Beth (Miller)	89
Wincil Darwin	89

## Palmer

Betty Ann (Wilson)	306
Bobby James	306
Donald Ray	306
Donna Lynn	306
Frances (Wilson)	306

## Palmer

Harold Preston	306
James Iuler	305
Johnny Ray (Harrison)	306
Mary Ann (Swafford)	306
Patricia Ann (Bedford)	306
Perry Wayne	306
Ralph	306
Steven Dale Jr, Jr (Durant)	268
Wynn Honey	268

## Pampe

Carolyn Annette (Joy) (Snydar)	294
John Delain	294

## Parham

Sandra Gail	181
Terry Don (Reeves)	181

## Parker

Charles Lee (1908-1984)	242
Edgar Hugh (Griffin)	109
Kenneth L.	250
Maude Myrtle (Stevens) (1889-1980)	242
Richard Alfred (1886-1962)	242
Ruth Hansen	109

## Parks

(No Given Name)	105
Bobby Ben (Kyzar)	211
Dee Dee Danette (Green)	105
Georgia Audilene (Sparkman) (1916-1990)	212
Howard Alonzo ( -1964)	211
Jerry Allyn (Marshall)	211
Jerry Lynn	212
Ladeana Renea	212
Lafon Dorene (McCoy)	212
Mary Ann	211
Patricia Audilene	211
Timothy Franklin Jr, Jr (Lenning)	212

## Parr

Holly A.	191
Lance Wayne (Flanagan)	191

## Parsons

(No Given Name)	310
(Burns)	310
Christy	310
Unknown (Sanders)	310

## Partridge

John Edward (Williams)	207
Juanita Ladell (Abt 1944-2015)	207

# Name Index

## Pascual

Mary	107
William Wiley (Witty)	107

## Patterson

Aristotle California (1850- )	24
Arnold Jerome	221
Ashton Jacob	221
Bertha I. (Walker) (1924-2006)	25
Brian Dean	221
Chelsea Renee	221
Dean	25
Dorman Wayne (McNiel) (1935-2017)	106
Earl C. ( -1968)	186
Earl E.	251
Effie (Robinette) (Abt 1875- )	24
Ethel (Abt 1870- )	43, 44, 45
Exie M. (White) (1893-1972)	25
Isaac Lycarius (1867-1900)	34
Jeanne Esther	10
Joe Bob (Taylor) (Abt 1873- )	24
John Calvin (Witty) (1880-1966)	107
Joyce Jennette (Head)	250
Kay Louise (Schaffroth)	221
Liga S. (Lowrey) (Abt 1890- )	34
Margie Augusta	218
Martha F. "Mattie" (Ingram) (1871-1906)	34, 35
Mary E. (Ingram) (1856-1905)	24, 25
Mary Elizabeth (1887-1957)	41, 42
Raymond Ferrell (Gaby)	218
Saletha Euphemia (Abt 1879- )	24
Shirley Jean	158
Stephanie Diane (Karnes) (Compton)	221
Thomas Malcolm (Quarles)	185
Vivian Sue	185
Walter (Bell) (Abt 1877- )	24

## Patton

Amy Renee	83
Jimmy Royce	83
~Rebecca Dawn	83
Rebecca Jayn (Kleinsteiber)	83
Robert Eugene Jr, Jr (Brown)	83
William (Abt 1906- )	37

## Payne

Aaron Oneil (Drury)	149
Dorothy Louise	149
~Frances C.	60

## Paz

~Alyssa Marie	203
---------------	-----

## Paz

Lino Aquilar	203
Lino Ruiz Jr	203
Manuela "Nellie" (Ruiz)	203

## Pearson

Aaron Ross	192
Deborah Kay (Jordan)	191
James Obert Jr, Jr (Littlepage)	297
Jo Ann	297
Margaret Ann	191
Neal Wayne (Flanagan)	191
Sarah	19
Thomas Benton (Armstrong)	19
William Ross III	191
William Ross Jr	191

## Peckham

Alson Collins (1903-1993)	314
Bruce William (Beckman) (1940-2005)	314
Patty Zoe	314

## Peel

Rena Lavonne	182
Richard Thomas (West)	182

## Peirson

Raymond Clarence (Perkins) (1926-2003)	244
--	-----

## Pemberton

Brandi Rebecca	234
Eric Bodie (Wright)	234

## Pender

Albert Barry	18
Celia Mary (Morgette)	18
Daniel Barry	18
David Michael	18
Dennis Alan	18

## Pennington

Pamela Sue	104
Ronald Ray (Geeslin)	104

## Pepper

Christopher Blair	170
Darla Dean (Hobbs)	170
Hailee Blair	170
Kerri Denise (Head)	170
Kylee Morgan	170
Michael Blair	170

## Perez

Leonardo (Alarcon)	244
Rose Mary	244

## Perkins

Katherine (Pivoda)	244
--------------------	-----

# Name Index

## Perkins

Kimberly Ann	244
Lenora Ann (Thompson)	244
Lisa Rhea	244
Michael Ray	244
Michael Ray Jr	244
Nelda Rhea (Head) (1929-2016)	244
Nita Lee (Jones) (1890-1984)	244
Raymond Clarence (1926-2003)	244
Richard (Alarcon)	244
Rickey Wayne	244
Thomas Wilson (1880-1951)	244

## Perry

Samuel Santos Jr, Jr (Valdez)	208
Shakira	208

## Peterson

Amanda Mae	215
Ashley Lorraine	236
Cody Patrick	237
David Lawrence (Long)	237
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	236
Gary Robert	215
Kerri Colleen	237
Kevin Jr, Jr (Pryor)	236
Kimberly Nicole (Linn)	237
Mary Frances (Cody)	215
Murrell P. Jr (1933-1987)	236
Patricia Lorraine	236
Samuel Eugene (Smith)	237
Stephen Wayne	215
Tamila Gene (Shelton)	215
Tina Tyann	237
Tony Louis (Vickers)	237
Treat Stephen	215
William Shannon (Vittrup)	236

## Petsick

Maggie	156
Watson (Wright)	156

## Pettie

E. V. (Morris)	173
Joyce Ann	173

## Petty

Arlan Wayne (Poer)	187
Carolyn Elizabeth	188
Joy Elizabeth (McCoy)	188
Norman Bradley	188

## Pfullmann

Jerrod Leigh	73
--------------	----

## Pfullmann

Julie (Stephens)	73
Justin Kyle	73
Roger Lee Sr	73
Sue Ellen (Miller)	73

## Phelps

Heather Lynette	241
~Heather Marie	241
Mathew Burton (Harris)	241

## Pickett

Viola Rose	275
W. S. (Maxey)	275

## Pierce

Audrey Danielle	112
Charles Craig	112
Jan (Geeslin)	112
Justin Blake	112
~Melvin Burel (1927-2018)	102
Melvin Burl (1927-2018)	102
Michael Wade (Geeslin)	102
Patricia Gay (Wright)	102
Traci Le Anne	102

## Pinkey

Flemmon	4
---------	---

## Pinneke

Carol (Christman)	232
Christine	232
Christopher Paul	232
Deborah Renee	232
Dessie Jane (Goforth)	231
Don (Meadows)	232
Doyle Lee	232
Helen Yvonne (Whiting)	232
Isbell (Rafferty)	231
Jackie Earl (Hale)	232
James Kenneth (Dobbs)	232
Jeremy	232
Jerry (Qualls)	232
Jo Anna	232
Jodie Arlene (Sisk)	232
Justin Andrew	232
Kyle Allan (Culwell)	232
Lonnie Dwayne	232
Mark Allen	232
Nichole Christine	232
Paul Richard (1938-2008)	231
Paula Jane	232
Richard Paul	232

# Name Index

## Pinneke

Roy George	231
Sarena Lynn (Stover)	232
Teresa Ann	232

## Pinson

Brenda Kaye (Tate)	215
Dane Wesley (Shelton)	215
Jimmy Leon	215
Michelle Ann	215

## Pippen

Myrtle Nellie (1905-1999)	287
---------------------------	-----

## Pitts

Eva Mae (1911-1991)	310
---------------------	-----

## Pivoda

Katherine	244
Michael Ray (Perkins)	244

## Poe

Avery Allen	113
Cletys Geraldine	113
Lera D. (Flatt)	113

## Poer

Ada Nell (Long)	194
Andrew W. (Ross)	194
Arlan Wayne	187
Calvin Douglas	191
Carolyn Elizabeth (Petty)	188
Christina Colleen (Casselberry)	191
Curtis Leroy	195
David Allen (Warnell)	191
Dennie Elois (Miles) (1941-2018)	187
Dora (Summy) (Abt 1869- )	177
Dorris Shelton (Wise) (1918-1985)	186
Earl C. (Patterson) ( -1968)	186
Effie B. (Wallace)	194
Ella Louise (Ross) (1927-1981)	190
Floyd Alan (Brake)	194
Francis Kay (White) (1946-1982)	187
Freddie Ivan Jr	194
Grover (1893-1979)	177
Jamie Nicole	189
Jeannie Earline	189
Joanne Marie (Heaney)	195
John Milton (1863-1944)	177
Katherine Anne (Rupe)	195
Kayla Rae	189
Lawrence Clifton (Bunting) (1904-1984)	179

## Poer

Lela Maggie (Head) (1895-1967)	178, 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195
Leslie Gail	194
Lonita Gayle	188
Loretta Nell	194
Lowell M. (Bynum) (1924-1995)	192
Marvin Stanford (Glover) (1915-2006)	184
Mary Susanne (Bessent) (1924-2009)	186
Melba Jane (1917-2000)	184, 185
Norma Dean	188
Norma Jean (Keller)	189
Norman Talmadge	190
Opal Pauline (King) (1922-1991)	189
Orville Ray (Boese)	188
Peter Hunt (Bartreau) (1960-2005)	190
Randall Mark	189
Rebecca	190
Ronald Michael (Thomas)	191
Ruby Adelle "Billie" (DeHart) (1914-2000)	190
Sarah Samatine (Hyatt)	194
Sharon Jean (Portnajmer)	189
Stephen Paul	191
Steven Ray (Thomas)	189
Terry Wayne (Steve)	188
Unknown (Goodall)	186
Vanessa Lynn	194
Vera Lucille (1915-2008)	179, 182, 183
Virginia Lee "Ginny" (Duemler) (1931-1997)	194
William Ross Jr, Jr (Pearson)	191

## Pointer

~Deloris Jean	104
---------------	-----

## Polk

Edna Pauline (1916-2004)	15
--------------------------	----

## Pollard

Betty June	11
Elvie Leroy (Durrence)	121
Lorene	121
Maurice Birch (1902-1969)	11

## Polley

April Lee Ann (Brown)	257
Barry Lynn	257
Calvin Lee	258
Jennifer May (Taylor)	257
Robert Lee	257

## Polnick

Elsie Edna (1919-2005)	251, 253
Martin Erich (Schulze) (1920-1999)	251, 253



# Name Index

## Ponczkowski

Chester Mathe	156
Nancy Jean (Martz)	156

## Pool

James Nelson III	56
James Nelson Jr	56
Jamie Elaine (Hemphill)	56
Luci Claire (Campbell)	56

## Pope

Eldon David (Boese)	188
Lanore Irene	188

## Porter

Alvah Joe (Holder)	83
Charles Henry (Hall)	58
Ida Cordelia	58
Mary Cathleene	83
Mary Winona (Riegel)	83
Robert Eugene Sr, Sr (Brown)	83
Vernon Aubrey	83
Vernon Aubrey Jr	83

## Portnajmer

Betty Fay (Boyette)	189
James Frank	189
Randall Mark (Poer)	189
Sharon Jean	189

## Pounds

Sarah Elizbath	241
Ted Wilson (Austin)	241

## Prater

Solomon (Bynum) (1807-1896)	31
Susannah (1810-1898)	31

## Prather

Daisy Bell (Brown)	209
Darlene (1947-2015)	209
R. M.	209
Ronnie Wayne (Head)	208

## Praytor

~Susanna (1810-1898)	31
----------------------	----

## Preiss

Cheryn Rene (Exley)	235
Denise (Sparkman)	235
Edwin Martin	235
Eleanor Ruth	235
Eleanora T. (Syring)	235
Jonathan Martin	235
Robert Lee	235
Robert Michael	235

## Presley

Laura Beth (Ising)	150
Matthew	150

## Preston

Harley	15
Judie Joy (1939-1989)	124

## Price

Amanda	78
Cora Mae	172
David Vernon	77
Debbie Lynn (Mitchell)	77
Hattie B.	50
John Washie (Isenburg)	172
Larry Clyde	77
Martha Clyde (Tucker)	77
Silas G.	50
Silas M. (1908-1982)	50

## Primo

Geaneth	261
---------	-----

## Pritchett

(Hamilton)	37
Charles William (1934-2002)	37

## Proctor

Carolyn J.	245
Johnny Mack (Head)	244
Mary Emma	284
Will Thomas (Hailey)	284

## Prosch

Lucille	44
---------	----

## Pruett

Carrie Dawn (Green)	105
Wilmer W.	105

## Pruitt

(No Given Name)	278
Julie	278
Leah	278
Mona	278
Unknown (Cleveland)	278
Unknown (Woods)	278

## Pryor

Ashley Lorraine (Peterson)	236
Kevin Jr	236
Kevin Sr	236
Sandra (Hogue)	236

## Pumeroy

Esther	33
--------	----

## Purvis

Gerald Victor (1922-1969)	37
---------------------------	----

# Name Index

## Purvis

Jeannene	37
Unknown (Obrien)	37

## Puryear

Brian Keith	166
Judith Lee (Head)	166
Paige Nichole	166

## Putman

Dulcey A. (Abt 1860- )	4
------------------------	---

## Putt

Leona Katherine Frieda (Drueckhammer) (1924-2014)	263
---	-----

## Pylate

Fred Elton	158
Jennifer Morgan	158
Kayla Beth	158
Kenneth Elton (1955-2009)	158
Marisa Deann (Gilchrest)	158
Tyler Elton	158
Wanda Jean (Thomason)	158

## Qualls

Jerry	232
Jo Anna (Pinneke)	232

## Quarles

Keith David (Glover)	185
Linda Sue	185
Thomas Malcolm	185
Vivian Sue (Patterson)	185

## Quebedeaux

Kathryn Kay (Halfmann)	120
------------------------	-----

## Queen

Artie Lee (1882-1980)	218
James Washington (Mason) (1876-1950)	218

## Raburn

Eva Sisly (1899-1980)	9
-----------------------	---

## Rafferty

Isbell	231
Roy George (Pinneke)	231

## Ragle

Lula	138
Roy (Hastings)	138

## Raines

Elizabeth J. (1812-1887)	47
Leila A. (1903-1987)	81
Marcy (1928-2014)	81
Maurice L. (1902-1953)	81
Peter Stubbs (Welch) (1812-1888)	47

## Rambo

Anthony Richmond	122
Gabrielle Elaine	122
James Richmond	122
Kimberly Dawn (Geeslin)	122
Patricia Ann (Gula)	122
Sarah Danielle	122

## Ramirez

Adolfo Jr	261
Jeffrey Michael (Head)	261
Lucy	186
Samuel	261
Sonya Michelle	261
Tomasita Grace (Silva)	261
Tony Rangel (Arias)	186

## Ramos

Lino Ruiz Jr, Jr (Paz)	203
------------------------	-----

## Ramsey

Bonnie Mae	173
Douglas Lee (Head)	170
Fred Rufus (Gamble)	239
Katherine Elizabeth	170
Winona Jo	239

## Randolph

Ellon Beatrice (Rutherford) (1917-2000)	62
Helen Maxine (1928-2020)	93
Jack Douglas (Davis) (1927-2008)	93

## Ray

Calli Blake	158
Clark Thomas (Campbell)	56
David Harold	158
Jerritt Harold Wayne	158
Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	204
Sandra Kay (McNiel)	158
Summer W.	56
Weston Prescott	158

## Rea

George Ronald	254
Kristie Diane (Head)	254
Mary Ann (Rush)	254
Ronald Haywood	254

## Rearick

Dallas L.	102
-----------	-----

## Reece

Cheryl Lynn	161
Mark Colin (Hensley)	161
Sami Y. (Maatouk)	161
Shirley Gail (McNiel)	161

# Name Index

## Reece

Walter Dee ..... 161

## Reed

Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons) ..... 236  
 Ruby May (Veteto) (1900-1982) ..... 75  
 Sherrie Nell ..... 108  
 Steven Paul (1948-2021) ..... 237  
 Thomas Lee (Matlock) ..... 108

## Reeder

Dewey (Everett) ..... 297  
 Fay ..... 297

## Reel

Bea ..... 9

## Reese

Gerald Wayne (Garrett) ..... 189  
 Linda Kay ..... 189

## Reeves

Chloe Elizabeth ..... 181  
 Conner ..... 181  
 Melynda Elaine (Bunting) ..... 181  
 Sandra Gail (Parham) ..... 181  
 Terry Don ..... 181  
 Terry Neil ..... 181

## Reid

Athenia ..... 312  
 Johnnie Clay (1903-1992) ..... 197, 198, 205, 208  
 Joseph (Dean) ..... 312  
 Mary Ethel (Bradley) (1867-1948) ..... 197  
 William Ellis (1860-1946) ..... 197

## Reneau

Benjamin ..... 35  
 Mary (McAnnally) ..... 35  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1854- ) ..... 35, 36, 37, 38

## Reynolds

Cynthia Renay ..... 228

## Rezzle

Ernest Guy (Lee) (1956-2017) ..... 202  
 Melody Suzanne (1958-2012) ..... 202

## Rhanor

Bob Lee ..... 225  
 Howard Edward Jr, Jr (Jaecks) ..... 225  
 Merlene (Head) ..... 225  
 Tamera Lee ..... 225  
 Timothy Allen (Hess) ..... 225

## Rhodes

Harry L. .... 175  
 Mary Elizabeth (1850-1882) ..... 3, 4  
 Therisa Ann (Campbell) ..... 175

## Richards

Carl Roscoe III, III (Brown) ..... 257  
 Robin L. .... 257

## Richardson

Almeda (1875-1975) ..... 141  
 Cecil Edward ..... 288  
 Darrell Dwight (Green) (1944-2007) ..... 105  
 Erin Lynne ..... 288  
 Ethel Betha ..... 28  
 Kathy Lynn (Trice) ..... 288  
 Lace Jean ..... 294  
 Mary "Mollie" (Holder) ..... 283  
 Melody Irene ..... 294  
 Pearl Dewdrop (1883-1964) ..... 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 292, 293  
 Sandra Jean (Head) (1945-2001) ..... 293  
 Steven Frederick ..... 288  
 Unknown (Morrow) ..... 141  
 W. H. .... 283  
 William ..... 294

## Richey

Donna Gayle ..... 104  
 Ronald Ray (Geeslin) ..... 104

## Rickel

Avery Kathryn ..... 73  
 Bethany Grace ..... 73  
 Caleb Roscoe ..... 73  
 Elizabeth Jane (Beck) ..... 73  
 Jhansi Day ..... 73  
 Perry R. .... 73

## Riddle

Billy Gibbs (Shackelford) ..... 266  
 Margaret Elsie ..... 266

## Ridgway

Lewis Harold Jr, Jr (Heininger) ..... 115  
 Patti Sue ..... 115

## Ridley

Jennifer Marie (Cline) ..... 80

## Riegel

Mary Winona ..... 83  
 Vernon Aubrey (Porter) ..... 83

## Riewe

Evelyn Hilda (Stegemoller) (1932-2017) ..... 63  
 Jesse Clint (Head) ..... 63  
 Philemon Benjamin (1935-2009) ..... 63  
 Shelia Dian ..... 63

## Rife

Charles Travis ..... 295

# Name Index

## Rife

Sherry Kay (Head) ..... 294

## Riggins

Charles Erwin (1923-Abt 2010) ..... 153

Tommie Ann (Booker) (1930-2000) ..... 153

## Rios

David ..... 264

David Parker ..... 264

Megan Kay (Ewald) ..... 264

Retha Lynn (Watkins) ..... 122

Silvestre ..... 122

## Risher

John Grady (Moore) ..... 172

Lura Marie ..... 172

## Ritchey

Ashley Victoria (Winbourn) ..... 239

Autry ..... 239

Clyne ..... 239

Joshua Ray ..... 239

Kathy Junene (Oden) ..... 239

William Ray ..... 239

## Ritchie

(No Given Name) ..... 250

Alli Catherine (Walker) ..... 250

## Ritter

Raymond Clarence (Perkins) (1926-2003) ..... 244

## Robbins

Ardath Rita Kay (Camp) ..... 291

Carol Renee ..... 291

Claude B. (Speed) ..... 291

Delia Faye (Bishop) ..... 291

Harold Edward (1941-2003) ..... 291

Harry Eldridge ..... 291

Michael Henry (Chetwood) ..... 141

## Roberts

Andrew ..... 240

Carl Frederick Jr, Jr (Mirus) ..... 151

Edward R. .... 106

Jess Douglas (Wofford) ..... 291

Jessie Lou "Pic" (Geeslin) ..... 105, 106

Kiley Brianne (Gamble) ..... 240

Lyn Ann ..... 284

Martha Ann ..... 151

Melba Faye ..... 291

Ransom ..... 240

## Robertson

Altha Lee (Brown) (1901-1979) ..... 128

Frances Bernice ..... 250

## Robertson

James Douglas Sr (1894-1979) ..... 128

Joshua Woods (Traylor) ..... 233

Mayme ..... 233

Nina Beth ..... 128

Robert M. .... 124

Tanya Mae (Geeslin) ..... 123

Wayne Thomas (Boudreaux) ..... 250

## Robinette

Effie (Abt 1875- ) ..... 24

## Robinson

Molly Christine ..... 290

Ralph Howard (Anderson) (1898-1956) ..... 202

Robert Bradley (Watkins) ..... 290

Vera Maria (1901- ) ..... 202

## Rodriguez

Carol Ann (Head) ..... 286

Florencia (Gonzales) ..... 286

Jose Paz ..... 250

Jose Paz Jr ..... 250

Jose Reyes ..... 286

Jose Reyes Jr ..... 286

Olivia Michelle ..... 286

Raquel Elena ..... 286

Robin Gayle (Ballard) ..... 250

Ruben Alexander ..... 286

Trinidad (Fuentes) ..... 250

## Roe

Aaron Reese (Cranford) ..... 193

Mary Anne ..... 193

## Roethemeyer

Lilly Rosa (1918-1989) ..... 260

## Rogers

Bernadene Lilly (Sohm) (1947-2022) ..... 209

Betty Jo ..... 155

Billie Yvonne ..... 253

Henry (1940-2021) ..... 209

John Clinton (Maxey) ..... 253

Josie Alline ..... 9

~Melissa Danita ..... 209

Melissia Danita ..... 209

Robert Wayne (Head) ..... 209

Stephen Alexander Sr, Sr (McComas) ..... 155

## Rose

Ludy Doyle (Wright) (1919-2000) ..... 234

## Ross

Andrew W. .... 194

Ella Louise (1927-1981) ..... 190

# Name Index

## Ross

Leslie Gail (Poer) ..... 194

## Rost

Brenda Diane ..... 147  
 Carlos (Trinidad) ..... 148  
 Clarence Walter (1922-1994) ..... 147  
 Laroy Martin (Yates) (1940-2008) ..... 147  
 Martha Ann ..... 148  
 Rita Louise (McNiel) ..... 147  
 Robert Doyle (Till) ..... 148

## Rountree

Betty Jo (Stanley) (1930-2015) ..... 101  
 Brady Lee ..... 101  
 Brandi Lynn (McCarn) ..... 101  
 Jerry Don ..... 101  
 Linda Ruth (Geeslin) ..... 101  
 Logyn ..... 101  
 Ryan Taylor ..... 101  
 Taylor ..... 101  
 Willis Taylor (1929-2011) ..... 101

## Rousseau

Georgia Texas (1865-1903) ..... 210, 226  
 William Moses Jr, Jr (Sparkman) (1862-1948) ..... 210, 226

## Rudder

Sam ..... 25

## Ruff

Courtney Caroline ..... 53  
 Jack Eugene ..... 53  
 Kenneth Eugene ..... 53  
 Linda Sue (Bess) ..... 53  
 Nancy Christine (Coppage) ..... 53

## Ruiz

LeRoy Francisco Jr, Jr (Albertini) ..... 259  
 Lino Aquilar (Paz) ..... 203  
 Manuela ..... 203  
 Sonia Carmen ..... 259

## Rumph

Ruth R. (Abt 1917- ) ..... 89

## Runnels

Bedella ..... 121  
 Thomas James Jr, Jr (Cone) ..... 121

## Rupe

Curtis Leroy (Poer) ..... 195  
 Katherine Anne ..... 195

## Rush

George Ronald (Rea) ..... 254  
 Mary Ann ..... 254

## Ruslink

Sharon Elizabeth (Dillard) (1946-2008) ..... 138

## Russ

Melba (1911-1987) ..... 98

## Russell

Lenora Cooper (1856-1945) ..... 113, 125  
 Wiley Warren (Willson) (1861-1926) ..... 113, 125

## Rutherford

Ealie Clyde (McCurdy) (1909-1946) ..... 62  
 ~Ellen Beatrice (1917-2000) ..... 62  
 Ellon Beatrice (1917-2000) ..... 62

## Ryan

Carolyn Kay ..... 251  
 Christine ..... 68  
 Dale ..... 68  
 Glenn (Silverson) ..... 68  
 Gregory Alan (Benkula) ..... 251  
 James ..... 68  
 Jane W. .... 99  
 Jessie W. (1888-1982) ..... 99, 100, 102, 105  
 John D. .... 99  
 Lisa ..... 68  
 Najala Angela (Kawaja) (1919-Bef 2014) ..... 67  
 Sophal ..... 68  
 Tracey ..... 68

## San Filippo

George Gorham (1923-1984) ..... 43  
 Sandra ..... 43  
 Sarah Ruth (Ingram) ..... 43

## Sanders

(No Given Name) ..... 310  
 America (Abt 1824-After 1880) ..... 304, 307  
 Angela Elaine ..... 222  
 Brian Edward ..... 222  
 Christy (Parsons) ..... 310  
 Connie Lee (Wilkerson) (1953- ) ..... 84  
 Dylan Edward ..... 222  
 Edmund (Abt 1820-Bef 1880) ..... 304, 307  
 Frances E. (Abt 1862- ) ..... 304  
 Green Berry (Carnes) ..... 42  
 James M. (Carnes) (1826-1907) ..... 29, 41  
 Marilyn Diane (Head) ..... 221  
 Michael D. (Medina) ..... 222  
 Mika Ann (Wright) ..... 222, 234  
 Nancy A. .... 42  
 Narcissus Elizabeth (1833-1884) ..... 29, 41  
 Sherri Janae ..... 222  
 Velda Violet (Black) ..... 221

# Name Index

## Sanders

William Edward Jr .....	221
William Edward Sr .....	221
William T. (1864-1920) .....	307

## Sandie

Felicia Tyann (Sons) .....	237
Tom .....	237

## Sappington

Ralph (Dickerson) .....	40
Ruth .....	40

## Satterfied

Mary Jane .....	17
Philip Eugene (Morgette) .....	17

## Saylor

Frieda LaFon "Fonnie" (Horton) (1926-2005) .....	72
Gerry Lee (Head) .....	71
Stephanie .....	72
Walter Glenn (1914- ) .....	72

## Scalf

Jeffrey Lynn (Hogan) .....	206
John Jr, Jr (McMurrain) .....	206
Kierstyn Kaylea .....	206
Unknown (Easley) .....	206
Wendy Kay .....	206

## Scalf-McMurrain

Kami Michelle .....	206
---------------------	-----

## Scarfe

~Wanda .....	206
--------------	-----

## Schaffroth

Arnold Jerome (Patterson) .....	221
Kay Louise .....	221

## Schiller

Emil Rodulph (Fojtasek) .....	259
Hermina Vlasta .....	259

## Schlueter

1 .....	241
2 .....	241
3 .....	241
4 .....	241
Gloria Dianne .....	241
Melodi Mariah (Sutton) .....	241
Trent Michael .....	241

## Schneider

Evelyn Beth (Collins) .....	136
Frank Louis (1928-1963) .....	136
Sharon .....	137
Sheryl .....	137
Shirley .....	137

## Schreiber

Mike .....	55
------------	----

## Schulze

Charles Lee (Head) .....	253
Dolores Lucille .....	253
Elsie Edna (Polnick) (1919-2005) .....	251, 253
Martin Erich (1920-1999) .....	251, 253
Samuel Jackson Jr, Jr (Head) .....	251
Shirley Dianne (1945-2007) .....	251

## Schuman

Elizabeth Christine (Traylor) (1930-1981) .....	233
---	-----

## Scoggins

James Edward Sr, Sr (Grady) .....	249
John Wallie .....	249
Judy Kay .....	249
Opal Joy (Duke) .....	249

## Scott

Louise Elizabeth .....	185
Raymond Loyd (Glover) .....	185

## Searcy

Delbert Coy .....	291
Janet Sue (Allen) .....	291
Joe Coy .....	291
Laura Lyn (Wyatt) .....	291

## Seidenschwanz

Helga Elise .....	247
-------------------	-----

## Self

(No Given Name) .....	308
(Heaton) .....	308
Adna Octavia (Dryden) (1890-1979) .....	308
D. ....	308
Harley (Preston) .....	15
Henry (Goukas) .....	16
Hettie Caroline .....	130
Jessie (Abt 1864-1939) .....	308
John Hayden (Swinney) .....	130
John Julian (1886-1964) .....	15
Kathleen Estella (Harris) (1922-1994) .....	308
Mattie (Abbott) .....	15
Minnie (Gamble) (1869-1895) .....	308
Nathaniel .....	15
Ora Belle (Ingram) (1889-1943) .....	15, 16
Roy Allen (Cartwright) .....	15

## Sellers

Esther .....	45
--------------	----

## Senger

Albert Otto (1913-1977) .....	101
Elsa Anne Selma "Elsie" (Heptner) (1915-2009) .....	101

# Name Index

## Senger

Joe Ann ..... 101

## Serrano

Irene (Torres) ..... 122  
Kimberly Dawn (Geeslin) ..... 122  
Manuel Gary ..... 122  
Michael Gary ..... 122  
Simon Jr ..... 122

## Settimio

Dorothy Mae (Hayworth) ..... 74  
Guy Patsy ..... 74  
Janie Lee ..... 74  
Lendon Dale Jr, Jr (Head) ..... 74

## Sexton

Henry Clay (Snodgrass) ..... 264  
Margaret Mae ..... 264

## Shackelford

Billy Gibbs ..... 266  
Clara Erlene ..... 266  
James Lynn (Hickey) ..... 266  
Margaret Elsie (Riddle) ..... 266

## Sharp

Andrew (Stubbs) ..... 250  
Brenda Joyce ..... 104  
Brittany Noel ..... 250  
Donald P. .... 250  
Robin Gayle (Ballard) ..... 250  
Ronald Ray (Geeslin) ..... 104

## Shaw

Anna G. (Hamon) ..... 213  
Archie Ray III, III (Lusk) ..... 213  
Broni (Jackson) ..... 214  
Chanda Dawn (Tedder) ..... 214  
Charleen Gay (Melton) (1932-2010) ..... 205  
Glynis Dean ..... 214  
J. R. (1916-1983) ..... 213  
J. R. II ..... 214  
Jayson Cameron ..... 214  
Jennifer Leigh ..... 213  
Jessyca Annette ..... 214  
Malissa Gayle (McCutchen) ..... 213  
Patricia Sue (Cameron) ..... 213  
Penney L. (Mitchell) ..... 214  
Robin ..... 213  
Shanna ..... 214  
Tama Pauline (Longley) ..... 213  
Travis Sparkman ..... 213  
Travis Troy ..... 213

## Shaw

Trey Sparkman ..... 213  
Walter Jarvis ..... 213

## Sheldon

Charles Colquit (1914-2006) ..... 58  
David Wales (1878-1961) ..... 58  
Eulabel (Chappell) (1916-2018) ..... 58  
Ida O. (Waddill) (1878-1935) ..... 58  
Linda Ruth (Hall) ..... 58  
Nikki Lynn ..... 58

## Shelton

Blaine Whitney ..... 215  
Dane Wesley ..... 215  
Doris Edsa ..... 104  
George Orean ..... 215  
George Wiley ..... 215  
Jenny Lea (Brown) ..... 215  
Landon Miles ..... 215  
Melba Ruth ..... 291  
Michelle Ann (Pinson) ..... 215  
Reta Jay (Taylor) ..... 215  
Robert Edwin (Marcum) ..... 104  
Sharon Lerae (Cox) ..... 215  
Stephen Wayne (Peterson) ..... 215  
Tamila Gene ..... 215  
Van Clinton (Conard) ..... 291  
Zachary Dane ..... 215

## Shepard

Ila Merle ..... 64  
Joe Allen Jr, Jr (Blackshear) ..... 64

## Sheppard

Kelly Lea ..... 102  
Michael Wade (Geeslin) ..... 102

## Sherman

John Herbert (Brosius) (1892-1974) ..... 200

## Sherrod

Bettie Alice (Geeslin) ..... 99  
C. T. (Holbrooks) ..... 99  
Ed S. .... 99  
Eddie Earl ..... 99  
Eddie Earl Jr ..... 99  
Johnnie Adam ..... 99  
Maryln Kaye ..... 99

## Shetler

Clyde A. .... 293  
Daughter ..... 294  
Sandra Jean (Head) (1945-2001) ..... 293

# Name Index

## Shine

Deborah Kaye "Debbie" (Fojtasek)	259
Ella Lee (Nunneley)	259
Francis Taylor	259
Jacqueline Nicole	259
Jeffrey Allen	259
Jennifer Anne	259
Jessica Noelle	259
Joshua Paul (Edquist)	259
LeRoy Francisco III, III (Albertini)	259
Steven Lee	259

## Shorey

George	45
--------	----

## Shotwell

Linda Maye (Boatright)	222, 223
------------------------	----------

## Shultz

Margaret Louise	232
William Farris (Sisk)	232

## Siemer

Beryl Elizabeth	150
-----------------	-----

## Silva

Adolfo Jr, Jr (Ramirez)	261
Tomasita Grace	261

## Silvers

Bonnie Sue	215
Dickie Rhodes (Taylor)	215
Evelyn Elizabeth (Meckel)	215
Virgil Ray	215

## Silverson

Glenn	68
Tracey (Ryan)	68

## Simpson

Adam Crosby (LaGrone)	234
Alton Blaine (Bengsch)	234
Darla Christine	234
Dena Linn	234
Everett Selden	234
Iris Woodene (Sparkman)	234
James Robert (Gregg)	234
Malcolm Eugene (Jones) (1928-1989)	106
Monte	40
Nonnie Marie	234
Norma Gray (Warren)	234
Pat Warren	234
Robbie Gene (1930-2014)	106

## Sims

Frances Jane	156
Johnnie (Thompson)	156

## Sinnott

Dickie Rhodes (Taylor)	215
Pamela W.	215

## Sisk

Jodie Arlene	232
Margaret Louise (Shultz)	232
Richard Paul (Pinneke)	232
William Farris	232

## Skalak

Eli	239
Jackson Wyatt	239
Joe Wayne	239
Kathryn Frances (Green)	239
Lucas Dean	239
Meghann Tara (Winbourn)	239
Wesley Joe	239

## Skiles

Essie J.	233
Mary Willadeen (Sparkman) (1924-1996)	233

## Slagle

Vicky Ray (Wiedebusch) (1943-2007)	62
------------------------------------	----

## Slaten

Alta Fay (1931-2011)	247
Canary Dell (DeHart) (1909-2001)	247
Jesse Andrew (1904-1991)	247

## Slaughter

Lillie Mae	84
Marvin (Wilkerson)	84

## Small

(No Given Name)	26, 27
Bertie L. (Murphree) (1885- )	26, 27
Clifford (McMahan)	27
Leah Lee	62
Randy Clay Sr, Sr (Bolt) (1964-1986)	62
Syble Faye (Marable) (1916-1998)	26
Unknown (Glasgow)	27
Unknown (Newman)	27

## Smith

(No Given Name)	105
Ada Isabelle (1869-1957)	97, 115
Carrie Dawn (Green)	105
Chesley (1881- )	39
Chloe	254
Edna L.	110
Emma Linn	237
Gertrude (Dickerson) (1882-1967)	39
Homer George (Wheless)	58
Jamiece Ginteen (Jobe)	84



# Name Index

## Smith

Jennifer Diane	123
Jennifer Lee (Head)	254
Jordan Arlene	123
Kaden	254
Lance Ray	122
Lance Ryan	123
Link (Abt 1881- )	314
Lucy Jane	237
Mason	254
Murl M. (1914-2007)	87, 88
Myrth Ardis (Juvinal) (1908-1994)	39, 40
Patricia Ann (Geeslin)	122
Phillip C.	84
Robert Howard (Lawton) (1928-2003)	40
Sadie	58
Samuel Eugene	237
Shirley Jean (1931-2000)	40
Steven	254
Theresa Lynn	186
Thomas Jefferson (Venable) (1862-1928)	97, 115
Tina Tyann (Peterson)	237
Virginia Rae	99
Wardell A.	165
Wayne (Geeslin)	110
Whitney	254

## Snodgrass

Henry Clay	264
Margaret Evelyn (1923-2004)	264, 265, 266
Margaret Mae (Sexton)	264

## Snow

Cheryl Denise	224
Kevin Dale (Owens)	224
Peggy Charlene (Law)	224
Reason Henry Eli	224
Shirley Louise	184

## Snydar

Carolyn Annette (Joy)	294
Elizabeth (Manthey)	294
John Delain (Pampe)	294
Juanita Joyce (Head)	294
Robert Eugene	294
Timothy (Linehan)	294
William	294

## Sohm

Bernadene Lilly (1947-2022)	209
Henry (Rogers) (1940-2021)	209

## Sons

Bulah Almenita (Sparkman)	235
Debborough Maudean	236
Felicia Tyann	237
Guy Kent	237
Jarvis Benjamin (1894-1983)	235
Kent Coleman (1927-2007)	235
Maude Jane (Lewis) (1892-1958)	235
Murrell P. Jr, Jr (Peterson) (1933-1987)	236
Steven Paul (Reed) (1948-2021)	237
Tom (Sandie)	237
Trish	237
Walter Louis Jr, Jr (Davis)	237

## Soules

Ethel Fanny (1889-1973)	69
John Ira (Neighbours) (1888-1934)	69

## Souther

Daniel Dwayne	124
Linda Beth (McClure)	124
Tanya Mae (Geeslin)	123
Walter Daniel	124

## Sparkman

Algie J. (Kinchin)	241
Alton Jerome Sr, Sr (Fojtasek) (1937-1980)	259
Andrew Joseph	228
Andrew L. (Threadgill)	229
Angela Gail	228
Arilla Christine	240
Augustine C. (Flores)	229
Belinda Kay	228
Benjamin Christopher	240
Benjamin Clive (Collier)	228
Bettiann	222, 234
Breanna Lynne	240
Brittany Nicole	240
Bruce N. (Mrkos)	228
Bulah Almenita	235
Calvin Lin	240
Calvin Madison Head	240
Carl Roscoe Jr, Jr (Brown) (1930-2023)	256
Christopher Hoyt	240
Christopher Lewis	228
Claudia M. (Jones)	240
Corey Daniel	228
Curtis Wayne (Melton)	231
Cynthia Renay (Reynolds)	228
Danna Lyn	228
David Ray (Franks)	217

# Name Index

## Sparkman

David Rodean (Burns)	217
Davy Marie	240
Deanna Joy	230
Denise	235
Dennis Burton (Harris) (1943-2002)	241
Donald John (Hoover) (1932-2008)	238
Donald Ray (McCarty) (1932-2017)	217
Donna Gale	259
Dora Elizabeth	228
Doyle Jay (McCullough)	234
Elizabeth Christine (Traylor) (1930-1981)	233
Elizabeth Marie	234
Emil Harold (Kelley)	228
Eric Marty (Wright)	234
Erika Jean	231
Essie J. (Skiles)	233
Floyd Sterling (Austin)	240
Georgia Audilene (1916-1990)	212
Georgia Texas (Rousseau) (1865-1903)	210, 226
Gisela Inge "Bea" (Detzer)	228
Hazel Juanita (Wagner) (1930-2008)	235
Howard Alonzo (Parks) ( -1964)	211
Imogene (Williamson) (1922-2009)	229
Iris Woodene	234
J. R. (Shaw) (1916-1983)	213
Jackie Eugene (Zimmerman)	260
Jackie Lynn (McClary)	235
Janis Karen	229
Jay W. (Taylor) (1919-1995)	214
Jean Marice	230
Jerry Deene (Watson)	228
Joel Charles	231
John Michael (Allen)	230
John Nelson Sr, Sr (Burtoft) (1918-1989)	212
John William (Engel)	228
Julia M. (Ackman)	228
Katherine Elizabeth	228
Katie Lea	231
Kelly Renee (Nichols)	228
Kent Coleman (Sons) (1927-2007)	235
Kerri Marie (Leak)	228
Kimberly Susan (Nolen)	228
Kriss Hutcherson (Lewis)	228
Lana Kay	241
Lauren Lee	228
Lewis Christopher (Rev) (1899-1991)	226
Lonnie Lavada (Goforth) (1915-1960)	231

## Sparkman

Lorine Louise (Konze) (1924-1988)	227
Louisa Alice (Head) (1898-1984)	211, 212, 214, 216
Luke Michael	231
Mandy Jenae	240
Mark Joseph (Hudson) (1953-2017)	229
Martha Eunice	215, 216
Mary Gertrude	217
Mary Jane (Head) (1902-1984)	227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 240
Mary Willadeen (1924-1996)	233
Matthew Ryan	228
Michael B. (Dickie)	229
Michael Vann (Wright)	222, 234
Michelle Rene	228
Milton Lee (Briggs)	228
Nancy (Gillette)	231
Nancy Elizabeth (Carlisle)	235
Nancy L. (Burchfield)	240
Nola Mae (Courtney)	258, 259
Norman Neely (Ham) (1923-1997)	215
Norris Weaver (Gallaway) (1921-1984)	215
Pat Warren (Simpson)	234
Phyllis (Welch)	240
Ray Lynn	216
Rebecca (McElfresh)	240
Robert Harold (Allen)	230
Robert Lee (Preiss)	235
Sadie Ozella (Head) (1915-2013)	256, 258
Sandra Kaye (Tanner)	227
Sandra Sue (Watson)	216
Susan Kay	216
Teddie Mac (Dickie)	260
Tennessee Waitcell "Tennie" (McCarty) (1877-1969)	256
Terri Lynn	259
~Terry Lynn	259
Tina Diane	217
Unknown (Ginger)	237
Wade Lewis	228
Walter Jackson (1871-1948)	256
Walter Wallace	235
William Moses Jr (1862-1948)	210, 226
William Ray (Day)	216
William Travis (Rev) (1894-1985)	210
Willie Moseley Sr (1908-1969)	256

## Spaulding

Leslie A.	181
-----------	-----

# Name Index

## Spaulding

Steven Karl (Grell) ..... 181

## Speed

Carol Renee (Robbins) ..... 291

Claude B. .... 291

Esther Catherine (1899-1991) ..... 18

## Spencer

John ..... 248

John (Spencer) ..... 248

Lucy Ethel (1912-1996) ..... 248, 250, 251, 252

Roxie ..... 248

## Spinks

John William (1868-1963) ..... 126

Ollie Matilda (Green) (1876-1965) ..... 126

Rosa Illa (1907-1985) ..... 126

~Rosa Ola (1907-1985) ..... 126

## Spradley

Curtis Jo (Kelley) ..... 71

Floyd D. Jr (1926-2016) ..... 71

Gerry Lee (Head) ..... 71

Marjorie Lynn ..... 71

## Spradling

Deborah Sue ..... 4

Eddie Sr, Sr (Kilgore) ..... 4

John Gordon ..... 4

Pauline (Chamblee) ..... 4

## Springer

Bennie Maurene (1913-2009) ..... 29

David Claude (Wyatt) (1906-1999) ..... 29

## Spurrier

Annie Caldonia (Lail) ..... 110

Jessie Geates ..... 110

Melba Maureen ..... 110

Wayne (Geeslin) ..... 110

## Staggs

Randy ..... 106

Tammy Lea (Edwards) ..... 106

## Stambaugh

Dameion Paul (Head) ..... 261

Elizabeth Catheri (Gilmore) ..... 261

Jessica Elizabeth ..... 261

Phillip ..... 261

## Stanley

Barbara Jo (Blackshear) (1936-2023) ..... 64

Betty Jo (1930-2015) ..... 101

Willis Taylor (Rountree) (1929-2011) ..... 101

## Stanwood

Joseph Daniel ..... 184

## Starks

Anton C. .... 112

Grace Oppa (1927-2003) ..... 112

Velma (Bishop) ..... 112

## Starnes

Carol Elizabeth (West) ..... 168

Eric Jeffery ..... 168

Jeanna Christine ..... 168

Karen Lynn (Grounds) ..... 168

Kenneth Charles ..... 168

Kerri Lynn ..... 168

Lavonia Louise ..... 168

Ronald Scott ..... 168

Wesley Cleveland (Lewis) ..... 168

Winfield Scott ..... 168

## Stegall

(No Given Name) ..... 279

Shelley Rene (Wilterding) ..... 279

## Stegemoller

Evelyn Hilda (1932-2017) ..... 63

Philemon Benjamin (Riewe) (1935-2009) ..... 63

## Stephens

Allison Carson ..... 250

Dian (Durham) ..... 34

Dulany C. (Abt 1874-1914) ..... 314

Gary Arden ..... 73

Jerrold Leigh (Pfullmann) ..... 73

Julie ..... 73

Loura Elizabeth (1923-1993) ..... 128

Robert Louis ..... 34

Sylvia Elaine (Head) ..... 73

## Sterling

Emogene (Cook) ..... 290

Paula Jean ..... 290

Stephen Allen (Camp) ..... 290

W. R. Jr ..... 290

## Steve

Anthony Foster ..... 189

Brad Dewayne (Garrett) ..... 189

David Kirk (Hanley) ..... 189

Jason Mark (Evans) ..... 189

Katherine Marie (Foster) ..... 188

Larry Charles (Williams) ..... 189

Lisa Ann ..... 189

Lonita Gayle (Poer) ..... 188

Terry Wayne ..... 188

Tracy Lynn ..... 189

William Frank ..... 188

# Name Index

## Stevens

Bennie Dee	155
Byron Lee (Booker)	155
Joyce Irene (Dymke)	155
Maude Myrtle (1889-1980)	242
Richard Alfred (Parker) (1886-1962)	242
Samantha Ann	155

## Stewart

Rebecca Ann (Miles)	222
---------------------	-----

## Stiefvater

Herbert Joseph	168
----------------	-----

## Stiles

Beatrice Loleta (Duckett) (1925-2016)	21
Billy John	21
Cloyd Franklin (1903-1986)	20
Craig Douglas (Bergvall)	21
David Edwin	21
James R. (Wilkins)	21
James Richard	21
Nancy Gay	21
Ubah Estella (Armstrong) (1905-1991)	21

## Stokes

(No Given Name)	84
Bradley Michael	290
Carl Edsel (1928-1997)	289
Darlene Diane (Abbott)	290
Daryl Ray	290
David Wayne	290
Don Marshall (Taylor)	290
Doris Loree (Camp)	289
Eva Christine (Watkins)	290
Heather Nicole	290
Jenny Ellen	290
Judith Marie	275
Justin Heath	290
Kathy Lynn	290
Larry Carlton	290
Marvin	84
Norman Ray (Head)	275
Robert E. (Fowler)	290
Ruthie (Gray)	289
Susan (Burk)	290
Toni Kay (Duke)	290
W. H.	289

## Storm

(No Given Name)	222
Maximus Travis	222
Rebecca Renae (Head)	222

## Stout

David B.	158
Marisa Deann (Gilchrest)	158

## Stover

Debora Louise (Kinsey)	232
Lloyd Van	232
Mark Allen (Pinneke)	232
Sarena Lynn	232

## Street

Amy Allena Zellie (Wagon) (1884-1967)	5
Barry Joseph (Lindsay) (1943-2011)	5
Carolyn	5
Daniel Arthur (1882-1964)	5
Donald Ray (Brown) (1942-1989)	5
Lewis Washington (1921-1988)	5
Unknown (Hamilton)	5

## Strickland

Donna Marine	165
Frank Nelson (Markey)	165

## Stubbs

Andrew	250
Brittany Noel (Sharp)	250
Jackson Andrew	250

## Styles

Carolyn Ann (Clement)	73
Elliotte Louise	73
Gary Wayne	73
Jared Wayne	73
Marnie Jane	73
Suzanna Lee (Beck)	73

## Sudduth

Charles E.	275
Mildred Irene (Head)	275

## Summers

Shelia Dian (Riewe)	63
---------------------	----

## Summerville

Amy Michelle (Floyd)	172
Robert Jackson	172
Tyler Keil Floyd	172

## Summitt

Carolyn Nadine	174
Kenneth Lee (Danford)	174

## Summy

Dora (Abt 1869- )	177
John Milton (Poer) (1863-1944)	177

## Surguine

Helene Luella (Wilterding)	279
Tom	279

# Name Index

## Sutton

Delois Ann (Culp)	241
Kimberli Dianne (Harris)	241
Melodi Mariah	241
Robert Don	241
Ronald Don	241
Trent Michael (Schlueter)	241

## Swafford

Mary Ann	306
Ralph (Palmer)	306

## Swinney

Adel Matilda (Bynum) (1918-1978)	130
Alvis Ray	130
Anita	130
Carol A.	130
Galia Juanice	131
~Gennett	130
Hettie Caroline (Self)	130
Jeannette	130
John Hayden	130
John Olen (1904-1968)	130
Nelda Jean	131

## Sylvester

Chriss Jr	142
Karen	142
Kathy	142
Kenneth (Crooks)	142
Unknown (Hodges)	142

## Symonds

Davida Elizabeth "Dee" (Ingram)	17
Robert (1921-2012)	17

## Syring

Edwin Martin (Preiss)	235
Eleanora T.	235

## Tanner

Elizabeth (Crittenden)	227
J. Othella	227
Sandra Kaye	227

## Tate

Brenda Kaye	215
Jimmy Leon (Pinson)	215

## Taylor

Barry Lynn (Polley)	257
Bonnie Beth (McNiel)	160
Bonnie Sue (Silvers)	215
Brendan Avery	257
Clinton Albert (Lewis)	290
Dickie Rhodes	215

## Taylor

Don Marshall	290
Emilee Susanne	290
George Orean (Shelton)	215
Jacquelyn Virginia (Chorn)	290
Jay W. (1919-1995)	214
Jennifer May	257
Joe Bob (Abt 1873- )	24
Joe Don Jr, Jr (Marrow)	290
Kathy Lynn (Stokes)	290
Lee Ray	215
Lesley Ann	160
Leslie	160
Martha Ellen (1875-1968)	162, 164, 167, 170, 171, 173, 174
Michael Brendan	257
Minerva Jane (Wallace) (1851-1933)	136, 162
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	136
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	136
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	136
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	136
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	137
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	137
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	138
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	138
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	139
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	139
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	140
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	140
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	140
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	140
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	141
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	141
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	142
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	142
Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	143
~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	143
Pamela D.	89
Pamela W. (Sinnott)	215
Reta Jay	215
Richard Harvey	290
Sherry Kay	279
Stacey Renee	290
Stephanie Renee (Brown)	257
Steven Reece (Wilterding)	279
Vicki Lu (Massey)	151
William Hughes (1850-1923)	136, 162

# Name Index

## Teague

Alonzo (1921-1995)	208
Bert Hillman (1923-2003)	182
Cheryl Alane	182
Durwood	280
Dwayne	280
Helene Viola (Head) (1910-2000)	280
Ida Mae (Hunnicut) (1926-1995)	208
Jeremy	281
Jody	281
Justin	281
Kathryn L. (Thompson)	281
Kathy Sue (Head)	207
Keith Randle (Morgan)	183
Kevin	281
Lajuana	280
Lancer Cheyenne	208
Lillian	281
~Lonzo (1921-1995)	208
Martha Pearl (Bunting)	182
Randy Marck (West)	182
Rodney Freitag (1939-2014)	182
Scott Marcus (Evans)	183
Steve Sr	208
Susan Elissa	183
Virgil Abner ( -1988)	280
Willie Edna (Freitag) (1918-1975)	182

## Tedder

Chanda Dawn	214
Glynis Dean (Shaw)	214
Henry	309
Jerry Wayne	214
Shirley Annette (McNair)	214

## Tennant

Ben Edward (Wofford)	12
Carol Colleen (Marrs)	12
Dorothy Evalea (Ingram)	12
Forrest Dewey	12
James Howard (Kinsel)	12
Laura Lee (Harris)	12
Marthadah Elaine	12
O. L. Forrest (1907-1990)	12
Vena Marilyn	12
Wanda L. (Hock)	12

## Terrell

Betty May (Hardiment) (1925-2002)	30
Gladys (Ingram) (1895-1990)	30
Ollie B. (Abt 1890- )	30

## Terrell

Susan	30
Unknown (Halil)	30

## Terry

(No Given Name)	32
Diane	264
Kenneth Owen Sr, Sr (Ewald)	264
Martin Riggs	264
Stanley David (Bynum)	32
Uvalda U. (Wooley)	264

## Thomas

Bonnie Helen	168
Daniel Augustus	292
Durinda Gay	189
Elizabeth Nevett (Ford)	292
Jeannie Earline (Poer)	189
Johnnie Kathleen (1911-1936)	292
Judith Marie	180
Patricia Ann (Hensley)	191
Rebecca (Poer)	190
Ronald Michael	191
Ronnie Michael	191
Steven Ray	189
Wayman Ralph (Grounds)	168
William Gene (McClain)	180

## Thomason

Fred Elton (Pylate)	158
Wanda Jean	158

## Thompson

Anita Frances	170
Bertie Ann	122
Bonnie Frances (Vonroedor)	170
Edith	265
Ernest Charles (Bishop)	95
Frances Jane (Sims)	156
Jackie Lee (Head)	170
Johnnie	156
Kathryn L.	281
Lenora Ann	244
Margaret Carolyn	95
Mary Neoma (Freeman)	244
Milford Glenn	95
Olen Richard	95
Paula Janet	156
Roy (Hickey)	265
Sherod William	244
Shirley Beth	95
William Thomas	170

# Name Index

## Thornton

Elizabeth Anne	115
Jerry Robert (Gips)	115
Nina Ruth (1949-1991)	203
Richard Ray (King)	203

## Threadgill

Andrew L.	229
Michelle Rene "Mickie" (Sparkman)	228

## Thum

Leonard Kinder (Nix)	123
Ruth Margaret	123

## Thweatt

Lino Ruiz Jr, Jr (Paz)	203
------------------------	-----

## Tidwell

Arena (1816-1879)	19
~Herricanna (1816-1879)	19
Melissa Ann	267
Rev DeForest (Rev) (Allgood) (1815-1900)	19

## Till

Betty Colleen (Burchfield)	148
Bobby Joe	148
Martha Ann (Rost)	148
Robert Doyle	148

## Todd

Chloma Clarice	290
John William (Burk)	290

## Toland

Johnny Burch (Barnes) (1947-2003)	202
-----------------------------------	-----

## Toliver

Madie Joyce (Vann) (1927-2018)	234
--------------------------------	-----

## Tomlinson

Cathy Virginia	228
Kimberly Ann	62
Roberta Ann (Morgan)	62
Terrill Dane (Collier)	228
Tex Wayne	62
Wesley Dee (Head)	62

## Toombs

James Pass (Booker) (1854-1940)	110, 152
---------------------------------	----------

## Torres

Irene	122
Simon Jr, Jr (Serrano)	122

## Touchstone

Grover (Poer) (1893-1979)	177
---------------------------	-----

## Tovar

Juliette Y.	110
Phillip Dewayne (Geeslin)	110

## Townsen

Dan (1879- )	58
Viola Jane (Head) (1886-1969)	57, 58

## Traylor

Elizabeth Christine (1930-1981)	233
Joshua Woods	233
Mayme (Robertson)	233

## Tregre

Suzanne Marie (Legault)	143
-------------------------	-----

## Treider

(No Given Name)	275
Karen Rena (Head)	275

## Trice

Alferd H. (1870-1954)	285, 287
Felicitas (Urdiales)	288, 289
Jeff Frederick (1907-1987)	287
John Robert	289
Joyce Ann	288
Kathy Lynn	288
Larry	289
Lisa	289
Mary H. (Weideman) (1874-1959)	285, 287
Roberta Joyce (Mezo) (1933-1990)	288
Roy Frederick	288
Sallie Izone (1905-1955)	285
Steven Frederick (Richardson)	288

## Trigg

Dorothy Helen (Lites)	255
-----------------------	-----

## Trinidad

Brenda Diane (Rost)	147
Carlos	148

## Triu

~Jeff Frederick (1907-1987)	287
-----------------------------	-----

## Troia

James Frank III, III (Beck)	73
Maria Elizabeth	73

## Truss

Frances	303
Kinchen (Gamble)	303

## Trussell

James Daniel (Ward)	89
Onetia Jean	89

## Tubbs

James Cyrus (Nichols) (1849-1926)	74
Nancy Jane (1854-1946)	74

## Tucker

David Vernon (Price)	77
Donna Gail	11

# Name Index

## Tucker

Doyle Wayne (Martin)	11
Martha Clyde	77
Walter Marion Starr	10
Wayne Warner	11

## Tuley

Betty Louise	266
Harold Ray (Fowler)	266

## Tullos

Sarah Talona "Lona" (Kerby) (1904-1993)	243, 244
---	----------

## Tully

Doyle Ray (Bynum)	62
Verta Sue	62

## Turnage

Justin T.	230
Paula Denise (Allen)	230

## Turner

Dougal Alexander (Cameron)	213
Emma Lee (Nickolus)	296
Sara Jean	213
Will	296
Willie Marie (1904-1955)	296

## Tyler

Donald Otis (Evans)	183
Sandra Marcille	183

## Ullrich

Paul E. (Meister)	262
Rita Mae	262

## Unknown

(No Given Name)	166
-----------------	-----

## Urdiales

Eva	288
Felicitas	288, 289
Severo	288

## Valdez

Darius Walter Grey	208
Jennifer Lynn (Locke)	207
Samuel Santos Jr	208
Samuel Santos Sr	207
Selena Nicole	208
Shakira (Perry)	208

## Van Horn

Betty Jeane (Buckner) (1927-2005)	121
-----------------------------------	-----

## Van Stanford

Ollie	159
Roy (Coward)	159

## Vann

Ludy Doyle (Wright) (1919-2000)	234
---------------------------------	-----

## Vann

Madie Joyce (1927-2018)	234
-------------------------	-----

## Veidt

Raymond (1917-2000)	11
---------------------	----

## Venable

Ada Isabelle (Smith) (1869-1957)	97, 115
Ada Nell (1928-2010)	72
Barry Woodrow (Forson)	54
Diana Jacqueline	54
James Sherwood (Owens) (1896-1986)	148, 223
Laura E. (Lee) (1899-1998)	72
Lois Loretta (1905-1995)	148, 223
Mable (1899-1949)	115, 116, 117, 118
Stella (1890-1963)	97, 98
Thomas Ewell (1897-1968)	72
Thomas Jefferson (1862-1928)	97, 115

## Vernon

Sarah Elizabeth	223
Wiley Bob (Whisman)	223

## Veteto

George Manley	75
Laura Emma (Alexander)	75
Ruby May (1900-1982)	75

## Vickers

Barbara Ann (Forrister)	237
John Coleman	237
Jordyn Grace	237
Patricia Lorraine "Trisha" (Peterson)	236
Taylor Shyanne	237
Tony Louis	237

## Villarreal

Aurora	102
Felix (Cortez)	102

## Vittrup

J. R. (Godwin)	237
Michael S. (Kodet)	236
Noah Elysia	236
Patricia Lorraine "Trisha" (Peterson)	236
Suzanne Dianne (Florence)	236
William Jack	236
William Shannon	236

## Vogel

Carl Leon	151
Cheryl Gay (1952-2003)	151
Jerry Wayne (McNiel)	151
Una Elaine (Broadfoot)	151

## Vonroedor

Bonnie Frances	170
----------------	-----



# Name Index

## Vonroedor

William Thomas (Thompson) ..... 170

## Voorhees

Christine M. .... 268

Steven Dale Jr, Jr (Durant) ..... 268

## Waddill

David Wales (Sheldon) (1878-1961) ..... 58

Ida O. (1878-1935) ..... 58

## Wagner

Erma Permelia (Bagby) ..... 235

Hazel Juanita (1930-2008) ..... 235

Perry Bennett ..... 235

## Wagnon

Amy Allena Zellie (1884-1967) ..... 5

Daniel Arthur (Street) (1882-1964) ..... 5

Gayla M. (Hooten) ..... 279

Kerry R. .... 279

## Waid

(No Given Name) ..... 308

(Bates) ..... 308

R. T. .... 308

## Wakefield

Ward Harvey (1896-1979) ..... 23

## Waldrop

Ronald Lanier (Hudson) ..... 229

Shirley Jean ..... 229

## Walker

Alex Campbell ..... 251

Alli Catherine ..... 250

~Amy Catherine ..... 251

Amy Corinne ..... 251

Audie Agnes (1907-1986) ..... 10

Bertha I. (1924-2006) ..... 25

Blake ..... 121

Cheryl Rae (Ballard) ..... 250

Embree Hunt ..... 250

Frank ..... 204

Janice Iwona (Montgomery) ..... 121

Marshall Howell Jr ..... 121

Marshall Scott ..... 121

Mary Emily (Grimes) (1912- ) ..... 204

Reese ..... 121

Rosita ..... 68

Tracey Diane (Geeslin) ..... 121

Unknown (Ritchie) ..... 250

William ..... 314

Willie (Baker) (1879-1958) ..... 314

## Wall

Adolph Edwin (1917-1995) ..... 201

Conan Faira ..... 202

Edwin Wayne ..... 201

Elizabeth Marie (Kylberg) (1926-2011) ..... 201

Kalina Rose ..... 202

Karolina Anna (Filipiak) ..... 202

Meghan Elise ..... 202

Michalina Joy ..... 202

Rose Lee (Head) ..... 201

## Wallace

Effie B. .... 194

Minerva Jane (1851-1933) ..... 136, 162

William Hughes (Taylor) (1850-1923) ..... 136, 162

## Wallis

Donald Glenn (McCarty) ..... 217

Lonnie Jr ..... 217

Mary Kathryn (Carney) ..... 217

Rebeca Renee ..... 217

## Walsh

Christy L. .... 261

John Peter ..... 261

Linda Cheryl (Moore) ..... 261

Shane Edward (Head) ..... 261

## Ward

James Daniel ..... 89

Onetia Jean (Trussell) ..... 89

Ray (Marshall) ..... 249

Shirley Ann ..... 249

Vivian Ruth ..... 89

## Warden

Alton Jerome Jr, Jr (Fojtasek) ..... 259

Elizabeth (Wedgeworth) ..... 259

Henry Leon ..... 259

Rowena Kaye ..... 259

## Waresback

(No Given Name) ..... 286

Roxanne Elise (Head) ..... 286

## Warnell

David Allen ..... 191

Rebecca (Poer) ..... 190

Sabra Leigh ..... 191

## Warnock

Angela Jeanette (Glover) ..... 185

Brian Michael ..... 185

Carl Roscoe (Brown) (1901-1989) ..... 256

Emma Catherine (1910-2001) ..... 256

Matthew Allen ..... 185

# Name Index

## Warnock

Michael Derriel	185
Oren Derriel	185
Thelma Pauline (Little)	185

## Warren

August George Carl (Wasserman) (1898-1974)	55
Charles Robert (1899-1967)	244
Edna Earl (1911-1999)	55
Everett Selden (Simpson)	234
Ida Jewell (Ethridge) (1903-1968)	244
Johnny Mack (Head)	244
Joyce Florence (1934-1984)	244, 245
Norma Gray	234
~Peggy Joyce (1934-1984)	244, 245

## Washington

Archie Conway	170
Bonnie Mae (Lewis)	170
Connor Thomas	170
Kristi Lynn (Head)	170
Tommy Lynn	170

## Wasserman

August George Carl (1898-1974)	55
~August George Karl (1898-1974)	55
Charles Thomas (Head)	55
Edna Earl (Warren) (1911-1999)	55
Wynona Earl	55

## Watkins

Beulah Elizabeth	211
Daryl Ray (Stokes)	290
Eva Christine	290
Floyd Leslie (Marshall)	211
Molly Christine (Robinson)	290
Retha Lynn	122
Robert Bradley	290
Silvestre (Rios)	122

## Watson

Belinda Kay (Sparkman)	228
Cadie Frances	44
Jerry Deene	228
Lindsay	44
Myra Elsie	303
Myrle D. (Alexander) (1917-2003)	216
Noah Shriver (Dudley)	303
Sandra Sue	216
William Lindsay	44

## Wear

Charles	78
Janet Kay (Mitchell)	78

## Weatherford

Althia	272
Ed H.	272
Mattie Mae (1904-1974)	272

## Webb

Arland Wesley (Head)	285
Kitty Viola	4
L. Virgil	285
Mildred Catherine (Graham)	285
Terry Lynn	285
Walter (Abt 1885- )	42
William Yancey (Chamblee)	4

## Weber

Joel J.	170
Melei Jeanne (Hargrove)	170

## Webster

Darolynn (Wilson)	71
Debra Jean	215
Jeffrey Lane (Head)	71
Jordan Ashley	71
Marshall (Brown) (1901-1964)	245
Mary Hessie (1912-1996)	245
Rick Clinton (Brown)	215
Ricky Hugh	71

## Weddington

Ruby Earline (Faulkner) (1919-2002)	118
-------------------------------------	-----

## Wedemeyer

(No Given Name)	313
Pam (Forester)	313

## Wedgeworth

Elizabeth	259
Henry Leon (Warden)	259

## Weideman

Alferd H. (Trice) (1870-1954)	285, 287
Mary H. (1874-1959)	285, 287

## Welborn

Genna Lynn	74
Glenda Jo (Willoughby)	74
Jack Murray	74
Lendon Dale Jr, Jr (Head)	74

## Welch

Archie Glenn (Burdette) (1920-1972)	139
Calvin Madison Head (Sparkman)	240
Elizabeth J. (Raines) (1812-1887)	47
Gertrude Edna (Head) (1902-1976)	139
Guy Merrill (Laughlin) (1884-1968)	116
Lillie Evelyn (Knowlton)	139
Martha Luella (1911-1995)	116

# Name Index

## Welch

Missouri Elizabeth (1859-1943)	47, 48, 49, 56, 58, 74, 75, 78
~Missouri Ellen (1859-1943)	47, 48, 49, 56, 58, 74, 75, 78
Peter Stubbs (1812-1888)	47
Phyllis	240
Robert	306
Robert Stephen ( ) -1916)	139
William Cullen (1900-1993)	139

## Weldon

Basil L.	9
Veda Lorene (Ingram) (1904-1981)	8

## Wells

Billie Joyce (Buerger) (1928-2019)	222
Edward	206

## Welsh

(No Given Name)	184
Barbara Nell (McBride)	184

## Welty

Linda	243
-------	-----

## West

Carol Elizabeth	168
Chelsea Laine	183
Cheryl Alane (Teague)	182
Dawn	166
Elizabeth Marlene (Hanna) (1941-2011)	165, 166
Jerry Don	166
Jodie (Carlile)	166
Kenneth Charles (Starnes)	168
Randy Marck	182
Rena Lavonne (Peel)	182
Richard Thomas	182

## Wheless

Emily Mae	58
Homer George	58
Sadie (Smith)	58

## Whisman

Amanda Dawn	223
Bobby Arthur	223
Cory Glen	223
Sarah Elizabeth (Vernon)	223
Tyson Wiley	223
Vickie Elaine (Head)	223
Wiley Bob	223

## White

Arlan Wayne (Poer)	187
Billie Louise	202

## White

~Billie Louizio	202
Bobbie Colleen	101
Clement	187
Deborah Lee	284
Exie M. (1893-1972)	25
Frances C.	60
Francis Kay (1946-1982)	187
Gertrude (Cass)	187
Jack Burch (Barnes) (1924-1996)	202
Jimmy Lance (Hook)	101
Michael W. (Head)	284
William T. (Lucas) (1842-1932)	60

## White Eagle

Samuel Ellis	122
Samuel Ellis Jr	122
Shannon Dee (Geeslin)	122

## Whiting

Brian	232
Helen Yvonne	232
Patricia Yvonne (Burman)	232
Richard Paul (Pinneke)	232

## Wiedebusch

Cindy Lea	62
Sharon Nell (Casbeer)	62
Vicky Ray (1943-2007)	62
Wesley Dee (Head)	62

## Wiggins

Alice	294
Charles (Joy)	294
Doyle Howell (Miles) (1937-1999)	222

## Wigley

Helen Kay	62
June Henry (Clifton)	62

## Wilcox

Sarah Louisa (1851-1925)	94
William Axley (Evans) (1846-1900)	94

## Wilkerson

Connie Lee (1953- )	84
Lillie Mae (Slaughter)	84
Marvin	84
Rickey Lynn (Jobe)	84

## Wilkes

Christy Lynn (Daniel)	249
Marjorie Nell (Glenn)	249
Robert Elton Jr	249
Robert Elton Sr	249
Taylor Jordan	249

# Name Index

## Wilkes

Zachary Robert ..... 249

## Wilkins

James R. .... 21

## Wilkinson

Billie Joyce (Buerger) (1928-2019) ..... 222

Cameron Taylor ..... 255

James Allen ..... 255

Tammy Lanette (Head) ..... 255

## Williams

Amy Renee (Byrd) ..... 160

Becky Louise (Ashby) ..... 207

Brianna Nicole ..... 189

Carl Frederick III, III (Mirus) ..... 151

Charles Edward (Akridge) ..... 104

Floyd Johnson (Brake) ..... 194

Gilbert Eugene Jr, Jr (Locke) ..... 207

James Edward Sr, Sr (Grady) ..... 249

Jarred Lee ..... 207

Jimmy Addison (Landers) ..... 52

John Edward ..... 207

Joshua Scott ..... 160

Juanita Ladell (Partridge) (Abt 1944-2015) ..... 207

Kelli Ann ..... 151

Larry Charles ..... 189

Lucy Faye ..... 104

Margaret ..... 194

Mark Wayne ..... 150

Nancy Carol (McNiel) ..... 150

Otis Roscoe (Karnes) (1928-2014) ..... 221

Pamela ..... 52

Patricia Kay ..... 249

Rosie Vianna ..... 207

Thomas Losen ..... 207

Tracy Lynn (Steve) ..... 189

Wesley Scott ..... 160

Wilma Jean (1932-2013) ..... 221

## Williamson

Imogene (1922-2009) ..... 229

J. W. .... 229

Tenney (Bowman) ..... 229

## Willingham

Viola Ozella (1880-1963) ..... 313, 314

## Willis

Emma ..... 137

General Taylor (Beeson) ..... 137

Heather D. .... 239

Joshua Dean (Winbourn) ..... 239

## Willoughby

Glenda Jo ..... 74

Jack Murray (Welborn) ..... 74

## Willson

Beverley Lynn ..... 127

Florence Elmyra (Harris) (1891-1968)

..... 126, 127, 128, 129

Gelora Florence ..... 127

George Edward ..... 128

George Louie (Marler) (1918-1997) ..... 128

Gwendlyn Lavell ..... 127

Harvey Eargle (1894-1993) ..... 125

~Harvil E. (1894-1993) ..... 125

James Wesley ..... 126

Larry Yvonne ..... 128

Lenora Cooper (Russell) (1856-1945) ..... 113, 125

Levi Nathan Truett (Auldrige) (1924-2006) ..... 128

Linda Darnell ..... 126

Lou Ann ..... 128

Loura Elizabeth (Stephens) (1923-1993) ..... 128

Nina Beth (Robertson) ..... 128

Odie Bell (Davis) ..... 127

Pamela Gail ..... 127

Patsy Carrol ..... 126

Rosa Illa (Spinks) (1907-1985) ..... 126

Unknown (Gayle) ..... 128

Wanda June (Blankenship) ..... 127

Wiley Warren ..... 126

Wiley Warren (1861-1926) ..... 113, 125

## Wilson

Betty Ann ..... 306

Charles Edward (Gray) ..... 173

Darolynn ..... 71

Donald Ray (Palmer) ..... 306

Dorothy Eloise ..... 173

Euphie Cooper (1899-1981) ..... 113, 114

Frances ..... 306

Harold Preston (Palmer) ..... 306

Jeanne Elizabeth ..... 52

Richard Dean (Hurt) ..... 52

Ricky Hugh (Webster) ..... 71

Shirley Gail (McNiel) ..... 161

Wesley J. .... 161

~Wyley W. (1861-1926) ..... 113, 125

## Wilterding

Della Nicole ..... 279

Gilbert Mervin (1904-1972) ..... 276

Helene Luella ..... 279

# Name Index

## Wilterding

James Calvin (Embry) (1924-2005)	278
James Mervin	279
Joy Elaine (Daniel)	279
Laura Belle (Barnhill) (1879-1911)	273, 276
Lona Mae (1926-2023)	278
Meghan Cherie	279
Mildred Emma (1907-1998)	273
Minnie Mae (Head) (1905-1994)	277
Minnie Maurine	279
Reece Mervin	279
Robert Isaac (Hooten)	279
Shelley Rene	279
Sherry Kay (Taylor)	279
Steven Reece	279
Tom (Surguine)	279
Tyler Reece	279
Unknown (Brummell)	279
Unknown (Stegall)	279
Will Marshal (1880-1953)	273, 276

## Winbourn

Addie Jo	239
Ashley Victoria	239
Donna Kay (Hoover)	239
Elveree Frances (Jackson)	239
Heather D. (Willis)	239
Henry Franklin	239
Joshua Dean	239
Joshua Ray (Ritchey)	239
Josie	239
Meghann Tara	239
Porter Don	239
Timothy Dean	239
Wesley Joe (Skalak)	239

## Winscott

Henry Anthony (Jackson)	22
Mary T.	22

## Wise

Dorris Shelton (1918-1985)	186
----------------------------	-----

## Withers

David D.	159
Peggy Ruth (McNiel)	158, 159

## Witty

John Calvin (1880-1966)	107
Mary (Pascual)	107
William Wiley	107

## Wix

Ama Gae (1907-1991)	23
---------------------	----

## Wofford

Ben Edward	12
Janna Karen (Wyatt)	291
Jess Douglas	291
Melba Faye (Roberts)	291
Oliver Douglas	291
Vena Marilyn (Tennant)	12

## Wolf

Edna Merle	80
Victor Horace (Lively)	80

## Womack

Benjamin Franklin (1868- )	167
Gladys (1901-1977)	167, 168, 169
Lillie Dale (Carden) (1869- )	167

## Woodrome

Mary Evelyn (Head)	206
Royce Glen Sr	207

## Woods

(No Given Name)	278
Aaron	166
Cora Sue	62
Julie (Pruitt)	278
Lela Mae (1912-1959)	303
Michelle Diane (Head)	166
Robert Yeargan (Broyles)	62

## Woodworth

Johnny Franklin (Zimmerman)	260
Ruby Madelene	260

## Wooley

Martin Riggs (Terry)	264
Uvalda U.	264

## Woolwine

Bennetta	43
----------	----

## Worrell

Allen Ray	230
Jerri Lynn (Barnett)	230
Paul David (Allen)	230
Sabrina Dawn	230

## Wrangle

John Eugene (1896-1951)	313
Lula (Baker) (1902-1991)	314
Rogan Ellis (Campbell) (1912-1995)	314

## Wright

Alta Diana	93
Bettiann (Sparkman)	222, 234
Bradley Doyle	234
Brandi Leigh	234
Brandi Rebecca (Pemberton)	234

# Name Index

## Wright

Brian Edward (Sanders)	222
Bryson James	234
Doris Elva (1911-2011)	106, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160
Elizabeth Marie (Sparkman)	234
Eric Bodie	234
Eric Marty	234
Jamie Dawn (Burton)	234
Lauren Christine	234
Ludy Doyle (1919-2000)	234
Madie Joyce (Vann) (1927-2018)	234
Maggie (Petsick)	156
Martin W.	221
Melvin Burl (Pierce) (1927-2018)	102
Michael Vann	222, 234
Mika Ann	222, 234
Morgan Dougal (McNiel) (1904-1976)	106
Nita Clarice	141
Patricia Gay	102
Robert Glenn (Baird)	93
Rufus Murry (Oleson) (1904-1985)	203
Sandra Elaine (Head)	221
Terry Wayne	234
Watson	156
William Bert (Lloyd)	141

## Wyatt

(No Given Name)	29
(Abt 1874- )	313
Bennie Maurene (Springer) (1913-2009)	29
David Claude (1906-1999)	29
Dina Gaye	291
Janna Karen	291
Joe Coy (Searcy)	291
Laura Lyn	291
Mickee Anita (Camp)	291
Neil Mark	291
Oliver Douglas (Wofford)	291
Paul James (Hoffman)	291
Robert Dean (Bouldin)	291
Unknown (Houston)	29

## Wynn

Betty Jo (1928-2006)	80
Rohe Bevin (1902-1967)	80
Verma Alma (Goodman) (1904-1977)	80

## Wynns

James David (Hanley)	189
Kay Ellen	189

## Yates

Brenda Diane (Rost)	147
Curtis Eugene	147
Laroy Martin (1940-2008)	147
Opal (Martin)	147

## Ynostrosa

Alexandra Rayne	207
Ashley Nicole	206
Fabian Lee	206
Veronica Maria	206
Victoria Renee (Birch)	206

## Young

Alexander (1861-1943)	304
Critcher	171
Dawn Michelle (Jones)	275
Elizabeth Arlissa (Gamble) (1862-1939)	304
Minnie (Canon) (1887-1921)	304
Sam B. (Floyd)	171

## Youree

Jennifer Lee	222
Raymond Kermit (Koen)	222

## Yurchak

Doyle Wayne Jr, Jr (Martin)	11
Wanda C.	11

## Zimmerman

Donna Gale (Sparkman)	259
Jackie Eugene	260
Johnny Franklin	260
Ruby Madelene (Woodworth)	260